

**ID** 2194

**Class** F127 BOW 1987

**Title** 1,0000 VITAL RECORDS OF EASTERN NEW YORK. 1777-1834

**Author** Bowman, Fred

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** vii, 356p.

**Subject** Eastern New York- Vital Records-1777-1834

**Order** East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/1/2012

**ID** 578

**Class** F127 BOW 1986

**Title** 10,000 vital records of central New York; 1813-1850.

**Author** Bowman, Fred Q.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** vii, 338 p

**Subject** New York (State) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1987.

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 2196

**Class** F127 BOW 1986

**Title** 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF CENTRAL NEW YORK. 1813-1850

**Author** Bowman, Fred

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** vii,338p.

**Subject** New York State-Vital Records-1813-1850

**Order** gift, EastBay Genealogical

**Preliminary** 10/1/2012

**ID** 577

**Class** F127 BOW 1987

**Title** 10,000 vital records of eastern New York; 1777-1834.

**Author** Bowman, Fred Q.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** vii, 356 p

**Subject** New York (State) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1987.

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 2195

**Class** F127 BOW 1985

**Title** 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF WESTERN NEW YORK. 1809-1850

**Author** Bowman, Fred

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** v.,318p.

**Subject** New York State- Vital Records

**Preliminary** 10/1/2012

**ID** 2184

**Class** F180 C37 1982

**Title** 1776 CENSUS OF MARYLAND

**Author** Caruthors, Bettie Sterling, comp.

**Place** Westminster, MD

**Publication** Family Line Publications

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** 214 p.

**Subject** Maryland-Census

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**ID** 2201

**Class** F225 BOU 1987

**Title** THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA , BOURBON COUNTY, VA

**Subtitle** The Personal Property tax lists for the year 1787 for Bourbon County,  
VA.(now Kentucky)

**Author** Schreiner-Yantis, Netti

**Place** Springfield, VA

**Publication** Genealogical Books in Print

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 9p.

**Subject** Bourbon Sounty, VA-Tax Lists, 1787

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2199

**Class** F225 WASH 1987

**Title** THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA (TAX LISTS) WASHINGTON  
COUNTY

**Author** Schreiner-Yantis and Love, Florene Speakman

**Place** Springfield, VA

**Publication** Genealogical Books in Print

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 13p.

**Subject** Virginia-tax lists(1787)

**Order** Eaast Bay Genealogy Soc.-gift

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012-

**ID** 1758

**Class** VR F74 PROVINCE 1983

**Title** THE 1790-1840 FEDERAL CENSUSES

**Subtitle** a verbatim transcription with index

**Author** Ferguson, Edith P., comp.

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** 123p.

**Subject** Provincetown (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/01 15.00

**Preliminary** 8/18/2001

**ID** 2369

**Class** CS71 CRARY C1915  
**Title** The A. M. Crary Memoirs and Memoranda  
**Author** Crary, A. M.  
**Place** Herington, KS  
**Publication** The Herington Times Printers  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 164 p.  
**Subject** Crary family  
**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 9  
**Class** CS71 ABBE A1916  
**Title** Abbe-Abbey genealogy in memory of John Abbe and his descendants,  
Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols  
**Subtitle** The Families of Abbe and Abbey  
**Author** Abbe, Cleveland  
**Place** New Haven CT  
**Publication** Tuttle  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** viii, 511 p : ill  
**Subject** Abbe family  
Abbey family  
Nichols, Josephine Genong. jt. auth.  
**Preliminary** 19-Dec-90

**ID** 1433  
**Class** F74 BOLTON 1988  
**Title** About Bolton (Massachusetts)  
**Author** Whitcomb, Esther Kimmens  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1988/1993  
**Physical Description** xi, 463 p : ill.  
**Subject** Bolton (Mass.) - History  
**Order** 35.00 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 467  
**Class** CS69 VIR 1925 v1  
**Title** The abridged compendium of Amerian genealogy  
**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;  
volume I 1925.  
**Author** Virkus, Frederick A.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** F.A.Virkus & Company  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 7 v  
**Subject** United States - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 468  
**Class** CS69 VIR 1926 v2  
**Title** The abridged compendium of American genealogy  
**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;  
volume II 1926.  
**Author** Virkus, Frederick A., ed.

**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** F.A.Virkus & Company  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 7 v  
**Subject** United States - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 469  
**Class** CS69 VIR 1928 v3  
**Title** The abridged compendium of American genealogy  
**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;  
volume III 1928.  
**Author** Virjus, Frederick A.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** F.A.Virkus & Company  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** 7 v  
**Subject** United States - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 972  
**Class** F253 GRI 1910  
**Title** Abstract of North Carolina wills  
**Subtitle** compiled from original and recorded wills in the Office of the Secretary  
of State  
**Author** Grimes, J. Byran, comp.  
**Place** Raleigh NC  
**Publication** Trustees of the Public Libraries  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** vii, 670 p  
**Subject** North Carolina - Wills  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 73  
**Class** F72 BRI R1987  
**Title** Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts probate records 1687-1745  
**Author** Rounds, H. L. Peter, compiler  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 392 p  
**Subject** Bristol county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 2159  
**Class** VR F74 BRISTOL 1987  
**Title** ABSTRACTS OF BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
PROBATE RECORDS, 1687-1745 V1.  
**Author** Rounds, Peter, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** ix, 392p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Probate Records ( 1687-1745)  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2011

**ID** 2146  
**Class** VR F74 BRISTOL COUNTY 1988 V2.  
**Title** ABSTRACTS OF BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
PROBATE RECORDS, V.2., 1745-1762  
**Author** Rounds, Peter  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** ii,365p.  
**Subject** Bristol County, Massachusetts-Probate Records  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 8/31/2011

**ID** 1981  
**Class** F29 YOUNG 1997  
**Title** Abstracts of Death Notices (1833-1852) and Miscellaneous News  
Articles (1833-1924) from the Maine Farmer  
**Author** Young, David C.  
**Place** Bowie, Maryland  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x,470p.  
**Subject** Maine-Death Notices  
**Order** direct, \$39.00  
**Preliminary** 6/8/2005

**ID** 335  
**Class** F27 PEN G1990  
**Title** Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine Probate Records 1816-1866  
**Subtitle** including abstracts of Probate Records from Hancock County  
1790-1816 relating to that part of Hancock County set off as Penoscot  
County in 1816.  
**Author** Gray, Ruth, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** x, 323 p  
**Subject** Penobscot County (Maine)  
Hancock County (Maine)  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 2241  
**Class** VR F74 GRI 1996  
**Title** ABSTRACTS OF VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF  
WAREHAM, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** from Town Books 1 and 2  
**Author** Griffith, Richard, comp.  
**Place** Wareham, MA  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** iv, 165p.  
**Subject** Wareham, Massachusetts-Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** gift, author  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2013

**ID** 1657

**Class** F232 FAIRFAX 1978

**Title** ABSTRACTS OF WILLS [ETC.] FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

**Subtitle** 1742-1801; with rent rolls for 1761 abd 1774

**Author** King, J. Estelle Stewart

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** 90p

**Subject** Fairfax County (Va.)

Wills & Inventories

**Order** Gift: Edith Thomas 9/98 n.p.

**Preliminary** 9/29/98

**ID** 1656

**Class** F232 FAUQUIER 1986

**Title** ABSTRACTS OF WILLS [ETC.] FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

**Subtitle** 1757-1800; with cemetary iinscriptions, rent rolls, and other data

**Author** King, J. Estelle Stewart

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 101p

**Subject** Fauquier County (Va.)

Wills & Inventories

**Order** Gift: Edith Thomas 9/98 n.p.

**Preliminary** 9/29/98

**ID** 1655

**Class** F232 FREDERICK 1980

**Title** ABSTRACTS OF WILLS [ETC.] FREDERICK COUNTY,  
VIRGINIA

**Subtitle** 1743-1800; with cemetary inscriptions, rent rolls and other data

**Author** King, J. Estelle Stewart

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 88p

**Subject** Frederick County (Va.)

Wills & Inventories

**Order** Gift: Edith Thomas 9/98 n.p.

**Preliminary** 9/29/98

**ID** 1658

**Class** F232 LOUDOUN 1978

**Title** ABSTRACTS OF WILLS [ETC.] LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

**Subtitle** 1757-1800; with miscellaneous data

**Author** King, J. Estelle Stewart

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** 85p

**Subject** Loudoun County (Va)

Wills & Inventories

**Order** Gift: Edith Thomas 9/98 n.p.

**Preliminary** 9/29/98

**ID** 1777

**Class** F87 JACKSON 1854

**Title** AN ACCOUNT OF THE CHURCHES IN RHODE ISLAND

**Subtitle** presented at an adjourned session of the twenty-eighth annual meeting .

**Author** Jackson, Henry

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** George H. Whitney

**Date** 1854

**Physical Description** 134p. : facsimile reprint

**Subject** Church records - Rhode Island

Baptist Church - Rhode Island

**Order** NEHGS 1/02 30.00

**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 163

**Class** CS71 BREWSTER 1860

**Title** Account of the golden wedding of James and Mary Brewster,  
September 18, 1860

**Author** Brewster family

**Place** New Haven, CT

**Publication** By the author

**Date** 1860

**Physical Description** 28 p.

**Subject** Brewster family

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 506

**Class** VR F74 ACTON L1989

**Title** . . . ACTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 97 p

**Subject** Acton (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 6.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 566

**Class** CS71 FICKAS F1977

**Title** Adam and Susan Fickas / their descendants and allied families

**Subtitle** a genealogy with biographical sketches and photographic reproductions.

**Author** Freeman, Viva Fickas

**Place** Santa Ana CA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1977

**Physical Description** 831 p

**Subject** Fickas family

**Order** Gift: the author Dec. 1977

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1852

**Class** CS71 HAWKES S1980

**Title** ADAM HAWKES OF SAUGUS, MASS. 1605-1672

**Subtitle** The First Six Generations in America.

**Author** Smith, Ethel Farrington, M.S.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** xiii 541p.

**Subject** Hawkes, Adam of Saugus, Mass.

**Preliminary** 4/25/2003

**ID** 2100

**Class** CS71 ADAMS 1972

**Title** ADAMS ADDENDA

**Author** Seibel, Ruth Robinson and Griffith, Dorothy Amburgey,ed.

**Place** St Louis, MO

**Publication** St Louis Genealogy Society

**Date** 1872

**Physical Description** 64p.

**Subject** Adams Family

William Adams (1635-1661) Ipswich , Massachusetts

**Order** gift, Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 6/19/2009

**ID** 2324

**Class** CS71 STANNARD 1949

**Title** ADDENDA TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE EZRA D. STANNARD FAMILY

**Author** Bowman, Lois

**Publication** Privately published

**Date** 1949

**Physical Description** 12 p typewritten

**Subject** Ezra D. Stanard Family (aka Peabody Stanard) or Stannard

Mullins Family

Alden Family

Waddell Family

Grinnell Family

Lucas Family

Birdseye Family or Birdsey Family

Norton Family

Beach Family

Stannard Family or Stanard Family

**Notes** It appears that we do not have the original publication of the Stannard Family Genealogy (as of July 2017).

**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 558

**Class** F49 PRA 1943

**Title** Adventure in Vermont

**Subtitle** wherein we buy a house and have the pleasure of restoring it with the atmosphere and gracious living of an earlier day.

**Author** Pratt, Walter Merriam

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Ralph T. Hale & Company

**Date** 1943

**Physical Description** xv, 182 p : ill

**Subject** Vermont - History



**Order** Gift: The Author

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 968

**Class** F229 JES 1964

**Title** Adventurers of purse and person

**Subtitle** Virginia 1607-1625

**Author** Jester, Anne Lash, comp.

**Place** [Richmond VA]

**Publication** First Families of Virginia

**Date** 1964

**Physical Description** xxix, 462p : ill

**Subject** Virginia - Genealogy  
Virginia Company of London

**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 1988

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 1457

**Class** F229 MEYER 1987

**Title** Adventurers of purse and person : Virginia 1607-1624/5.

**Author** Meyer, Virginia M, ed.

**Edition** 3d ed.

**Place** Richmond VA

**Publication** First Families of Virginia

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** xxxii 827p : ill

**Subject** Virginia Company of London  
Dorman, John Frederick, ed.  
Virginia - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 5/94 65.00

**Preliminary** 29-Jun-94

**ID** 1943

**Class** F229 DORMAN 2004

**Title** ADVENTURERS OF PURSE AND PERSON :VIRGINIA  
1607-1624/5:Vol.I

**Author** Dorman, John Frederick,FASG

**Edition** Vol. I Families A-F

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** xxx,1248p.

**Subject** Virginia-Company of London  
Virginia-Genealogy

**Order** direct, \$65.00

**Preliminary** 9/1/2004

**ID** 2000

**Class** F229 DORMAN 2006 V2 Families G-P

**Title** ADVENTURES OF PURSE AND PERSON, VIRGINIA  
1607-1624/5

**Author** Dorman, John Frederick

**Edition** 4th

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** xv,1095p.  
**Subject** Virginia Families. 1607-1624/5  
**Order** direct \$80.00  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 2029  
**Class** F229 DORMAN 2007  
**Title** ADVENTURES OF PURSE AND PERSON VIRGINIA 1607-1624/5  
**Author** Dorman, John Fredrick, FASG  
**Edition** 4th, V.3, Families R-Z  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** xvi,1039p.  
**Subject** Virginia, 1607-1624/5  
**Order** \$89.50  
**Preliminary** 5/24/2007

**ID** 106  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 1897/8  
**Title** Alden Genealogy  
**Author** Alden, [Mrs.] Charles L., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Date** 1897-1898  
**Physical Description** 24 p  
**Subject** Alden family  
Alden, John, ?1599-1687  
**Notes** Reprint of Register 51:427-32; 52:54-7, 162-7, 362-6, 435-40; 1897-8.  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 2351  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN VOL. I  
**Title** ALDEN KINDRED GOSSIP - VOLUME I (1934-1939)  
**Author** The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity  
**Date** 1934-1939  
**Physical Description** Spiral Bound  
**Subject** Alden Family  
**Notes** In July 1945, new publication "The Alden Letter" was started and is incorporated in Volume 2.  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2017

**ID** 2354  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 1921/22  
**Title** ALDEN KINDRED HISTORIOGRAPHER  
**Author** Seabury, John Alden  
**Place** Jamaica, NY  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1921-22  
**Subject** Alden Family  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2017

**ID** 2353  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN VOL .III

**Title** THE ALDEN LETTER - VOLUME III (1947-1950)  
**Author** Philip, Eudora Alden  
**Place** White Plains, NY  
**Publication** Philip, Eudora Alden  
**Date** 1947-1950  
**Physical Description** Spiral Bound  
**Subject** Alden Family  
**Notes** The Alden Letter started publication in 1945. Prior publication was called Alden Kindred Gossip.  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2017

**ID** 2352  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN VOL. II  
**Title** THE ALDEN LETTERS - VOL. II (1940-1946)  
**Author** The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity  
Philip, Eudora Alden  
**Place** New York, NY  
White Plains, NY  
**Publication** The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity  
Philip, Eudora Alden  
**Date** 1940-1946  
**Physical Description** Spiral Bound  
**Subject** Alden Family  
**Notes** Alden Kindred Gossip was published until 1945. The Alden Letter publication started in 1945 and is included in Volume 2.  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2017

**ID** 2294  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.4 2015  
**Title** [Alden] Mayflower Families through Five Generatins; Family of John Alden: Fifth Generation Descendants of his daughter Ruth (Alden)  
Bass / Volume 16, Part 4  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** x, 433 p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.4  
**Subject** Alden, John, c1598 - 1687  
Alden, Ruth, c1637 - 1674  
**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-39-1  
**Copies** 1  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2017  
**SEE\_ALSO** CS 71 Alden 2015 V.16, Pt.4

**ID** 1806  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.2 2002  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER ELIZABETH (ALDEN) PABODIE / VOLUME 16, PART 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.

**Place** Plymouth, MA.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** xv, 483p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.2  
**Subject** Alden, John, 1598-1687  
Alden, Elizabeth, c1625-1717  
**Order** Direct 7/2002 45.00  
**Preliminary** 7/16/2002

**ID** 1807  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 2002 v.16,pt.2  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER ELIZABETH (ALDEN) PABODIE / VOLUME 16, PART 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth,MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** xv, 483p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.2  
**Subject** Alden, John, 1598-1687  
Alden, Elizabeth, c1625-1717  
**ISBN** 0930270290  
**Order** Direct 7/2002 45.00  
**Preliminary** 7/16/2002

**ID** 2295  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 2015 v.16,pt.4  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN: FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER RUTH (ALDEN) BASS / VOLUME 16, PART 4  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** x, 433 p.  
**Series** Mayflower Descendants through five generations, v.16, pt.4  
**Subject** Alden, John, c.1598 - 1687  
Alden, Ruth, c.1637 - 1674  
**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-39-1  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2017  
**SEE\_ALSO** F63 Alden 2015 V.16, Pt.4

**ID** 2292  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 2016 v.16,pt.5  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN: FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER SARAH

(ALDEN) STANDISH / VOLUME 16, PART 5

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2016

**Physical Description** xiv, 284 p.

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.5

**Subject** Fifth generation Descendants of of John Aldens daughter Sarah (Alden) Standish

**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-41-1

**Copies** 1

**ID** 2293

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.5 2016

**Title** [ALDEN] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of John Alden: Fifth Generation Descendants of his daughter Sarah (Alden) Standish / Volume 16, Part 5

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2016

**Physical Description** xiv, 284 p.

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.5

**Subject** Alden, John, c1598 - 1687  
Alden, Sarah, c1630/40 - 1688

**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-41-1

**Copies** 1

**Preliminary** 2/21/2017

**SEE\_ALSO** CS 71 Alden 2016 V. 16 Part 5

**ID** 1950

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.3 2004

**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN: FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS SONS JOHN, JOSEPH AND JONATHAN / VOLUME 16, PART 3.

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620.

**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford, comp.  
Williams, Esther Crane, ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** xiv, 468

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.3.

**Subject** Alden, John, c1626- 1701/2  
Alden, Joseph, c1627 - 1696/7  
Alden, Jonathan, 1633 - 1697

**Order** Direct 2/05 35.00

**Preliminary** 2/23/2005

**ID** 1949

**Class** CS71 ALDEN 2004 v.16,pt.3  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS OF HIS SONS JOHN, JOSEPH, AND JONATHAN / VOLUME 16, PART 3.  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littlefield, comp.  
Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** xiv, 468p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations v.16, pt.3  
**Subject** Alden, John, c1626 - 1701/2  
Alden, Joseph, 1627 - 1696/7  
Alden, Jonathan, c1633 - 1696/7  
**ISBN** 0930270371  
**Order** Direct 2/05 35.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 2/23/2005

**ID** 1673  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.1 1999  
**Title** [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN / VOLUME 16, PART 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Williams. Alicia Crane, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xviii, 780p. : illus.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.1  
**Subject** Alden, John, c1598-1687  
Alden family  
**Order** Direct 7/99 45.00  
**Preliminary** 7/20/99

**ID** 1674  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN 1999 v.16,pt.1  
**Title** [ALDEN] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of John Alden / Volume 16, Part 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xviii, 780p : illus.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.1  
**Subject** Alden, John, 1598-1687  
Alden family  
**Order** Direct 7/99 45.00  
**Preliminary** 7/20/99

**ID** 1891  
**Class** CS434 ARMYTAGE 1887 v.1  
**Title** ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE  
BISHOP OF LONDON, 1520-1610, VOL. I  
**Author** Armytage, George J. ed.  
**Place** London, England  
**Publication** Harleian Society  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** 400p.  
**Series** The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 25  
**Subject** Marriage licenses- England- London  
Church of England. Diocese of London  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG /03  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2003

**ID** 1892  
**Class** CS434 ARMYTAGE 1887 v.2  
**Title** ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE  
BISHOP OF LONDON, 1611-1828, Vol. II  
**Author** Armytage, George J.ed.  
**Place** London, England  
**Publication** Harleian Society  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** 420p.  
**Series** The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 26  
**Subject** Marriage licenses--England--London  
Church of England. Diocese of London  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield,FASG/03  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2003

**ID** 1893  
**Class** CS434 ARMYTAGE 1886  
**Title** ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED FROM THE  
FACULTY OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY AT  
LONDON, 1543-1869  
**Author** Armytage, George J. ed.  
**Place** London, England  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 313p.  
**Series** The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 24  
**Subject** Marriage licenses-England-London  
Church of England. Diocese of London  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG/03  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2003

**ID** 2236  
**Class** CS71 ALLEN S1929  
**Title** ALLEN FAMILY HISTORY  
**Author** Seaver, J. Montgomery Seaver  
**Place** Philadelphia, PA  
**Publication** American Historical -Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 85p.  
**Subject** Allen Family  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy

**Preliminary** 1/14/2013

**ID** 1512

**Class** CS71 ALLEN A1995

**Title** The Allens of Little Egypt

**Subtitle** Egypt is that one-hundred mile tip of Southern Illinois, hemmed in on three sides by the Mississippi, Ohio and Wabash Rivers

**Author** Allen, Hardy Lee Hiram

**Edition** Gateway Press

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** 1995

**Physical Description** xv, 438p : ill.

**Subject** Allen family

**Order** Gift 12/95 45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Mar-96

**ID** 112

**Class** CS71 ALLERTON A1888

**Title** [ALLERTON] A history of the Allerton family in the U.S.. 1585-1885

**Subtitle** and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton

**Author** Allerton, Walter S.

**Place** New York

**Publication** P.F. McBreen, Printer

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 166 p : ill

**Subject** Allerton, Isaac, c1586-1659  
Allerton family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 1661

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.17 1998

**Title** [ALLERTON] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Isaac Allerton / Volume 17

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620.

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1998

**Physical Description** ix, 237p

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, vol. 17

**Subject** Allerton family  
Allerton, Isaac, c1586-1659

**Order** Direct 1/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 2/13/99

**ID** 1662

**Class** CS71 ALLERTON 1998 v.17

**Title** [ALLERTON] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF ISAAC ALLERTON / VOLUME 17

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1998



**Physical Description** ix, 237p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, vol. 17  
**Subject** Allerton, Isaac, c1586-1659  
Allerton family  
**ISBN** 0930270185  
**Order** Direct 1/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 2/13/99

**ID** 801  
**Class** CS71 NICHOLS N1958  
**Title** Alvin Nichols, Utah pioneer 1819-1899.  
**Author** Nichols, Mary  
**Place** Brigham City UT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1958  
**Physical Description** iv, 119 p : ill  
**Subject** Howland, John, 1592-1672  
Nichols, Alvin, 1819-1899  
Chipman family  
**Preliminary** 12-Sep-91

**ID** 1642  
**Class** CS71 LONDON 1997  
**Title** AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL - A FAMILY HISTORY  
**Subtitle** The London, Phillips, Scott and Mitchell families and their related connections in Colonial America (1600s - 1700s)  
**Author** London, J. Phillip  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** li, 1000p  
**Subject** London family  
**Order** Gift 3/98  
**Preliminary** 16-Mar-98

**ID** 1925  
**Class** Z5311 FIL 1970  
**Title** AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY  
**Subtitle** A Selected List of Books Compiled by P. William Filby  
**Author** P. William Filby ed.  
**Place** Chicago  
**Publication** American Library Association  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** XIX, 184p.  
**Subject** United States--Genealogy--Bibliography  
Great Britain--Genealogy--Bibliography  
**Order** gift, Robert S. Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 7/7/2004

**ID** 1445  
**Class** CS61 ARKSEY 1983 v.1.  
**Title** American diaries : an annotated bibliography of published American diaries and journals; volume I  
**Subtitle** Diaries written from 1492 to 1844

**Author** Arksey, Laura  
**Place** Detroit MI  
**Publication** Gale Research Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Pries, Nancy  
Reed, Marcia  
American diaries - Bibliography  
**Order** Gift 3/94  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 1446  
**Class** CS61 ARKSEY 1987 v.2.  
**Title** American diaries ; an annotated bibliography of published American diaries and journals; Volume II  
**Subtitle** Diaries written from 1845 to 1980  
**Author** Arksey, Laura  
**Place** Detroit MI  
**Publication** Gale Research Co.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Pries, Laura  
Reed, Marcia  
American diaries - Bibliography  
**Order** Gift 3/94  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 1736  
**Class** E277 COLDHAM 1980 vI  
**Title** AMERICAN LOYALIST CLAIMS  
**Subtitle** Abtacted from the Public Record Office Audit Office Series 13  
Bundles 1-35 & 37  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson  
**Place** Washington, D.C.  
**Publication** National Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** xiii, 615p  
**Subject** Loyalists  
**Order** Gift: Matthew Thomas 10/00 25.00  
**Preliminary** 10/3/2000

**ID** 57  
**Class** F3 CLE 1926  
**Title** American marriage records before 1699  
**Author** Clemens, William Montgomery  
**Place** Pompton Lakes NJ  
**Publication** The Biblio Company  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 244 p  
**Subject** Marriage records  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 2120  
**Class** F3 COLD 1992  
**Title** AMERICAN WILLS PROVED IN LONDON 1611-1775  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson

**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** x, 334p.  
**Subject** American Wills-(1611-1775)  
**Notes** abstracts of wills proved in London  
**Order** gift Maureen Fallon

**ID** 775  
**Class** CS71 MONROE W1958  
**Title** The ancestors and descendants of Albert Nelson Monroe of Swansea and Brighton, Mass. (1819-1902)  
**Author** Wait, Estelle Wellwood  
**Place** Newton Centre MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1958  
**Physical Description** 29 p : ill  
**Subject** Monroe family  
**Order** Gift: of the author May 1963  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 1452  
**Class** CS71 COOPER C1992  
**Title** The ancestors and descendants of Allen O. Cooper and Charles J. Cooper  
**Author** Cooper, Allen O.  
**Place** Sacramento CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 133p  
**Subject** Cooper family  
**Order** Gift 5/94  
**Preliminary** 2-May-94

**ID** 794  
**Class** CS71 DEMING E1953  
**Title** The ancestors and descendants of Charlotte White Childs (Holliday) (Deming)  
**Author** Elliot, Roy H  
**Place** Berkeley CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1953  
**Physical Description** 4 genealogical charts  
**Subject** Deming, John, ?1615-1705?  
Deming family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 105  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN F1903  
**Title** The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith his wife (1599-1903)  
**Author** Fielding, Harriet Chapin  
**Place** n.p.  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 144 p : ill

**Subject** Alden, Isaac, 1755-1822  
Smith, Irene, 1757-1834  
Alden family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 2180

**Class** CS71 NICHOLS 1991

**Title** ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JESSE CLYDE NICHOLS  
AND JESSIE (MILLER) NICHOLS

**Author** Curran, Joan, comp.

**Place** Kansas City, MO

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** vii, 252p.

**Subject** Nichols Family

**Order** gift, Miller Nichols

**Preliminary** 8/28/2012

**ID** 294

**Class** CS71 COPELAND C1907

**Title** The ancestors and descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katharine  
Guild of Easton, Massachusetts.

**Author** Copeland, Katharine Guild, 1797-1868

**Place** Chariton IA

**Publication** Author

**Date** (1867) 1907

**Physical Description** 80 p

**Series** Copeland, Lawrence, -1699  
Copeland family  
Guild, Samuel

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 1860

**Class** CS71 EDDY 1930

**Title** THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF ZACHARIAH EDDY  
OF WARREN, PA

**Author** Horton, Byron Barnes

**Place** Rutland, VT

**Publication** The Tuttle Co.

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 332p.

**Subject** Eddy Family  
Eddy, Samuel, 1608-1688  
Eddy Family  
Eddy, Zarhariah, 1780-1860

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield .FASG

**Preliminary** 7/11/2003

**ID** 378

**Class** CS61 ROB 1989

**Title** Ancestors of American presidents, rev. ed.

**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** xx, 330 p

**Subject** Presidents - U.S. - Genealogy

**Order** Publisher 5/91 33.50

**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 2311

**Class** CS71 GOTT 1972

**Title** ANCESTORS OF DESCENDANTS OF AN OHIO GOTT FAMILY

1628 - 1972

**Subtitle** Fourteen Generations of Gotts in The United States, beginning with the  
Immigrant Ancestor Charles Gott, b. 1598 from Cambridge, England

**Author** Gott, Philip Porter

Gott, Ernestine Hudson

**Place** Fort Lauderdale, FL

**Publication** Point Six inc.

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** xiii, 171, [36] p

**Subject** Gott Family

**Preliminary** 3/15/2017

**ID** 171

**Class** CS71 BROWN B1940

**Title** Ancestors of Florence Julia Brown and some of their descendants

**Author** Brown, Walter LeRoy

**Place** Albion, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1940

**Physical Description** 342 p.

**Subject** Brown(e) family

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 2316

**Class** CS71 FIELD 1966

**Title** ANCESTORS OF OUR CHILDREN WELLS LAFLIN FIELD III  
AND TABITHA FIELD BALLARD IN THREE PARTS

**Subtitle** PART I Field Ancestors; PART II Clark Ancestors; PART III Duncan -  
McKee Ancestors

**Author** Field, Jr., Wells Laflin

Field, Edith Duncan

**Place** West Hartford CT

**Publication** Privately Published

**Date** 1966

**Physical Description** Acco-Bound; Photocopy

**Subject** Field Ancestry; Clark Ancestry; Duncan - McKee Ancestry

**Preliminary** 07-06-2017

**ID** 1750

**Class** CS71 REEKS 1989

**Title** ANCESTORS OF REEKS AND ROGERS CHRISTCHURCH,  
DORSET

**Author** Reeks, Lindsay S.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 235p. : illus.

**Subject** Reeks family

Rogers family

**Order** Gift: Helen Reeks 3/01 27.00

**Preliminary** 3/20/2001

**ID** 300

**Class** CS71 COLLINS C1910

**Title** Ancestors of Rejoyce Ballance Collins and Constance Dorothy Van Etten Collins,

**Subtitle** who participated in the civil and military affairs of the American colonies . . .

**Author** Collins, Holdridge Ozro

**Place** Los Angeles, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** unpagged ; ill

**Subject** Collins family

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 110

**Class** CS71 AYERS A1905

**Title** Ancestors of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram Ayers

**Subtitle** Including the Alden, Ayers and Byram families

**Author** Ayers, Charles D.

**Place** Detroit, Michigan

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** unpagged : ill

**Subject** Ayres family

Byram family

Alden family

**Notes** Received August 9, 1929

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 613

**Class** CS71 WHITE W1895

**Title** Ancestral chronological record of the William White family

**Subtitle** from 1607-8 to 1895.

**Author** White, Thomas

White, Samuel

**Place** Concord [NH]

**Publication** The Authors

**Date** 1895

**Physical Description** 393 p : ill

**Subject** White family - Bolton (Mass.)

**Notes** G. E. Bowman says "Extraordinarily inaccurate": MD 28: 29, 1930;  
"the compilers themselves were not descended from William White of  
the Mayflower."

**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 2312

**Class** CS69 BOYER 1998

**Title** ANCESTRAL LINES

**Subtitle** 206 Families in England, Wales, The Netherlands, Germany, New  
England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, with additional  
ancestor tables

**Author** Boyer, Carl

**Edition** 3rd Edition

**Place** Chelsea, MI

**Publication** Bookcrafters, Inc.  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** vi, 952 p.  
**ISBN** 0-936124-18-0  
**Preliminary** 3/15/2017

**ID** 2308  
**Class** CS55 WEI 1992  
**Title** ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF CERTAIN AMERICAN COLONISTS  
**Subtitle** Who Came to America before 1700 / 7th ed.  
**Author** Weis, Frederick Lewis  
Sheppard, Jr., Walter Lee  
Faris, David

**Edition** 7th ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xx, 253p  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
New England - Genealogy

**Notes** "The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcom of Scotland,  
Robert the Strong, and Some of Their Descendants"  
(Formerly Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New  
England between 1623 and 1650)

**ISBN** 0-8063-1367-6  
**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 371  
**Class** CS55 WEI 1988  
**Title** Ancestral roots of sixty colonists  
**Subtitle** who came to New England between 1623 and 1650 / 6th ed.  
**Author** Weis, Frederick Lewis, 1895-1966  
**Edition** 6th ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xx, 251 p  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
New England - Genealogy  
**Notes** "The lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcolm of Scotland,  
Robert the Strong, and some of their descendants."  
**Order** Publisher 5/91 20.00

**ID** 1713  
**Class** CS16 HERBER 1997  
**Title** ANCESTRAL TRAILS  
**Subtitle** The complete guide to British genealogy and family history  
**Author** Herber, Mark D.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** xiv, 674p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Great Britain  
**Notes** First published 1997 by Sutton Pub. Ltd. in association with the Society  
of Genealogist, London, EC1M 7BA  
**Order** Direct 5/2000 35.00

**Preliminary** 5/2/2000

**ID** 1449

**Class** CS71 BLAKE B1916

**Title** The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake

**Subtitle** early residents of Corinth, Vermont

**Author** Blake, Almira Torrey

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1916

**Subject** Blake family

**Order** 4/94

**Preliminary** 18-Apr-94

**ID** 108

**Class** CS71 HALL S1954

**Title** Ancestry and Descendants of Amaziah Hall and Betsy Baldwin

**Author** Sumner, Edith Bartlett

**Place** Los Angeles CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1954

**Physical Description** 255 p

**Series** (Lineage of Henry Baker Bartlett, 1856-1920 series, v.2.)

**Subject** Bartlett family

Bartlett, Henry Baker, 1856-1920

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 1821

**Class** CS71 PROUT 2002

**Title** Ancestry and Descendants of Captain Timothy Prout of Boston

**Author** Prout, Dale Ellison

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** vi, 349p

**Subject** Prout, Timothy, Captain, 1620-1702  
Prout family

**Order** gift; Dale Prout 12/02

**Preliminary** 1/24/2003

**ID** 1451

**Class** CS71 BARTLETT S1951

**Title** Ancestry and descendants of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins

**Author** Sumner, Edith Bartlett, comp.

**Place** Los Angeles CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1951

**Physical Description** 169p

**Subject** Bartlett family  
Jenkins family

**Order** 4/94

**Preliminary** 18-Apr-94

**ID** 191

**Class** CS71 LUNT D1963



**Title** The ancestry of Abel Lunt 1769-1806  
**Subtitle** of Newbury, Massachusetts  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Anthoensen Press  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 269 p  
**Subject** Lunt, Abel, 1769-1806  
Lunt family  
**Notes** 1987 Reprint  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 50.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 1212  
**Class** CS71 CLEAVER C1989  
**Title** The ancestry of Allen Grinnell Cleaver and Martha Irene Jessup  
**Subtitle** 172 allied families  
**Author** Cleaver, William Jessup, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xv, 1060  
**Subject** Cleaver family  
Jessup family  
**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas. 1/92  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 195  
**Class** CS71 SPEAR D1945  
**Title** The ancestry of Annis Spear 1775-1858  
**Subtitle** of Litchfield Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Southworth-Anthoensen Press  
**Date** 1945  
**Physical Description** 172 p  
**Subject** Spear, Annis, 1775-1858  
Spear family  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 35.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 1519  
**Class** CS71 HARRIS 1934  
**Title** The ancestry of Bethia Harris 1748-1833  
**Subtitle** wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield Massachusetts  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Southworth Press  
**Date** 1934  
**Physical Description** 148p : reprint  
**Subject** Harris family  
Cowes family  
Jones family  
**Order** 4/96 35.00  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-96

**ID** 187  
**Class** CS71 HALEY D1916  
**Title** The Ancestry of Charity Haley 1755-1800  
**Subtitle** wife of Major Nicholas Davis of Limington, Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Stanhope Press  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 91 p  
**Subject** Haley, Charity, 1755-1800  
Haley family  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 3/91 20.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 1868  
**Class** CS71 STEVENS H1948  
**Title** ANCESTRY OF COLONEL JOHN HARRINGTON STEVENS AND  
HIS WIFE FRANCES HELEN MILLER  
**Subtitle** Compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury  
**Author** Holman, Mary  
**Place** Concord, NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1948  
**Physical Description** 566p.  
**Subject** John Harrington Stevens  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/16/2003

**ID** 200  
**Class** CS71 WILDES D1959  
**Title** The ancestry of Dudley Wildes 1759-1820  
**Subtitle** of Topsfield, Massachusetts  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Anthoensen Press  
**Date** 1959  
**Physical Description** 193 p  
**Subject** Wildes, Dudley, 1757-1820  
Wildes family  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 35.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 1450  
**Class** CS71 BLAKE S1948  
**Title** Ancestry of Edward Wales Blake and Clarissa Matilda Glidden with  
Ninety Allied Families  
**Author** Sumner, Edith Bartlett  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1948  
**Physical Description** 323p  
**Subject** Blake family  
Glidden family  
**Order** 4/94  
**Preliminary** 18-Apr-94

**ID** 1447

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1938

**Title** Ancestry of Frank Bassett Ingersoll

**Subtitle** of Manilla, Philippine Islands

**Author** Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, comp.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1938

**Physical Description** 128 p. typescript

**Subject** Ingersoll family

**Order** Gift: Robert Ingersoll 4/94

**Preliminary** 18-Apr-94

**ID** 2170

**Class** CS71 WRIGHT 2011

**Title** THE ANCESTRY OF HELEN MARION (LOCKE) WRIGHT

**Author** Wright, Helen Marion (Locke)

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Newbury Street Press

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** 236p

**Subject** Wright Family

**Order** gift, Helen Wright

**Preliminary** 5/10/2012

**ID** 194

**Class** CS71 PATTEN D1941

**Title** The ancestry of James Patten 1747?-1817

**Subtitle** of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** Southworth-Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1941

**Physical Description** xii, 113 p

**Subject** Patten, James. 1747?-1817

Patten family - Maine

**Order** Parker River researcher 3/91 20.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 193

**Class** CS71 NEAL D1945

**Title** The ancestry of Joseph Neal 1769-c1835

**Subtitle** of Litchfield Maine

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** Southworth-Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1945

**Physical Description** 145 p

**Subject** Neal, Joseph, 1769-c1835

Neal family - Maine

**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 25.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 199

**Class** CS71 WATERHOU D1949

**Title** The ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse 1754-1837

**Subtitle** of Standish, Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Anthoensen Press  
**Date** 1949  
**Physical Description** 144 p  
**Subject** Waterhouse, Joseph, 1754-1837  
Waterhouse family  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 30.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 198  
**Class** CS71 TOWNE D1927  
**Title** The ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793  
**Subtitle** of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Southworth Press  
**Date** 1927  
**Physical Description** 81 p  
**Subject** Towne, Amos. 1737-1793  
Towne family  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 20.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 188  
**Class** CS71 HARMON D1924  
**Title** The ancestry of Lydia Harmon 1755-1836  
**Subtitle** wife of Joseph Waterhouse of Standish, Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Stanhope Press  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 121 p  
**Subject** Harmon, Lydia, 1755-1836  
Harmon family  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 3/91 20.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 186  
**Class** CS71 DAVIS D1956  
**Title** The ancestry of Nicholas Davis 1753-1832  
**Subtitle** of Limington, Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Anthoensen Press  
**Date** 1956 (1988 Reprint)  
**Physical Description** 239 p  
**Subject** Davis, Nicholas, 1753-1832 - Maine  
Davis family - Maine  
**Order** Parker River 3/91 \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 197  
**Class** CS71 TILTON D1947  
**Title** The ancestry of Phoebe Tilton 1775-1847

**Subtitle** wife of Capt. Abel Lunt of Newburyport Massachusetts

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** The Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1947

**Physical Description** 259 p

**Subject** Tilton, Phoebe, 1775-1847

Tilton family

**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 50.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 189

**Class** CS71 HILDRETH D1958

**Title** The ancestry of Sarah Hildreth 1773-1857

**Subtitle** wife of Annis Spear of Litchfield, Maine

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** The Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1958

**Physical Description** 77 p

**Subject** Hildreth, Sarah, 1773-1857

Hildreth family

**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 15.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 190

**Class** CS71 JOHNSON D1960

**Title** The ancestry of Sarah Johnson 1775-1824

**Subtitle** wife of Joseph Neal of Litchfield, Maine

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** The Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1960

**Physical Description** 104 p

**Subject** Johnson, Sarah, 1775-1824

Johnson family - Maine

**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 25.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 192

**Class** CS71 MILLER D1939

**Title** The ancestry of Sarah Miller 1755-1840

**Subtitle** wife of Lieut. Amos Towne of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine

**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** The Southworth-Anthoensen Press

**Date** 1939

**Physical Description** 94 p

**Subject** Miller, Sarah, 1755-1840

Miller family - Maine

**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 15.00

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 196

**Class** CS71 STONE D1930

**Title** The ancestry of Sarah Stone

**Subtitle** wife of James Patten of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Southworth Press  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 152 p  
**Subject** Stone family - Maine  
**Order** Parker River Researcher 3/91 30.00  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 774  
**Class** CS71 MOORE H1937  
**Title** Ancestry of Sharpless Moore and Rachel (Roberts) Moore  
**Author** Haines, Blanch Moore  
**Place** Three Rivers MI  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1937  
**Physical Description** 214 p  
**Subject** Moore famiy - Chester Co., Penna.  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 213  
**Class** CS71 LEWIS D1947  
**Title** The ancestry of Thomas Lewis and his wife Elizabeth Marshall of Saco, Maine.  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** NEHGR  
**Date** 1947  
**Physical Description** 45 p : index  
**Subject** Lewis family - Maine  
**Notes** Originally published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January and April 1947.  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 3/91 13.00  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 381  
**Class** CS49 EIC 1989  
**Title** Ancestry's Red Book  
**Subtitle** American state, county & town sources  
**Author** Eichholz, Alice, ed.  
**Place** Salt Lake City UT  
**Publication** Ancestry Publishing  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xli, 758p  
**Subject** United States - Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Order** 5/91  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 154  
**Class** F68 DAV 1883  
**Title** Ancient landmarks of Plymouth.  
**Author** Davis, William T.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** A. Williams and Company  
**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** viii, 312 p : maps  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History  
Plymouth (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** Contents: Part I. Historical sketch and titles of estates; Part II.  
Genealogical register of Plymouth families.  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 1493  
**Class** F104 A 1994 v1  
**Title** Andover 1848-1879; Ashford 1710-1851; Avon 1830-1851; vol 1  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1994  
**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records: v 1  
**Subject** Andover (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Ashford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Avon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/95 25.00  
**Preliminary** 18-Oct-95

**ID** 800  
**Class** CS71 NEWCOMB N1923  
**Title** Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and his descendants  
**Subtitle** a revised edition of "Genealogical Memoir" of the Newcomb family . . .  
**Author** Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt  
**Place** Berkeley CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 1021 p : ill  
**Subject** Newcomb, Andrew, 1618-1686  
Newcomb family  
**Preliminary** 12-Sep-91

**ID** 768  
**Class** CS71 MATTESON A1955  
**Title** Andrews, Alice Matteson-Andrews  
**Subtitle** Correspondance of Alice Andrews with Porter Matteson, genealogist of  
Columbus Ohio, 1950-1954.  
**Author** Matteson, Porter, compiler  
**Place** Columbus, OH  
**Publication** The Aurthor  
**Date** c1955  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 1428  
**Class** F44 PORTSMOU 1825  
**Title** Annals of Portsmouth (New Hampshire)  
**Subtitle** comprising a period of two hundred years . . .with biographical  
sketches . . .  
**Author** Adams, Nathaniel  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage books, Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1825 ed. : 412 p

**Subject** Portsmouth (New Hamp.) - Genealogy  
Portsmouth (New Hamp.) - History  
**Order** 26.50 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 970  
**Class** F229 SUM 1929  
**Title** Annals of southwest Virginia 1769-1800  
**Author** Summers, Lewis Preston  
**Place** Abingdon VA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** ix, 1757p : maps  
**Subject** Virginia - History  
**Order** Gift: Maude Belden Perry 20 May 1944  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 569  
**Class** CS71 FOSDICK F1953  
**Title** Annals of the Fosdick family.  
**Author** Fosdick, Raymond  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** American Historical Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1953  
**Physical Description** xi, 168 p  
**Subject** Fosdick, Samuel, 1655-1701  
Fosdick family  
**Order** Gift: Dr. and Mrs. Robert Thomas 1989  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 388  
**Class** F29 WAR E1877  
**Title** Annals of the town of Warren, in Knox County, Maine,  
**Subtitle** with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring  
settlements on the Waldo Patent. 2d ed.  
**Author** Eaton, Cyrus  
**Edition** 2d ed.  
**Place** Hallowell ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** xvi, 680p  
**Subject** Warren (Maine) - History  
Warren (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 2183  
**Class** F187 WRI 1989  
**Title** ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS OF THE 17TH  
AND 18TH CENTURIES  
**Author** F. Edward Wright  
**Place** Westminster, MD  
**Publication** Family Line Publications  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xii, 282p.  
**Subject** Maryland- Anne Arundel County  
Anne Arundel County-Church Records ( 17th and 18th Centuries)



**Order** gift, East. Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 8/28/2012

**ID** 2182

**Class** F187 POW 1991

**Title** ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE  
RECORDS 1777-1877

**Author** Powell, John., comp.

**Place** Pasadena, Maryland

**Publication** Anne Arundel Genealogical Society

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** v.,189p.

**Subject** Maryland-AnneArundel County  
Anne Arundel County, Maryland - Marriage Records -1777-1877

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Socf.

**Preliminary** 8/28/2012

**ID** 2185

**Class** F187 NEW 1915

**Title** ANNE ARUNDEL GENTRY , Vol. 2

**Subtitle** A Genealogical History of Some Early Famililies of Anne Arundel  
County, MD

**Author** Newman, Harry Wright

**Place** Annapolis, MD

**Publication** Family Line Publications

**Date** 1915

**Physical Description** x, 568p.

**Subject** Maryland- Anne Arundel County  
Anne Arundel County- Genealogical History

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 8/28/2012

**ID** 301

**Class** F29 APP P1903

**Title** Appleton register 1903 [business directory] [Maine]

**Subtitle** containing history, date of birth of all residents, deaths.

**Author** Pease, Harry C.

**Place** [Appleton ME]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 93 p

**Subject** Appleton (Maine) - Directories

**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 2157

**Class** F74 Bou 1928

**Title** APTUCXET

**Subtitle** The only one of the earliest Trading Posts in America of which any  
thing now remains.

**Author** Bourne Historical Society

**Place** Bourne, Mass.

**Publication** Bourne Historical Society

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** np.

**Subject** Aptucxet-Massachusetts  
Massachusetts-Trading Posts (1627)

**Order** na

**ID** 1083

**Class** F68 PET 1957

**Title** Arms and armor of the Pilgrims 1620-1692

**Author** Peterson, Harold Leslie, 1922-

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** Plimouth Plantation, Inc.

**Date** 1957

**Physical Description** 29 p : ill

**Subject** Arms and armor - New Plymouth Colony

**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 2106

**Class** CS71 ARNOLD 2009

**Title** THE ARNOLD FAMILY OF SMITHFIELD, RHODE ISLAND

**Author** Benson, Richard H.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Newbury Street Press  
NEHGS

**Date** 2009

**Physical Description** xvii, 635p.

**Subject** Arnold Family- Smithfield, Rhode Island

**ISBN** 9780880822213

**Order** \$49.00

**Preliminary** 1/14/2010

**ID** 1477

**Class** F3 LON 1994

**Title** Atlas of historical county boundaries

**Subtitle** Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island

**Author** Long, John Hamilton, ed.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Simon & Schuster

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** xx, 412p : maps

**Subject** Connecticut - Historical geography - Maps

Maine - Historical geography - Maps

Massachusetts - Historical geography - Maps

Rhode Island - Historical geography - Maps

**Order** 35.00 2/95

**Preliminary** 8-Mar-95

**ID** 109

**Class** CS71 ATWATER A1901

**Title** Atwater history and genealogy / v.1.

**Author** Atwater, Francis

**Place** Meriden, CT

**Publication** Journal Publishing Co.

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** viii, 492 p : ill

**Subject** Atwater family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 111

**Class** CS71 ATWOOD H1914  
**Title** ATWOOD GENEALOGY  
**Author** Hall, Grace Fielding  
**Place** Yarmouthport, MA  
**Publication** C. W. Swift, The "Register" Press  
**Date** 1914  
**Series** (Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy series, no. 41)  
**Subject** Atwood family  
**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 127  
**Class** CS71 BARTLETT M1965  
**Title** Aunt and the soldier boys from Cross Creek Village, Pennsylvania, 1865-1866.  
**Author** McFadden, Janice Bartlett Reeder  
**Place** Santa Cruz, CA  
**Publication** Moore's Graphic Arts  
**Date** 1965  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Bartlett family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 116  
**Class** CS71 AVERELL A1922 v1  
**Title** THE AVERELL - AVERILL - AVERY FAMILY, v.1.  
**Subtitle** a record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averill of Ipswich, Mass.  
**Author** Avery, Clara A.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Averell family  
Averill family  
Avery family  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

**ID** 117  
**Class** CS71 AVERELL A1922 v2  
**Title** THE AVERELL - AVERILL - AVERY FAMILY, v. 2.  
**Subtitle** a record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averill of Ipswich, Mass.  
**Author** Avery, Clara A.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Averell family  
Averill family  
Avery family  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

**ID** 2067  
**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1903  
**Title** AVOLUME RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF bOSTON  
CONTAINING THE ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS FROM

1644 TO 1651

**Author** Aspinwall, William, 1648-1662

**Place** Boston

**Publication**

Boston ,Municipal Printing Office

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** x 555p.

**Series** Its Records relating to the early history of Boston,v.32

**Subject** Boston-History (1644-1651

**Order** Robert S. Wakefield ,FASG

**Preliminary** 10/7/2008

**ID** 123

**Class** CS71 BACON B1958

**Title** Bacon and allied families

**Subtitle** a family directory, truly a "cross section of America" plus families in  
Scotland, England, Canada, Hawaii and Alaska.

**Author** Bacon, J. Dean, comp.

Bacon, Dow P. comp.

**Place** Culver City, CA

**Publication** Murray & Gee Inc.

**Date** 1958

**Physical Description** 370 p

**Subject** Bacon family - Indexes

McKie family - Indexes

Miller family - Indexes

Struther family - Indexes

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 2148

**Class** CS71 BAILEY B1899

**Title** BAILEY GENEALOGY, JAMES, JOHN, AND THOMAS

**Subtitle** and their Descendants

**Author** Bailey, Hollis R.,ed.

**Place** Somerville, Mass.

**Publication** The Citizen Co.

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** vi, 479p.

**Subject** Bailey Family

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 8/31/2011

**ID** 124

**Class** CS71 BAKER S1912

**Title** The Baker family of Yarmouth, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** Descendants of Francis Baker

**Place** Yarmouthport, MA

**Publication** The Register Press

**Date** 1912

**Series** (Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy; no. 73.)

**Subject** Baker, Francis, -1696

Baker family - Yarmouth (Mass.)

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 915

**Class** CS71 BALLARD D1924

**Title** Ballard and allied families  
**Author** DeForest, Louis Effingham, comp.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 64p  
**Subject** Ballard family  
Ballard, William, 1617-1689  
**Order** Goodspeed's 10/91 \$7.50  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 122  
**Class** CS71 BALLARD D1942  
**Title** Ballard genealogy  
**Subtitle** The descendants of Israel Ballard (1748-1810) and Alice Fuller (his wife) (1751-1796)  
**Author** Dodge, Melvin Gilbert  
**Place** Utica, NY  
**Publication** Kirkland Press  
**Date** 1942  
**Physical Description** viii, 375 p  
Accobound, Photocopy  
**Subject** Ballard, William, 1617/21-1698  
Ballard family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 537  
**Class** F29 COR C1983  
**Title** Baptismal, Marriage and Funeral Records of Cornish, Maine  
**Subtitle** Records of Rev. Albert Cole (1818-1881)  
**Author** Cole, Albert, 1818-1881  
**Place** Parsonsfield ME  
**Publication** Ancient Landmarks Society  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** iii, 129p  
**Subject** Cornish (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Reproduced from the records of Rev. Albert Cole.  
**Order** Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 12.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1927  
**Class** VR F74 1895  
**Title** BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN TOPSFIELD  
**Author** Dow, George Francis  
**Place** Salem. MA  
**Publication** Aylward & Huntress, Printers  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** 42p.  
**Subject** Registers of births--Topsfield, Mass.  
**Order** SMD 6/81  
**Preliminary** 7/7/2004

**ID** 1382  
**Class** F29 PORTLAND 1990  
**Title** Baptisms and admission from the records of First Church in Falmouth  
[Portland, Maine]

**Subtitle** now Portland, Maine with appendix of historical notes.

**Author** King, Marquis F., comp.

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** v, 132p

**Subject** Portland (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/93 13.50

**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 2143

**Class** F29 PORT 1896

**Title** BAPTISMS AND ADMISSION FROM THE RECORDS OF FIRST  
CHURCH IN FALMOUTH [PORTLAND, MAINE]

**Subtitle** now Portland, Maine with appendix of historical notes

**Author** King, Marquis F.

**Edition** # 48 of 100 copies

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** Maine Genealogical Society

**Date** 1896

**Physical Description** 210 p.

**Subject** Portland, Maine- Genealogy  
Falmouth, Maine- Genealogy

**Order** gift, George Merrill Estate

**Preliminary** 7/18/2011

**ID** 1341

**Class** F2041 SAN 1984

**Title** Barbados records

**Subtitle** baptisms 1637-1800

**Author** Sanders, Joanne McRee, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** 808 p : ill

**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - Barbados  
Barbados - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David 1987

**Preliminary** 28-Oct-92

**ID** 916

**Class** CS71 BARBER W1909

**Title** Barber genealogy (in two sections)

**Subtitle** Section I: Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn.,  
1614-1909; Section II; Descendants of John Barber of Worcester,  
Mass., 1714-1909.

**Author** Wilson, Lillian May, ed.

**Place** Haverhill MA

**Publication** John Barber White

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 659p, clvi

**Subject** Barber, Thomas, 1614-1662 - Connecticut  
Barber family

**Order** Goodspeed's 10/91 \$50.00

**ID** 125

**Class** CS71 BARKER B1927

**Title** Barker genealogy

**Subtitle** Robert of Plymouth Colony 1628, John of Duxbury, Mass. 1628, James of Rhode Island 1634, James of Rowley, Mass 1638, Edward of Branford, Conn. 1640, Richard of Andover, Mass 1643, Samuel of Delaware 1682, Virginia Barkers 1700

**Author** Barker, Elizabeth Frye

**Place** New York City, NY

**Publication** Frye Publishing Co.

**Date** 1927

**Physical Description** 553 p

**Subject** Barker family

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 1494

**Class** F104 B 1995 v2

**Title** Barkhamsted 1779-1854; Berlin 1785-1850; Bethany 1832-1853; Bethlehem 1787-1851; Bloomfield 1835-1853; Bozrah 1786-1850; vol 2

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1995

**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records: v 2

**Subject** Barkhamsted (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Berlin (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Bethany (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Bethlehem (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Bloomfield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Bozrah (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 10/95 25.00

**Preliminary** 18-Oct-95

**ID** 1051

**Class** VR F74 SANDWICH 1982 v3

**Title** Barnstable and Sandwich; volume 3 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts

**Subtitle** an authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially 1901-1935 in The Mayflower Descendant

**Author** Mayflower Descendant

**Place** Clearwater FL

**Publication** Owl Books

**Date** 1982

**Physical Description** 237 p

**Subject** Sandwich (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

Barnstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** Separate indexes for Barnstable, pp 125-186; Sandwich, pp 222-238

**Order** \$27.50

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 1388

**Class** F74 BARNSTAB 1913

**Title** Barnstable and Yarmouth sea captains and ship owners

**Subtitle** list of sailings from New England to San Francisco 1840-1856

**Author** Sprague, Francis William

Sprague, Leavitt

**Place** Brookline MA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 52p  
**Subject** Ships - New England  
Ships - Gold rush  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 1879  
**Class** CS71 BARSTOW 1964  
**Title** BARSTOW-BESTOR GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** Descendants of John Barstow and George Barstow- Including Families  
Named Basto, Bastow, Bestow, Beairsto  
**Author** Radasch, Arthur Hitchcock  
**Edition** 1964  
**Place** South Yarmouth, Mass.  
**Publication** the author  
**Date** 1964  
**Physical Description** xi 283p.  
**Subject** Barstow Family  
Barstow, John -1638  
Barstow, George 1614-1654  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 8/8/2003

**ID** 128  
**Class** CS71 BARTLETT P1903  
**Title** Bartlett Genealogy  
**Subtitle** The descendants of Richard Bartlett of Newbury in 1637, Capt. Robert  
Bartlett of Marblehead in 1669, John Bartlett of Marblehead in 1660  
**Author** Perley, Sidney  
**Place** Salem, MA  
**Publication** Essex Antiquarian  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 45 p  
**Subject** Bartlett family  
**Notes** Reprinted 1986  
**Order** 11/90  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 1484  
**Class** CS71 BASSETT 1912  
**Title** The Bassett family of Yarmouth Massachusetts  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** C W Swift, The "Register" Press  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy; no. 85  
**Subject** Bassett family - Yarmouth (Mass.)  
Bassett, William, -1667  
**Preliminary** 14-Aug-95

**ID** 129  
**Class** CS71 BATES B1988  
**Title** The Bates Bulletin -- A facsimile printing of all the Bulletins issued by  
the Bates Association between 1907 and 1937; volume I.



**Author** Bates, Thomas J., 1923-  
**Place** Berkeley, CA  
**Publication** Bates Books  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** various paginations  
**Subject** Bates family - Periodicals  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 505  
**Class** VR F74 BEDFORD L1989  
**Title** . . . BEDFORD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 53 p  
**Subject** Bedford (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 4.20  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 2348  
**Class** F142 BERGEN B1971  
**Title** BERGEN COUNTY HISTORY  
**Subtitle** 1971 Annual  
**Author** Bergen County Historical Society  
**Place** River Edge, NJ  
**Publication** Bergen County Historical Society  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** 96 p.  
**Subject** History--Bergen County (New Jersey)  
**Preliminary** 8/31/2017

**ID** 1081  
**Class** F1250 BRA 1910 index  
**Title** The bibliographer's manual of American history : General index  
**Subtitle** containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories . .

**Author** Bradford, Thomas Lindsley  
**Place** Philadelphia PA  
**Publication** Stan. V. Henkels & Co.  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 5 v  
**Subject** United States - History - Bibliography  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1077  
**Class** F1250 BRA 1907 v1  
**Title** The bibliographer's manual of American history : vol. I / A to E, nos 1  
to 1600  
**Subtitle** containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories  
relating to the United States of North America . . .  
**Author** Bradford, Thomas Lindsley  
**Place** Philadelphia PA  
**Publication** Stan. V. Henkels & Co.  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** United States - History - Bibliography  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1078

**Class** F1250 BRA 1907 v2

**Title** The bibliographer's manual of American history : vol II / F to L, nos  
1601 to 3103

**Subtitle** containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories . .

**Author** Bradford, Thomas Lindsley

**Place** Philadelphia PA

**Publication** Stan. V. Henkels & Co.

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** United States - History - Bibliography

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1079

**Class** F1250 BRA 1908 v3

**Title** The bibliographer's manual of American history : vol. III / M to Q, nos  
3104 to 4527

**Subtitle** containing an account of all states, territory, town and county histories .

**Author** Bradford, Thomas Lindsley

**Place** Philadelphia PA

**Publication** Stan. V. Henkels & Co.

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** United States - History - Bibliography

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1080

**Class** F1250 BRA 1908 v4

**Title** The bibliographer's manual of American history : vol. IV / R to Z, nos  
4528 to 6056

**Subtitle** containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories . .

**Author** Bradford, Thomas Lindsley

**Place** Philadelphia PA

**Publication** Stan. V. Henkels & Co.

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** United States - History - Bibliography

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 395

**Class** CS71 WHITTEMO W1977

**Title** A bicentennial history of the James Whittemore family of Union, New  
York, 1776-1976.

**Author** Whittemore, Kenneth Robert

**Place** Langley Park MD

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1977

**Physical Description** 213 p

**Subject** Whittemore family

**Order** Gift: The Author 5/91

**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 427

**Class** VR F74 BILLERIC L1989

**Title** . . . BILLERICA 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 99 p

**Subject** Billerica (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 6.00

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 2286

**Class** CS71 BILLINGTON 2014 VOL.21

**Title** [BILLINGTON] FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON:  
DESCENDANTS OF THE PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT  
PLYMOUTH, MASS., DECEMBER 1620

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley, ed.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants; GSMD

**Date** 2014

**Physical Description** xv, 312,p.

**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, v.21 (Part 1)

**Subject** Billington, John,1580-1630

Billington Family

**ISBN** 0-930270-34-8

**Order** purchase

**Preliminary** 4/30/2014

**ID** 2287

**Class** F63 BILLINGT 2014 Vol. 21, Pt. 1

**Title** (BILLINGTON) Family of John Billington: Descendants of the  
Pilgrims Who Landed at Plymouth, Mass, December 1620

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley, ed.

**Edition** 2nd

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 2014

**Physical Description** xv, 312p.

**Subject** Billington Family

John Billington, 1580-1630

**Notes** originally compiled by Harriet Hodge, revised by Robert Wakefield

**Order** Donated

**Preliminary** 6/28/2018

**ID** 1357

**Class** MFIP 03 1988

**Title** [Billington] John Billington of the Mayflower and his descendants for  
five generations

**Author** Hodge, Harriet Woodbury, comp.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 105p

**Series** MFIP 03 1988  
**Subject** Billington family  
Billington, John, c1580-1630  
**Preliminary** 23-Nov-92

**ID** 1365  
**Class** MFIP 03 1988 c2  
**Title** [Billington] John Billington of the Mayflower and his descendants for  
five generations.  
**Author** Hodge, Harriet Woodbury  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 105p  
**Series** MFIP 03 1988  
**Subject** Billington family  
Billington, John, c1580-1630  
**Copies** c2  
**Preliminary** 25-Nov-92

**ID** 1245  
**Class** CS71 RANDALL C1909  
**Title** A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants 1608 -  
1909  
**Author** Chaffin, William L.  
**Place** New York City NY  
**Publication** Grafton Press  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** Reprint: xx: 247 p  
**Subject** Randall family  
Robert Randall 1608-1691  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 40.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 963  
**Class** CS71 STRONG S n.d.  
**Title** Biography of John Stoughton Strong.  
**Author** Strong, Frederick  
**Place** Fort Dodge IA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 45 p.  
**Subject** Strong, John, ?1605-1699  
Strong family  
Whitney, John, ?1592-1673  
Whitney family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 743  
**Class** VR F74 ASHBY 1989  
**Title** Birth, marriage and death records of the town of  
Ashby, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from 1754 to 1890  
**Author** Pingrey, Jeannette D., compiler  
**Place** Decorah IA  
**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Ashby (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 1032  
**Class** VR F74 LANCASTE N1890  
**Title** The birth, marriage and death register, church records and epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850.  
**Author** Nourse, Henry S., ed.  
**Place** Lancaster MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 508 p  
**Subject** Lancaster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$50.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 552  
**Class** F89 NEW B1985 V11  
**Title** Births 1590-1930 from Newport common burial ground inscriptions.  
**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler  
**Place** East Princetown MA  
**Publication** Rhode Island Families Association  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** xii, 466 p  
**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 11.  
**Subject** Epitaphs - Newport (Rhode Island)  
**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward 20 July 1985 80.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 787  
**Class** VR F74 MALDEN 1903  
**Title** Births, marriages and deaths in the town of Malden Massachusetts 1649-1850 [vital records]  
**Author** Corey, Deloraine, comp.  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** The City of Malvern  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 393 p : facsimile  
**Subject** Malden (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 45  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 1811  
**Class** F74 MILTON 1930  
**Title** Bits of Milton History (Mass)  
**Author** Pier, Arthur Stanwood  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** Milton Historical Society  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 26p.  
**Subject** Milton (Mass) - History  
Houses - Milton (Mass)  
**Preliminary** 8/13/2002

**ID** 2186  
**Class** F435 PAR 1982  
**Title** BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1795-1865  
**Author** Parham, Will E.  
**Place** Easley, South Carolina  
**Publication** Southern Historical Press  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 234p. Index  
**Subject** Tennessee- Marriage Records-1795- 1865  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy

**ID** 1214  
**Class** CS71 BOARDMAN G1895  
**Title** Boardman genealogy 1525-1895  
**Subtitle** The English home and ancestry of Samuel Boreman, Thomas Boreman...  
**Author** Goldthwaite, Charlotte, comp.  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** William F. J. Boardman  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** xiii, 778p  
**Subject** Boardman family  
Boardman, Samuel, 1615-1673  
Boreman, Thomas, 1601-1673  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 99.50  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 591  
**Class** F127 MOH M1933  
**Title** The book of names  
**Subtitle** especially relating to the early Palatines and the first settlers in the Mohawk Valley.  
**Author** MacWethy, Lou D.  
**Place** St. Johnsville NY  
**Publication** The Enterprise and News  
**Date** 1933  
**Physical Description** 209 p : ill  
**Subject** Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 242  
**Class** F104 SHA V1897  
**Title** Born, married and died, in Sharon, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** a record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Sharon, Conn. from 1721 to 1879.  
**Author** VanAlstyne, Lawrence  
**Place** Sharon CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** 143 p  
**Subject** Sharon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 131  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH C1926 v1

**Title** Bosworth genealogy  
**Subtitle** A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in the year 1634 With an Appendix Containing Other Lines of  
American Bosworths  
**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place** San Francisco, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family  
**Preliminary** 7-Mar-91  
11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 132  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH C1928 v2  
**Title** Bosworth genealogy  
**Subtitle** A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in the year 1634 part II - Third Generation  
**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place** San Francisco, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** 6 v.  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth Family  
**Preliminary** 7-Mar-91  
11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 133  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH C1928 v3  
**Title** Bosworth Genealogy  
**Subtitle** A History of the Descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in the year 1634 part III - Fourth Generation  
**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place** San Francisco, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 134  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH B1931 v4  
**Title** Bosworth genealogy  
**Subtitle** A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in the year 1634, part IV - Fifth Generation  
**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place** San Francisco, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1931  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 135

**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH B1936 v5

**Title** Bosworth genealogy

**Subtitle** A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in 1634, Part V - Sixth Generation

**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth

**Place** San Francisco, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1936

**Physical Description** 6 v

**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 136

**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH B1940 v6

**Title** Bosworth genealogy

**Subtitle** A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in  
America in the year 1634 part VI - Seventh Generation

**Author** Clarke, Mary Bosworth

**Place** San Francisco, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1940

**Physical Description** 6 v

**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1934  
Bosworth family

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 137

**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH M1985

**Title** A Bosworth-Lane family chronicle 1620-1921

**Author** Manley, Lucia Lane

**Place** Carmel, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 88 p : ill

**Subject** Bosworth family  
Lane family

**Order** Gift: Lucia Manley Hymes 1985

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 138

**Class** CS71 BOURNE C1921

**Title** Bourne

**Subtitle** Richard Bourne of Sandwich

**Author** Cummings, Frank Nelson Taylor

**Place** n.p.

**Publication** The Author

**Date** [1921]

**Physical Description** Various paginations, typewritten

**Subject** Bourne, Richard, -1682  
Bourne family

**Preliminary** 13-Mar-91

**ID** 140



**Class** CS71 BOURNE N1923  
**Title** Bourne and Allied Families  
**Subtitle** Bourne families in New England  
**Author** Newcomb, B. M.  
**Date** [1923]  
**Physical Description** Binder of photocopied correspondence between B. M. Newcomb and his various kindred, last dated 1923.  
**Subject** Bourne family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 507  
**Class** VR F74 BOXBORO L1989  
**Title** . . . BOXBORO, BRIGHTON, AND BURLINGTON 1855 AND 1865  
[STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 236 p  
**Subject** Boxford (Mass.) - Census  
Brighton (Mass.) - Census  
Burlington (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 14.10  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 422  
**Class** VR F74 BOXFORD L1987  
**Title** . . . BOXFORD AND WEST BOXFORD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE  
CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 55 p  
**Subject** Boxford (Mass.) - Census  
West Boxford (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.20  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1216  
**Class** CS71 BRADBURY L1890  
**Title** Bradbury Memorial  
**Subtitle** records of some of the decdendants of Thomas Bradbury of  
Agamenticus (York) in 1634 and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638 with a  
Brief Sketch of the Bradburys of England, Compiled chiefly from the  
collections of the late John Merrill Bradbury of Ipswich, Mass.  
**Author** Lapham, William Berry  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Brown, Thurston & Company  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 320 p  
**Subject** Bradbury family  
Bradbury, Thomas, 1610-1695  
**Order** Higginson Book Company 1/92 41.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 421  
**Class** VR F74 BRADFORD L1987  
**Title** . . . BRADFORD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 80 p  
**Subject** Bradford (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.80  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1916  
**Class** CS71 BRADFORD 2004 V22  
**Title** [BRADFORD] FAMILY OF WILLIAM BRADFORD  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass.,December 1620  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith & Wakefield, Robert,FASG  
**Place** Plymouth ,Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** 698p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, V22  
**Subject** William Bradford, 1589-1657  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)-Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 4/28/2004

**ID** 2358  
**Class** F68 BRADFORD 1898  
**Title** Bradford's history "Of Plimoth Plantation"  
**Subtitle** from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings incident to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts.  
**Author** Bradford, William  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Commonwealth  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** lxxvii, 555 p : ill  
**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Mayflower (Ship)  
Bradford, William, 1588? - 1657  
**Copies** 3  
**Preliminary** 11/2/2017

**ID** 2359  
**Class** F68 BRADFORD 1899  
**Title** Bradford's History "Of Plimoth Plantation"  
**Subtitle** from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings incident to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts.  
**Author** Bradford, William  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Commonwealth  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** lxxvii, 555 p : ill  
**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

Mayflower (Ship)  
Bradford, William, 1588? - 1657

**Copies** 3

**Preliminary** 11/2/2017

**ID** 704

**Class** F68 BRA 1901

**Title** Bradford's history "Of Plimouth Plantation"

**Subtitle** from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings incident  
to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts.

**Author** Bradford, William, 1588? - 1657

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Commonwealth

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** lxxvii, 555 p : ill

**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Mayflower (Ship)

**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman Memorial Collection

**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 858

**Class** F68 BRA 1908

**Title** Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation 1606-1646

**Subtitle** Original Narratives of Early American History

**Author** Bradford, William, 1588?-1657  
edited by William T. Davis

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** xv, 437p : ill

**Series** Original narratives of early American history

**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Mayflower (Ship)  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Davis, William T., ed

**Order** Gift: Emma Clark Percy 26 Aug 1944

**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 1358

**Class** MFIP 04 1988

**Title** [Bradford] William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for  
four generations; 2d ed.

\*\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*\*

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.

**Edition** 2d ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 71p

**Series** MFIP 04 1988 2d ed.

**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/80-1657

**Notes** \*\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*\*

**Preliminary** 25-Nov-92

**ID** 1354  
**Class** MFIP 04 1991  
**Title** [Bradford] William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations; 3d ed.  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
**Edition** 3d ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 95p  
**Series** MFIP 04 3d ed. 1991  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90-1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 11/91 6.00  
**Preliminary** 20-Nov-92

**ID** 1590  
**Class** MFIP 04 1997  
**Title** [BRADFORD] WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS; 5th ed.  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., ed.  
**Edition** 5th  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 101p  
**Series** MFIP 04 1997 5th ed.  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 5/97 7.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 23-May-97

**ID** 1589  
**Class** MFIP 04 1997  
**Title** [BRADFORD] WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS; 5TH ED  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., ed.  
**Edition** 5th  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 101p  
**Series** MFIP 04 1997 5th ed.  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 5/97 7.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 23-May-97

**ID** 1369  
**Class** MFIP 04 1987  
**Title** [Bradford] William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations.  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
Van Antwerp, Lee D., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 70p  
**Series** MFIP 04 1987  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90-1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Preliminary** 25-Nov-92

**ID** 1459  
**Class** MFIP 05 1994  
**Title** (Bradford) William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 97p  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 11/94 6.00  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-95

**ID** 205  
**Class** CS71 CALDWELL C1906  
**Title** A branch of the Caldwell family tree  
**Author** Caldwell, Charles T.  
**Place** Olympia, WA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 18 p  
**Subject** Caldwell, Robert, - (Providence, RI)  
Caldwell family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1495  
**Class** F104 B 1995 v3  
**Title** Branford 1644-1850; Bridgeport 1821-1854; vol 3  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc  
**Date** 1995  
**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records: v3  
**Subject** Branford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Bridgeport (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 10/95 30.00; v3

**Preliminary** 18-Oct-95

**ID** 165

**Class** CS71 BREWSTER J1908 v 1

**Title** The Brewster genealogy 1566-1907, v. 1

**Subtitle** a record of the descendants of William Brewster . . .

**Author** Jones, Emma C. Brewster

**Place** New York

**Publication** Grafton Press

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 2 v.

lxxviii; 604 p

**Subject** Brewster, William, ?1567-1644

Brewster family

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 166

**Class** CS71 BREWSTER J1908 v2

**Title** The Brewster genealogy 1566-1907, v. 2

**Subtitle** a record of the descendants of William Brewster . . .

**Author** Jones, Emma C. Brewster

**Place** New York

**Publication** Grafton Press

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 2 v

con't to 1415 p

**Subject** Brewster, William, ?1567-1644

Brewster family

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 2414

**Class** F63 BREWSTER 2019 V.24, PT.2

**Title** [BREWSTER] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH SIX  
GENERATIONS; THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM  
BREWSTER THROUGH HIS SON JONATHAN (GENERATIONS 5  
AND 6)

**Subtitle** Mayflower families through six generations, descendants of the  
Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December 1620

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert

**Edition** 1st Edition

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2019

**Physical Description** xiii, 318 p.

**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, v.24, Pt.2

**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7 - 1644

Brewster family

**ISBN** ISBN 978-1-5323-613-9

**Copies** 1 of 2

**Preliminary** 6/22/2019

**ID** 2415

**Class** CS71 BREWSTER 2019 V.24, PT.2

**Title** [BREWSTER] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH SIX  
GENERATIONS; THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM

BREWSTER THROUGH HIS SON JONATHAN (GENERATIONS 5  
AND 6)

**Subtitle** Mayflower families through six generations, descendants of the  
Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December 1620  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert  
**Edition** 1st Edition  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2019  
**Physical Description** xiii, 318 p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, v.24, Pt.2  
**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7 - 1644  
Brewster family  
**ISBN** ISBN 978-1-5323-613-9  
**Copies** 2 of 2  
**Preliminary** 6/22/2019

**ID** 2297

**Class** F63 BREWSTER 2014 V.24

**Title** [BREWSTER] THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM  
BREWSTER

**Subtitle** Mayflower families through five generations, descendants of the  
Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December 1620

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert

**Edition** 1st Edition

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2014

**Physical Description** xxiv, 446 p.

**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, v.24

**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7 - 1644  
Brewster family

**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-38-1

**Copies** 1

**Preliminary** 2/20/2017

**ID** 1774

**Class** MFIP BREWSTER 2001 PATIENCE2 c.1

**Title** [BREWSTER]. . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF  
HIS DAUGHTER PATIENCE

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert. comp

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** 209p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Patience c1600-1634  
Brewster family

**Order** Direct 1/02 20.00

**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 2361

**Class** MFIP BREWSTER 2001 PATIENCE2 c.2

**Title** [BREWSTER]. . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF  
HIS DAUGHTER PATIENCE

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert. comp

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** 209p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Patience c1600-1634  
Brewster family

**Order** Direct 1/02 20.00

**Preliminary** 11/9/2017

**ID** 2362

**Class** MFIP BREWSTER 2001 PATIENCE2 c.3

**Title** [BREWSTER]. . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF  
HIS DAUGHTER PATIENCE

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert. comp

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** 209p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Patience c1600-1634  
Brewster family

**Order** Direct 1/02 20.00

**Preliminary** 11/9/2017

**ID** 1677

**Class** MFIP Brewster 1999

**Title** [BREWSTER]. . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF  
HIS SON JONATHAN

\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower and . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 269p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1639  
Brewster family

**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Order** Direct 10/99 8.00

**Preliminary** 10/12/99

**ID** 1678

**Class** MFIP Brewster 1999

**Title** [BREWSTER]. . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS  
OF HIS SON JONATHAN

\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1999



**Physical Description** 269p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1659  
Brewster family

**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**ID** 2360

**Class** MFIP Brewster 2006 Jonathan2

**Title** [BREWSTER] . . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF  
HIS SON JONATHAN

\*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Subtitle** William Brewster of the Mayflower and . . .

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** 269p

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1639  
Brewster family

**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- SEE  
VOLUME 24, PART 2

**Preliminary** 11/9/2017

**ID** 1885

**Class** MFIP BREWSTER 2003 LOVE2 c.1

**Title** [BREWSTER]WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER

**Subtitle** and the Fifth Generation Descendants of his son Love.

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2003

**Physical Description** 157p.

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Love, - 1650  
Brewster family

**Order** Direct \$10.00 9/03

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 10/22/2003

**ID** 1886

**Class** MFIP BREWSTER 2003 LOVE2 c.2

**Title** [BREWSTER]...WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER

**Subtitle** and the Fifth Generation Descendants of his son Love.

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert,comp.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2003

**Physical Description** 157p.

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** Brewster, Love, -1650  
Brewster family

**Order** Direct \$10.00 9/03

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 10/22/2003

**ID** 1458  
**Class** MFIP 05 1994  
**Title** [Brewster] William Brewster of the Mayflower  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Subtitle** and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 152p  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Brewster family  
Brewster, William, c1566/7-1644  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 11/94 7.00  
**Preliminary** 23-Nov-94

**ID** 1689  
**Class** MFIP 05 1994  
**Title** [BREWSTER] WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Subtitle** and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 152p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7-1644  
Brewster family  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 11/98 6.00  
**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 1743  
**Class** MFIP 05 2000  
**Title** [BREWSTER] WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Subtitle** and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.  
**Edition** 3d rev  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 150p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7-1644  
Brewster family  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 2/00 20.00  
**Preliminary** 2/23/2001

**ID** 1747  
**Class** MFIP 05 2000  
**Title** [BREWSTER] WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Subtitle** and his descendents for four generations  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.  
**Edition** 3d rev  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 150p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Brewster, William, c1566/7-1644  
Brewster family  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 2/00 20.00  
**Preliminary** 3/13/2001

**ID** 354  
**Class** VR F74 BRIDGEWA L1988  
**Title** . . . BRIDGEWATER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 199 p  
**Subject** Bridgewater (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 12.00  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1626  
**Class** F89 GLOCESTE 1995  
**Title** A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF GLOCESTER RHODE ISLAND  
**Subtitle** preceded by a sketch of the territory while a part of Providence  
**Author** Perry, Elizabeth A.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 102p, A14 : index 37  
**Subject** Gloucester (Rhode Island) - History  
Gloucester (Rhode Island) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift 1/98  
**Preliminary** 5-Jan-98

**ID** 391  
**Class** F29 WIN T1855  
**Title** A brief history of Winthrop  
**Subtitle** from 1764 to October 1855  
**Author** Thurston, David  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Brown Thurston, Steam Printer  
**Date** 1855  
**Physical Description** xii, 247 p  
**Subject** Winthrop (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1543  
**Class** F104 B 1996 v4  
**Title** Bristol 1785-1854; Brookfield 1788-1852; Brooklyn 1786-1850;

Burlington 1806-1852; vol. 4

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1996

**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records; v4

**Subject** Bristol (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Brookfield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Brooklyn (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Burlington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 11/96 30.00 v4

**Preliminary** 5-Nov-96

**ID** 1906

**Class** DA670 BOWMAN 1970

**Title** BRISTOL AND AMERICA

**Subtitle** A record of the first settlers in the colonies of North America,  
1654-1685

**Author** Bowman, Wm. Dodgson

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** vii, 182p. index

**Subject** Bristol (England)

Bristol- emigration and immigration

North America-emigration and immigration

**Order** 1/9/2004

**Preliminary** 1/9/2004

**ID** 1902

**Class** CS71 FINNEY C1906

**Title** THE BRISTOL BRANCH OF THE FINNEY FAMILY

**Author** Clark, Franklin C. M.D.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** New England Genealogy Society

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** 13p.

**Subject** Finney Family

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 12/17/2003

**ID** 1073

**Class** E184 SCO 1979

**Title** British aliens in the United States during the War of 1812

**Author** Scott, Kenneth, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1979

**Physical Description** vii, 420 p

**Subject** British Amricans - Genealogy

Registers of births, etc. - United States

United States - History - War of 1812 - Registers

**Order** Gift: Leon T. David 1987

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1815

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.7 2002  
**Title** [BROWN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF PETER BROWN / VOLUME 7  
**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1622.  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Edition** 2ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** ix, 324p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 7  
**Subject** Brown family  
Brown, Peter, c1600-1633  
**Order** direct 20.00 1/03  
**Preliminary** 1/9/2003

**ID** 1816  
**Class** CS71 BROWN 2002 v.7  
**Title** [BROWN] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF PETER BROWN/ VOLUME 7  
**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Edition** 2ed  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** ix, 324p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 7  
**Subject** Brown family  
Brown, Peter, c1600-1633  
**Order** direct 20.00  
**Preliminary** 1/9/2003

**ID** 2407  
**Class** CS71 BILLINGT 1990  
**Title** A BUM RAP FOR JOHN BILLINGTON  
**Author** Thompson, Wallace  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in Delaware  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** Acco Bound - 2 pages  
**Subject** Billington, John  
**Preliminary** 2/16/2019

**ID** 203  
**Class** CS71 BUMPUS B1978  
**Title** Bumpus - 375 years  
**Author** Bumpus, Carle Franklin  
**Place** Key Largo, FL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 276 p  
**Subject** Bompasse, Edouad, -1693  
Bumpus family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 201  
**Class** CS71 BURGESS B1865  
**Title** Burgess genealogy  
**Subtitle** Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess who were settled at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony in 1637.  
**Author** Burgess, E(benezer)  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1865  
**Physical Description** 212 p  
**Subject** Burgess, Thomas, 1603-1685  
Burgess family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1782  
**Class** CS71 BURGESS 1997  
**Title** BURGESS GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** descendants of the four sons of Thomas Burgess and Dorothy (Waynes) Burgess....  
**Author** Hiam, Katharine W.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 493p  
**Subject** Burgess Family  
Burgess, Thomas, c1603-1685  
**Order** Gift: Edie Thomas, Past Historian 2002  
**Preliminary** 2/18/2002

**ID** 2099  
**Class** CS71 BURNHAM 1966  
**Title** BURNHAM FAMILY LINEAGE CHARTS  
**Subtitle** 1972 annual  
**Author** Burnham, Walter J.,ed.  
**Place** Pittsburg, PA  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Burnham, Thomas, 1617- 1688 (or1694)  
Burnham Family  
**Preliminary** 6/19/2009

**ID** 202  
**Class** CS71 BYRAMS B1988  
**Title** Byrams in America  
**Author** Byram, John Arnold  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xix, 181 p : appendix  
**Subject** Byram, Nicholas, c1610-1683  
Byram family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1566

**Class** CS71 BYRAMS B1996  
**Title** Byrams in America, 2d ed.  
**Author** Byram, John Arnold  
**Edition** 2d ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 570p  
**Subject** Byram family  
**Order** Gift 1/97 45.00  
**Preliminary** 4-Feb-97

**ID** 275  
**Class** F163 COL 1911  
**Title** A calendar of Delaware wills; New Castle county 1682-1800  
**Author** Colonial Dames of Delaware  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Frederick H/ Hitchcock  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 218 p  
**Subject** Delaware - Registers of births, etc.  
Delaware - Wills  
**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 588  
**Class** F118 FER 1896  
**Title** Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836.  
**Author** Fernow, Berthold  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Colonial Dames of the State of New York  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** xv, 657 p  
**Subject** Wills - New York (State)  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 2256  
**Class** F861 CA 1932  
**Title** CALIFORNIA AAND CALIFORNIANS, V.III  
**Author** Hunt, Rockwell D. ed.  
**Place** San Francisco, CA  
**Publication** Lewis Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** 580 p.  
**Subject** California-Biography- History  
**Notes** issued in four volumes  
**Order** gift, John Haman M.D.  
**Preliminary** 6/7/2013

**ID** 2257  
**Class** F861 CA 1932 VOL.IV  
**Title** CALIFORNIA AND CALIFORNIANS  
**Author** Hunt,Rockwell, D..  
**Place** Saan Fraancisco  
**Publication** Lewis Publishing Co.

**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** 580 p.  
**Subject** California- History-Biography  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 6/7/2013

**ID** 2252  
**Class** F860 C581 2000 Index  
**Title** CALIFORNIA SURNAME INDEX BIOGRAPHIES FROM  
SELECTED HISTORIES  
**Author** Close, Barbara Ross ,comp.  
**Place** Oakland, CA  
**Publication** California Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 314p.  
**Subject** California-History-(1900-2000)  
**Order** Eaast Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 4/23/2013

**ID** 1544  
**Class** F104 C 1996 v5  
**Title** Canaan 1739-1852; Canterbury 1703-1850; vol 5  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 309p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v5  
**Subject** Canaan (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Canterbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 11/96 30.00  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-96

**ID** 1545  
**Class** F104 C 1996 v6  
**Title** Canton 1806-1853; Chaplin 1822-1851; Chatham 1767-1854; Cheshire  
1780-1840; Chester 1836-1852; Clinton 1838-1854; Diary of Aaron G.  
Hurd; Clinton, 1809-1878  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 335p  
**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records; v 6  
**Subject** Canton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Chaplin (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Chatham (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Cheshire (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Chester (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Clinton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Hurd, Aaron G., 1809-1878 - Diaries  
**Order** Direct 11/96 30.00  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-96

**ID** 65  
**Class** F72 CAP T1985



**Title** Cape Cod  
**Subtitle** Henry Thoreau's complete text with the journey recreated in pictures  
**Author** Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Little, Brown and Company  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 230 p, ill  
**Subject** Cape Cod (Mass.) - Description & travel  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 64  
**Class** F72 CAP K1966  
**Title** Cape Cod journey  
**Author** Knowles, Katharine  
**Place** Barre MA  
**Publication** Barre Publishers  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** 93 p, ill  
**Subject** Cape Cod (Mass.) - Description & travel  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 1819  
**Class** F68 CAP 1992  
**Title** Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy  
**Subtitle** A Facsimile Edition of 108 pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century  
**Author** Smith, Loenard Jr.,comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** V2 2052p  
**Order** gift (Wakefield)

**ID** 126  
**Class** CS71 BARNES M1958  
**Title** Capt. Samuel Barnes of St. Johns, Newfoundland and Waltham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** and some of his descendants  
**Author** Mason, Mabel Dorcas (Barnes)  
**Place** Kingston NH  
**Publication** [The Author]  
**Date** 1958  
**Physical Description** 62 p  
**Subject** Barnes, Samule, 1750-1799  
Barnes family - Waltham (Mass.)  
Warren family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 143  
**Class** CS71 BRADFORD C1947  
**Title** Captain Gershom Bradford and some of his descendants  
**Author** Cross, Ira B.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** Register  
**Date** 1947  
**Physical Description** Reprint of New England Historical & Genealogical Register 101:

296-307, Oct 1947

**Subject** Bradford, Gershom, 1691-1757  
Bradford family

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 1224

**Class** CS71 CARR C1894

**Title** The Carr family records

**Subtitle** Embracing the record of the first families who settled in America...with  
many branches who came...at a later date.

**Author** Carr, Edson I.

**Place** Rockton IL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1894

**Physical Description** Reprint: 531p

**Subject** Carr family

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 68.00

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 207

**Class** CS71 CARVER C1935

**Title** The Carver family of New England

**Subtitle** Robert Carver of Marshfield and his descendants

**Author** Carver, Clifford N.

**Place** Rutland, VT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1935

**Physical Description** 204 p : ill

**Subject** Carver, Robert, c1594-1680  
Carver family

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 482

**Class** Z5313 LON 1935

**Title** Catalogue of American genealogies in the Library of the Long Island  
Historical Society

**Subtitle** prepared under the direction of the librarian, Emma Toedteberg

**Author** Long Island Historical Society

**Place** Brooklyn NY

**Publication** The Society

**Date** 1935

**Physical Description** 660 p

**Subject** Genealogies - Bibliography

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 1442

**Class** F98 HINMAN 1846

**Title** A catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the colony of  
Connecticut

**Subtitle** with the time of their arrival in the colony and their standing in society .

..

**Author** Hinman, R. R.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1968

**Physical Description** 336 p : reprint of 1846 ed.

**Subject** Connecticut - Genealogy  
Connecticut - History - Early to 1775  
**Order** Direct 3/94  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 241  
**Class** F104 WIN D1929  
**Title** Cemetary inscriptions in Winsor, Connecticut  
**Author** Daughters of the American Revolution: Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth  
Chapter  
**Place** Winsor CT  
**Publication** The Chapter  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 178 p  
**Subject** Burials - Windsor (Conn.)  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 2281  
**Class** F869 A3 CEM  
**Title** CEMETERIES OF PLEASANTON AAND DUBLIN, CALIFORNIA  
**Subtitle** A complete survey of gravestone inscriptions current to Januaary 15,  
1990 and a partial list of mortuary and burial records.  
**Author** Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society  
**Place** Livermore, CA  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 137p.  
**Subject** California- Livermore  
California-Dublin  
California-Amaador County-Cemeteries  
**Notes** Pleasanton Memorial Gardens Cemetery  
St Augustine's Catholic Cemetery  
Dublin Cemetery

**ID** 1347  
**Class** F74 BAR B1992  
**Title** Cemetery inscriptions of the town of Barnstable Massachusetts and its  
villages, 1600-1900  
**Author** Bunnell, Paul J.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xv, 432p : ill.  
**Subject** Cemeteries - Barnstable (Mass.)  
**Order** Direct 11/92 30.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 1414  
**Class** F44 WOLFEBORO F1993  
**Title** Cemetery inscriptions - Wolfeboro New Hampshire  
**Author** Fipphen, John, ed.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, inc.  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** 298p  
**Subject** Wolfeboro (New Hampshire) - Cemeteries

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 7/93 29.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 536  
**Class** F29 PAR H1982  
**Title** Cemetery records of Parsonsfield Maine  
**Author** Hobbs, Constance, 1901-1981, comp.  
**Place** Parsonsfield ME  
**Publication** Ancient Landmarks Society  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 112p  
**Subject** Parsonsfield (Maine) - Cemeteries  
**Order** Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 12.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1599  
**Class** F29 ORRINGTON 1996  
**Title** CENSUS AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF ORRINGTON  
PENOBSCOTT COUNTY, MAINE 1790-1900  
**Author** Swett, David Livingstone  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** v, 677p  
**Subject** Orrington (Maine) - Census  
Orrington (Maine) - Cemetery records  
**Order** Direct 5/97 99.00  
**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1695  
**Class** F1 CLINE 1999  
**Title** CENTENNIAL HISTORY [OF THE] GENERAL SOCIETY OF  
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS 1897-1997  
**Author** Cline, Duane A., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xxiii, 995p : illus.  
**Subject** General Society of Mayflower Descendants - History  
**Order** Gift: Robert W. Fuller 10/99 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 387  
**Class** F29 SUM 1899  
**Title** Centennial history of the town of Sumner, ME. 1798 - 1898.  
**Author** Sumner, Maine. Centennial Committee.  
**Place** West Sumner ME  
**Publication** Chas. E. Handy, Jr.  
**Date** 1899  
**Subject** Sumner (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 208  
**Class** CS71 CHAFEE L1955  
**Title** Chafee and Le Bosquet families  
**Author** LeBosquet, Olivia Kate

**Place** Honolulu, HI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1955  
**Physical Description** 228 p : ill  
**Subject** Chafee family  
Le Bosquet family  
LeBosquet family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 209  
**Class** CS71 CHAMPION T1891  
**Title** The Champion genealogy  
**Subtitle** a history of the descendants of Henry Champion...  
**Author** Trowbridge, Francis Bacon  
**Place** New Haven, CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** xii, 558 p : ill : maps  
**Subject** Champion, Henry, -1708 - Lyme (Conn.)  
Champion family - Connecticut  
Lyme (Conn.) - Maps  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 210  
**Class** CS71 CHANDLER C1883  
**Title** The Chandler family  
**Subtitle** the descendants of William and Annis Chandler who settled in  
Roxbury, Mass. 1637  
**Author** Chandler, George  
**Place** Worcester, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1883  
**Physical Description** 1315 p : ill  
**Subject** Chandler, William, -1641/42  
Chandler family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 211  
**Class** CS71 CHANDLER P1903  
**Title** The Chandler family  
**Subtitle** Genealogy of a Branch  
**Author** Pickford, A. M.  
**Place** Duxbury, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 31 p  
**Subject** Chandler, William, -1641,1642  
Chandler family  
**Notes** Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register, 1901-1903.  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 2066  
**Class** CS71 CHANDLER L1911  
**Title** CHANDLER-PARSONS  
**Subtitle** Edmond Chaundeler, Geoffrey Parsons and Allied Families  
**Author** Lowell, Mary Chandler

**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** T.R. Marvin & Son, Printers  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 112p.  
**Subject** Chandler-Parsons Families  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 9/30/2008

**ID** 254  
**Class** CS71 CHAPMAN C1941  
**Title** The Chapmans of Old Saybrook, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** a family chronicle  
**Author** Chapman, Edward  
**Place** New London, CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1941  
**Physical Description** 74 p  
**Subject** Chapman, Robert, 1617-1687 (Saybrook CT)  
Chapman family (Conn.)  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1223  
**Class** CS71 CHASE W1990  
**Title** Chase-Wigglesworth genealogy  
**Subtitle** ancestors and descendants of Philip Putnam Chase and his wife Anna  
Cornelia Wigglesworth  
**Author** Williams. Alicia Crane. ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** vi, 511 p  
**Subject** Chase family  
Wigglesworth family  
**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas 1/92  
**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 255  
**Class** CS71 CHESEBOR G1952  
**Title** Cheseborough letters - 1845 - 1846 - 1847  
**Author** Gregg, A. B., comp.  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1952  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Subject** Stone, Margaret J., comp.  
Cheseborough family  
Chesebro family  
**Order** Gift : Kay Walker 1988  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1427  
**Class** F42 NEW HAMP 1897  
**Title** Cheshire and Hillsboro counties, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** containing life sketches of leading citizens . . .  
**Author** Biographical Review (volume XXIII)  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1897 ed. : 521 p  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Biography  
**Order** 31.00 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 1631  
**Class** CS71 CHILTON 1997 v.15  
**Title** [CHILTON / MORE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JAMES CHILTON; FAMILY OF RICHARD MORE / Volume 15  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x, 234p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations; volume 15  
**Subject** Chilton, James, c1556-1620  
Chilton family  
More, Richard, 1614-c1695  
More family  
**ISBN** 0-930270-19-9  
**Order** Direct 2/98 25.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Feb-98

**ID** 1632  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.15 1997  
**Title** [CHILTON / MORE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JAMES CHILTON; FAMILY OF RICHARD MORE / Volume 15  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x, 234p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, volume 15  
**Subject** Chilton, James, c1556-1620  
Chilton family  
More, Richard, 1614-c1695  
More family  
**Order** Direct 2/98 25.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Feb-98

**ID** 492  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.2 1978  
**Title** [CHILTON / MORE / ROGERS] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Families of Chilton, More, Rogers / Volume 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620  
**Author** Sherman, Robert M., ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** xiii, 409 p : addendum  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 2  
**Subject** Chilton family  
Chilton, James, b1563-1620 - Genealogy  
More, Richard, 1614-1694/96 - Genealogy  
More family  
Rogers, Thomas, -after 1622 - Genealogy  
Rogers family  
**Notes** For James Chilton and Richard More, see F63 MAY Vol.15 1997 OR  
CS71 CHILTON 1997 Vol.15, as Volume 2 has been superseded.  
**Order** Direct 6/91  
**Copies** copy 2  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 257  
**Class** CS71 CHINN D1972  
**Title** The Chinn book  
**Subtitle** researched by Ruth Wilson Dillon  
compiled and edited by Marguerite Relyea Lewis  
**Author** Dillon, Ruth Wilson  
**Place** Cottonport, LA  
**Publication** Polyanthos  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** 432 p  
**Subject** Allerton, Isaac, 1583-1659. p.112  
Chinn family I. Lewis, M.R., comp.  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 256  
**Class** CS71 CHIPMAN C1920  
**Title** The Chipman family  
**Subtitle** a genealogy of the Chipmans in America 1631-1920  
**Author** Chipman, Bert Lee  
**Place** Winston-Salem, NC  
**Publication** by the author  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** 321 p  
**Subject** Chipman, John, c1614-1708  
Chipman family  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 2086  
**Class** CS71 CHIPMAN C1970  
**Title** A CHIPMAN GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** Beginning with John Chipman (1620-1708),-First of that surname to  
arrive in the Massachusetts Bay Colony- and his twelve successive  
generations, today in Alaska, Australia, Canada and The United States.  
**Author** Chipman, John Hale, III,comp.  
**Place** Norwell, Mass.  
**Publication** Chipman Historics  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** xxv,540p.  
**Subject** Chipman Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 2/4/2009



**ID** 2380  
**Class** F63 MALE M1999  
**Title** Christopher Jones and the Mayflower Expedition, 1620-1621  
**Author** Male, David A  
**Publication** Harwich Society  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 14p.  
**Order** Gift from Neysa Garrett, 03/22/2018  
**Preliminary** 3/22/2018

**ID** 258  
**Class** CS71 CHRISTOP T1921  
**Title** Christophers genealogy  
**Subtitle** Jeffrey and Christopher Christophers of New London, Conn. and their descendants  
**Author** Totten, John R., comp.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** NYG&BR  
**Date** 1919-1921  
**Physical Description** 178 p : ill [New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 50(2):1919-52(3):1921]  
**Subject** Christophers, Christopher, 1631-1687  
Christophers, Jeffrey, ?1621-1706+  
Christophers family - Conn.  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 672  
**Class** CS71 HASKELL H1943  
**Title** Chronicles of the Haskell family  
**Author** Haskell, Ira J.  
**Place** Lynn MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** 294 p : ill : maps  
**Subject** Haskell family  
Salem (Mass.) - Maps  
**Order** Gift: Edith B. Thomas  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 1865  
**Class** F68YOU (1974)  
**Title** CHRONICLES OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS OF THE COLONY OF PLYMOUTH FROM 1602 TO 1625.  
**Subtitle** Now first collected from original records and contemporaneous printed documents and illustrated with notes.  
**Author** Young Alexander  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Date** 1974  
**Physical Description** xiii. 502p.  
**Subject** The Colony of Plymouth  
**Order** gift. Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/16/2003

**ID** 2346  
**Class** F129.B7 PLYMOUTH 1949

**Title** A CHURCH IN HISTORY  
**Subtitle** The Story of Plymouth's First Hundred Years Under Beecher, Abbott, Hillis, Durkee, and Fifield  
**Author** Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims  
**Place** Brooklyn, NY  
**Date** 1949  
**Physical Description** xi, 193 pages illustrations, portraits  
**Subject** Plymouth Church (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.)  
Church of the Pilgrims (Brooklyn)  
Beecher, Henry Ward  
Abbott, Lyman  
Hillis, Newell Dwight  
Durkee, Stanley  
Fifield, Wendell  
**Order** Gift (1988)  
**Preliminary** 8/24/2017

**ID** 1652  
**Class** MFIP Church 1998  
**Title** [Church] Richard Church  
**Subtitle** and his descendents for four generations  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** 119p  
**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress  
**Subject** Church family  
Church, Richard, 1608-1668  
**Order** Direct 8/98 19.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 8/21/98

**ID** 1654  
**Class** MFIP CHURCH 1998  
**Title** [CHURCH] RICHARD CHURCH  
**Subtitle** and his descnedants for four generations  
**Author** Wakefield, robert S  
**Place** Plynoth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** 119p  
**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress  
**Subject** Church family  
Church, Richard, 1608-1668  
**Order** Direct 8/98 19.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 9/29/98

**ID** 542  
**Class** F74 DED H1990  
**Title** Churches of Dedham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** admissions, dismissions, adult baptisms, and proceedings under the half-way covenant, 1638-1844.  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand  
**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 141 p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/91 15.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 1379  
**Class** CS71 CHURCHIL C1902, v.1  
**Title** The Churchill Family in America, Part I  
**Author** Churchill, Gardner A.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** Reprint; xv 320 p.  
**Subject** Churchill family  
Churchill, John, - 1663  
**ISBN** 1-55613-519-X  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 1/93 21.50  
**Preliminary** 1-Feb-93

**ID** 1380  
**Class** CS71 CHURCHIL C1902 v.2  
**Title** The Churchill Family in America, Part II  
**Author** Churchill, Gardner A.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** Reprint; 323-707  
**Subject** Churchill family  
Churchill, Josiah -ca.1687  
Churchill, William -ca. 1702  
**ISBN** 1-55613-519-X  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 1/93 21.50  
**Preliminary** 1-Feb-93

**ID** 1726  
**Class** R Z5313 NEHGS 2000 v.2  
**Title** CIRCULATING LIBRARY CATALOG FOR THE NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
**Subtitle** Volume 2: Histories & Research Aids  
**Author** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** xiv, 315 - 752pp  
**Subject** Catalogies - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 7/00 15.00 set 2 vols.  
**Preliminary** 9/12/2000

**ID** 1725  
**Class** R Z5313 NEHGS 2000 v.1  
**Title** CIRCULATING LIBRARY CATALOG FOR THE NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETYV  
**Subtitle** Volume I: Genealogies  
**Author** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** xiv; 378p  
**Subject** Catalogies - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 7/00 15.00 set  
**Preliminary** 9/12/2000

**ID** 47  
**Class** FZ  
**Title** CITY DIRECTORIES AT SUTRO LIBRARY  
**Author** Kot, Elizabeth Gorrell  
**Place** Vallejo CA  
**Publication** Indices Publishing  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 138p  
**Subject** City directories  
Thompson, Shirley Pugh  
Sutro Library, San Francisco  
**Order** ?  
**Preliminary** 30-Sep-97

**ID** 2216  
**Class** F148 RIC 1994  
**Title** CLINTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA RECORDS  
**Author** Rice, Suzaanne  
**Place** ?  
**Publication** aurbur  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 295p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania-Clinton County-Records  
**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.  
**Preliminary** 11/5/2012

**ID** 280  
**Class** CS71 COATES W1987  
**Title** Coates:  
**Subtitle** Robert Coates of Lynn Massachusetts and some of his descendants  
**Author** Wittenburg, Florence B  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** Manila folder containing various typewritten pages  
**Subject** Coates, Robert. c1627-1708  
Coates family  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 1531  
**Class** CS71 COFFIN C1962  
**Title** THE COFFIN FAMILY  
**Author** Coffin, Louis, ed.  
**Place** Nantucket, MA  
**Publication** Nantucket Historical Association  
**Date** 1962  
**Physical Description** 575p: maps  
**Subject** Coffin family  
Nantucket (Maine) - Genealogy

**Order** 6/96 16.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-96

**ID** 298  
**Class** CS71 COIT C1874  
**Title** The Coit family, or the descendants of John Coit . . .  
**Author** Chapman, F. W.  
**Place** Hartford, CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1874  
**Physical Description** 342 p  
**Subject** Coit family  
Coit, John, -1659  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 1546  
**Class** F104 C 1996 v7  
**Title** Colchester 1699-1850; Colebrook 1779-1810; Columbia 1804-1852;  
Cornwall 1740-1854; vol 7  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 412p  
**Series** The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records, v 7  
**Subject** Colchester (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Colebrook (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Columbia (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Cornwall (conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 11/96 35.00  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-96

**ID** 865  
**Class** CS71 RICHARDS K1961  
**Title** Collateral lines of descendants of William Richardson of Newbury  
Mass.  
**Author** Kluegel, Helen Richardson  
**Place** Honolulu HI  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1961  
**Physical Description** typescript, unpagged  
**Subject** Richardson, William, -1657  
Richardson family  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 481  
**Class** CS16 GAL 1986  
**Title** Collecting dead relatives  
**Subtitle** an irrenerant romp through the field of genealogy.  
**Author** Galeener-Moore, Laverne  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** iii, 110 p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 1929  
**Class** CS436 CANSICK 1872  
**Title** A COLLECTION OF CURIOUS AND INTERESTING EPITAPHS  
**Subtitle** Copied from the existing monuments of Distinguished and Noted  
Characters in the Cemeteries and Churches of Saint Pancras, Middlesex  
**Author** Cansick, Frederick Teague  
**Place** London, England  
**Publication** J.Russelll Smith  
**Date** 1872  
**Physical Description** 294p.  
**Subject** Epitaphs--England--London  
Saint Pancras (London, England)--Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 7/7/2004

**ID** 2306  
**Class** CS71 SAN 1994  
**Title** A COLLECTION OF SANBORN FAMILY GENEALOGIES  
1600-1993  
**Author** Sanborn, Elmer Corliss  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** xi, 607p  
**Subject** Sanborn Family  
**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 447  
**Class** F44 DOVER 1894  
**Title** Collections of the Dover, N.H. Historical Society, Vol. 1  
**Author** Dover Historical Society, Dover, New Hampshire  
**Place** Dover, NH  
**Publication** Dover Historical Society  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** 305 p  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - Dover (New Hampshire)  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 1400  
**Class** F44 DOVER 1977  
**Title** Collections of the Dover, N.H., Historical Society, vol. 1  
**Author** Dover Historical Society, Dover, N.H.  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** 305 p; Reprint of the 1894 ed.  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - New Hampshire - Dover  
Dover (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 2469  
**Class** F61 MASS 1823 v.10  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 10 [includes an index to  
the Second Series]  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society

**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.  
**Date** 1823  
**Physical Description** 399p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History  
**Notes** Volume 10 includes a General Table of Contents to the Ten volumes of the Second Series and a General Index to the Ten volumes of the Second Series  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2461  
**Class** F61 MASS 1814 v.2  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 2  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.  
**Date** 1814  
**Physical Description** 292p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2464  
**Class** F61 MASS 1815 v.5  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 2  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.  
**Date** 1815  
**Physical Description** vi, 304p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2462  
**Class** F61 MASS 1814 v.3  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 3  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.  
**Date** 1814  
**Physical Description** 296p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2463  
**Class** F61 MASS 1816 v.4  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 4  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society  
**Place** Boston

**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.

**Date** 1816

**Physical Description** 308p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History

**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2465

**Class** F61 MASS 1814 v.6

**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 6

**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.

**Date** 1815

**Physical Description** p.305-768

**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History

**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2466

**Class** F61 MASS 1818 v.7

**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 7

**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.

**Date** 1818

**Physical Description** 300p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History

**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2467

**Class** F61 MASS 1819 v.8

**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 8

**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.

**Date** 1819

**Physical Description** 332p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History

**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2468

**Class** F61 MASS 1832 v.9

**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY - SECOND SERIES - VOLUME 9

**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.

**Date** 1832

**Physical Description** 372p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-History



Plymouth-History  
**Preliminary** 11/21/2021

**ID** 2276  
**Class** F61 MASS 1841  
**Title** COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY.V1 of the second series.  
**Author** Massachusetts Historical Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Johnson Reprint Corp.  
**Date** 1814  
**Physical Description** xxxi 260p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-History  
Plymouth-History  
**Order** in house

**Preliminary** 1/7/2014

**ID** 295  
**Class** CS71 COLLINS C n.d.  
**Title** The Collins family  
**Author** Collins, Holdridge Ozro  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** [1910]  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Collins, Edward, 1603-1689  
Collins family  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 1346  
**Class** F7 WEI 1977  
**Title** The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England  
**Author** Weis, Frederick Lewis  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 280p  
**Subject** Clergy - New England  
**Order** Clearfield Company, Inc. 11/92 24.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 1118  
**Class** F7 TUN 1965  
**Title** Colonial craftsmen and the beginnings of American industry  
**Author** Tunis, Edwin  
**Place** Cleveland OH  
**Publication** World Publishing Company  
**Date** 1965  
**Physical Description** 159 p : ill  
**Subject** Crafts and craftsmen  
**Order** Gift: Jean Harper 1988  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 2181  
**Class** F187 BAR 1996  
**Title** COLONIAL FAMILIES OF ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY,

MARYLAND

**Author**

Barnes, Robert

**Place** Westminster, MD

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xxxi, 345p.

**Subject** AnneArundel County,Maryland-History

**Order** gift. East Bay Genealogy

**Preliminary** 8/28/2012

**ID** 409

**Class** F34 GOS 1974

**Title** Colonial gravestone inscriptions in the state of New Hampshire.

**Author** Goss, Winifred Lane, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1974

**Physical Description** 160 p

**Subject** Epitaphs - New Hampshire

Cemetaries - New Hampshire

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 2105

**Class** F104 ULL 2009

**Title** COLONY OF CONNECTICUT MINUTEES OF THE COURT OF  
ASSISTANTS 1669-1711

**Author** Ullman, Helen Schatvet, ed.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** NEHGS

**Date** 12/09

**Physical Description** viii, 699p.

**Subject** Connecticut-Court Records. 1669-1711

**Order** \$40.00

**Preliminary** 1/14/2010

**ID** 2285

**Class** P869 CEM 1`990

**Title** COMBINED SURNAME INDEX FOR FOUR CEMETERIES IN  
LIVERMORE,CALIFORNIA

**Subtitle**

Memmore Gardens Cemetery, Oak Knoll Cemetery , Roselawn  
Cemetery , Saint Michael' Cemetery

**Author** Index

**Place** Livermore, California

**Publication** Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 29 p.

**Subject** Livermore California-Cemeteries

**Order** East Bay Genealogical Society

**Preliminary** 3/28/2014

**ID** 470

**Class** CS69 VIR 1930 v4

**Title** The compendium of American genealogy

**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;

volume IV 1930

**Author** Virkus, Frederick Adams, ed.

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** The Virkus Company

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 7 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 471

**Class** CS69 VIR 1987 v5

**Title** The compendium of American genealogy

**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;  
volume V 1933.

**Author** Virkus, Frederick Adams, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 7 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Notes** Reprinted with a new foward 1987 from 1933 edition.

**Order** Direct 6/87 45.00

**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 472

**Class** CS69 VIR 1937 v6

**Title** The compendium of American genealogy

**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families in America;  
volume VI 1937

**Author** Virkus, Frederick Adams, ed.

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** The Institute of American Genealogy

**Date** 1937

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 473

**Class** CS69 VIR 1942 v7

**Title** The compendium of American Genealogy

**Subtitle** the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;  
volume VII 1942

**Author** Virkus, Frederick Adams, ed.

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** The Institute of American Genealogy

**Date** 1942

**Physical Description** 7 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 1188

**Class** E184 COL 1987 v1

**Title** The complete book of emigrants 1607-1660 vol. 1

**Subtitle** a comprehensive listing compiled from English public records of those  
who took ship to the Americas . . .

**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xviii, 600 p  
**Subject** England - Emigration and immigration  
Ships - Passenger lists  
**ISBN** 0-8063-1192-4  
**Order** Direct 6/92 34.95  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1189  
**Class** E184 COL 1990 v2  
**Title** The complete book of emigrants; 1661-1699: vol. 2  
**Subtitle** A comprehensive listing compiled from English public records of those  
who took ship to the Americas . . .  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** vii, 894p  
**Subject** Ships - Passenger lists  
England - Emigration and immigration  
**ISBN** 0-8063-1282-3  
**Order** Direct 6/92 49.95  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1190  
**Class** E184 COL 1992 v3  
**Title** The complete book of emigrants; 1700-1750: vol. 3  
**Subtitle** A comprehensive listing compiled from English public records of those  
who took ship to the Americas . . .  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** ix, 743p  
**Subject** England - Emigration and immigration  
Ships - Passenger lists  
**ISBN** 0-8063-1334-X  
**Order** Direct 6/92 44.95  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1072  
**Class** CS61 COL 1988  
**Title** The complete book of emigrants in bondage, 1614-1775  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xv, 920 p : ill  
**Subject** Convict ships - England  
Ships - Passenger lists  
Registers of births, etc. - United States  
**Notes** Rev ed. of: Bonded passengers to America. 1983.  
**Order** Gift: Leon T. David 1989  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1008  
**Class** VR F74 EASTHAM P1844  
**Title** A comprehansive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham. Wellfleet and Orleans  
**Subtitle** county of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844  
**Author** Pratt, Enoch  
**Place** Yarmouth MA  
**Publication** W.S. Fisher and Co.  
**Date** 1844  
**Physical Description** viii, 180 p  
**Subject** Eastham (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Eastham (Mass.) - History  
Wellfleet (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Wellfleet (Mass.) - History  
Orleans (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Orleans (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2429  
**Class** E176 D564 1964  
**Title** CONCISE DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY  
**Author** Hopkins, Joseph G. E. (Editor)  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1964  
**Physical Description** 1273 pgs.  
**Subject** Reference  
**LC** 64-10623  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 2303  
**Class** CS6 Harris 1989  
**Title** CONCISE GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY - ANCESTRY'S  
**Author** Harris, Maurine  
Harris, Glen  
**Place** Salt Lake City, UT  
**Publication** Ancestry  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xii, 259 p.  
**Subject** Genealogy - Dictionaries  
**ISBN** 0-916489-06-X  
**Order** Donation from Robert Ingersoll  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 995  
**Class** VR F74 CONCORD  
**Title** Concord, Massachusetts births, marriages and deaths 1635-1850  
**Author** Concord (Massachusetts)  
**Place** Concord MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 496 p  
**Subject** Concord (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Mrs. O. George Cook 27 Apr 1948 \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1954  
**Class** E263.C5 DAR 1982  
**Title** CONNECTICUT REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS  
**Author** Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 169 p.  
**Subject** Military Pensions--United States--Revolution, 1775-1783  
Military Pensions--Connecticut.  
United States--History--Revolution, 1775-1783--Registers  
Connecticut--History--Revolution, 1775-1783  
**Preliminary** 3/9/2005

**ID** 2323  
**Class** Z1265 SPERRY 1980  
**Title** CONNECTICUT SOURCES FOR FAMILY HISTORIANS AND  
GENEALOGISTS  
**Author** Sperry, Kip  
**Place** Logan, UT  
**Publication** Everton Publishers, Inc.  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** vii, 112 p., ill., maps ; 28 cm.  
**Subject** Connecticut--Genealogy--Bibliography.  
**Notes** Includes index.  
**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 2168  
**Class** CS71 EMERY 1970  
**Title** CONRAD EMERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Emery, Frederic B. MD  
**Place** Logan, Utah  
**Publication** Unique Printing  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** 235p.  
**Subject** Emery Family  
Emery, Conrad ( C1709-1757)  
**Preliminary** 2/9/2012

**ID** 913  
**Class** F63 PEI 1874  
**Title** Contributions; biographical, genealogical and historical  
**Subtitle** Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey,  
Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers,  
Rounsevell, Sheffield, Shelley, Warren, Weaver, Williams families.  
**Author** Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1874  
**Physical Description** 1989 reprint ed.  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Order** Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 10/91 \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 579

**Class** F127 ALB P1872

**Title** Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of Albany, from 1630 to 1800.

**Author** Pearson, Jonathan

**Place** Albany NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1872

**Physical Description** 182 p : facsimile

**Subject** Albany county (New York) - Genealogy

**Notes** Facsimile reprint published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976, 1978, 1984.

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1987.

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 292

**Class** CS71 COOKE S1984

**Title** A Cook(e) book

**Subtitle** from the Mayflower to the present.

**Author** Swaney, Corrine J

**Place** Oskaloosa, IA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** vi, 153 p

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Cooke family

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 290

**Class** CS71 COOKE Dn.d.

**Title** Cooke, Hopkins, Johnson, Perkins, Henry, Davis notes. comp.

**Author** Davis, Lucile Henry, compiler

**Physical Description** Typescript

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Hopkins, Stephen, -1644

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 1709

**Class** MFIP08 2000 5ed

**Title** [COOKE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES IN PROGRESS; FRANCIS COOKE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS OF FOUR GENERATIONS

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.

**Edition** 5 ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 137p

**Series** Mayflower families in progress; 08

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, aft 1583-1663  
Cooke family

**Order** Direct 5/2000 18.00

**Preliminary** 5/2/2000

**ID** 1710

**Class** MFIP08 2000 5ed

**Title** [COOKE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES IN PROGRESS; FRANCIS

COOKE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS OF  
FOUR GENERATIONS

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.

**Edition** 5 ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 137p

**Series** Mayflower families in progress; 08

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -aft 1583-1663  
Cooke family

**Order** Direct 5/2000 18.00

**Preliminary** 5/2/2000

**ID** 1563

**Class** CS71 COOKE 1996 v.12

**Title** [Cooke] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Francis Cooke  
of the Mayflower; the first five generations / Volume 12

**Author** Wood, Ralph V., Jr.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xi, 685p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 12

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Cooke family

**Order** Direct 1/97 45.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1698

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE 1999 v.12 rev.ed.

**Title** [COOKE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FRANCIS COOKE OF THE MAYFLOWER; THE  
FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS / VOLUME 12

**Author** Wood, Ralph V., Jr.

**Edition** rev. ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** xviii, 716

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, volume 12, rev.ed.

**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Cooke family

**Order** Direct 1/2000 45.00

**Holdings** 2 c

**Preliminary** 1/21/2000

**ID** 1699

**Class** CS71 COOKE 1999 v.12 rev.ed.

**Title** [COOKE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FRANCIS COOKE OF THE MAYFLOWER; THE  
FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS; VOLUME 12 REV.

**Author** Wood, Ralph V., Jr.

**Edition** rev.ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)



**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xviii, 716p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, volume 12, rev. ed.  
**Subject** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Cooke family  
**Order** Direct 1/2000 45.00  
**Holdings** 2 copies  
**Preliminary** 1/21/2000

**ID** 1029  
**Class** VR F74 HANOVER 1898  
**Title** A copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths and the intentions of marriage of the town of Hanover, Mass. 1727-1857  
**Subtitle** as recorded by the several town clerks for the said town of Hanover  
**Author** Committee on Town Records. Hanover, Mass.  
**Place** Hanover MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** vi, 319 p  
**Subject** Hanover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 314  
**Class** CS71 CORWIN C1872  
**Title** The Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States.  
**Author** Corwin, Edward Tanjore  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1872  
**Physical Description** xxii, 284 p  
**Subject** Corwin, Mathias, -1658  
Corwin family  
**Preliminary** 6-May-91

**ID** 313  
**Class** CS71 COTTON M1923  
**Title** The Cotton ancestry  
**Subtitle** as shown by the J.S. Morton genealogy.  
**Author** Morton, J. Stanley  
**Place** Benton Harbor, MI  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 18 p  
**Subject** Cotton, John 1585-1652  
Morton, J. Stanley  
**Preliminary** 6-May-91

**ID** 2420  
**Class** CS71 COVINGTON 1991  
**Title** COVINGTONS REMEMBERED  
**Subtitle** from Gravestones, Wills, Deeds, and Other Records  
**Author** Covington, Da Costa Euclid  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 544 pgs.  
**Subject** Covington Genealogy  
**LC** 90-84336  
**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 315  
**Class** CS71 COWDRY M1911  
**Title** Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray genealogy  
**Subtitle** William Cowdery of Lynn Massachusetts, 1630, and his descendants.  
**Author** Mehling, Mary Bryant Alverson  
**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.,  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 451 p : ill  
**Subject** Cowdry, William, 1598/1602-1687  
Cowdry family  
**Preliminary** 6-May-91

**ID** 731  
**Class** CS71 CREHORE F1962  
**Title** Crehore and kin 1620-1961  
**Subtitle** Pilgrim, Puritans, founders, patriots, and wayfarers.  
**Author** Falcon, Amy H. B. Crehore  
**Place** Evanston IL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1962  
**Physical Description** xiv, 271 p  
**Subject** Crehore, Teague, -1696  
Crehore family  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 2370  
**Class** CS71 CROCKER W1965  
**Title** Crocker Genealogy  
**Author** Walter, William Adolph  
Crocker, James R.  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1965  
**Physical Description** v, 246 p.  
**Subject** Crocker family  
**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 2372  
**Class** CS71 CROWELL S1913  
**Title** The Crowell Family of Yarmouth  
**Subtitle** Descendants of Yelverton  
Descendants of John  
**Author** Swift, C. W.  
**Place** YarmouthPort, MA  
**Publication** The Register Press  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 13 p.; 14 p.  
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Nos. 71 & 72  
**Subject** Crowell family  
Crowell, Yelverton -1683  
Crowell, John -1672

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 1647

**Class** CS71 CRUMMER 1994

**Title** CRUMMER FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA  
WHO CAME FROM IRELAND . . .

**Author** Crummer, Larry D.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** xvi, 603p

**Subject** Crummer family

**Order** Gift : The Author 5/98 n.p.

**Preliminary** 5-May-98

**ID** 2374

**Class** CS71 CUMMINGS M1903

**Title** The Cummings Memorial

**Subtitle** A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Isaac Cummings, an  
Early Settler of Topsfield, Massachusetts

**Author** Mooar, George

**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** B. F. Cummings

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** iii, 532 p.

**Subject** Cummings family

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 1291

**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN S1932

**Title** Cushman chronicles; a tale of old Chelsea

**Author** Sainsbury, Pauline

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Friebele Press

**Date** 1932

**Physical Description** facsimile: xv, 125 p ; photocopy

**Subject** Cushman family

**Order** Gift: Christophe S. Wright

**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 312

**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN B1942

**Title** Cushman genealogy and general history

**Subtitle** Including the Descendants of the Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and  
Monongalia County, Virginia Families

**Author** Burt, Alvah Walford

**Place** Cincinnati OH

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1942

**Physical Description** 432 p : ill

**Subject** Cushman, Thomas, 1607/8-1691

Cushman family

Allerton, Isaac, 1586/1659

**Preliminary** 6-May-91

**ID** 1616

**Class** F104 D 1997 v.8  
**Title** DANBURY 1685-1847; DARIEN 1820-1851; DERBY 1655-1852;  
vol. 8  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 221 p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v8  
**Subject** Danbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Darien (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Derby (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 30-Sep-97

**ID** 810  
**Class** CS71 WILCOX W1943  
**Title** Daniel Wilcox of Puncatest . . . and . . .  
**Subtitle** the genealogy of some of his descendants.  
**Author** Wilcox, Herbert A.  
**Place** South Pasadena CA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** 158 p  
**Subject** Wilcox, Daniel, ?1635-1702 - Tiverton, Rhode Island  
Wilcox family - Rhode Island  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 2454  
**Class** E255 D36 1966 v.1  
**Title** DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
**Author** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Washington, DC  
**Publication** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Date** 1967  
**Physical Description** 771 p  
**Subject** Index  
American Revolution 1775-1783  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2020

**ID** 2455  
**Class** E255 D36 1979 v.2  
**Title** DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
**Author** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Washington, DC  
**Publication** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** 406 p  
**Subject** Index  
American Revolution 1775-1783  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2020

**ID** 2456  
**Class** E255 D36 1969  
**Title** DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
**Subtitle** The First Supplement

**Author** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Washington, DC  
**Publication** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Date** 1969  
**Physical Description** 85 p  
**Subject** Index  
American Revolution 1775-1783  
**Notes** The names in this index were combined into Volume 2, which was published in 1979..  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2020

**ID** 2457  
**Class** E255 D36 1973  
**Title** DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
**Subtitle** The Second Supplement  
**Author** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Washington, DC  
**Publication** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** 95 p  
**Subject** Index  
American Revolution 1775-1783  
**Notes** The names in this index were combined into Volume 2, which was published in 1979.  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2020

**ID** 2458  
**Class** E255 D36 1982  
**Title** DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
**Subtitle** The 1982 Supplement  
**Author** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Place** Washington, DC  
**Publication** National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 145 p  
**Subject** Index  
American Revolution 1775-1783  
**Notes** This is a supplement to Volumes 1 & 2.  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2020

**ID** 691  
**Class** CS71 BIRGE P1974  
**Title** David Birge marries Abigail Howland  
**Subtitle** their ancestors & descendants  
**Author** Pixley, George  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1974  
**Physical Description** 272 p : ill : charts  
**Subject** Birge family  
Howland family  
**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 1978  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 2139  
**Class** CS71 DAVIS 1985

**Title** THE DAVIS GENEALOGY

**Subtitle** Descendants of John and Ann Purefoy Davis of England; Thomas, son of John, of Mass., N.H., Vermont; the migration westward; and Allied families. 1680-1984

**Author** Davio, Dorothy

**Place** Barton, VT

**Publication** Queen City Printers

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** xxiv, 374p.

**Subject** Davis Family 1680-1984

**Order** gift, Barbara Anderson

**Preliminary** 4/22/2011

**ID** 1478

**Class** CS71 DAWES F1943 v.1

**Title** Dawes-Gates ancestral lines: Dawes and allied families; volume 1.

**Subtitle** A memorial volume containing the American ancestry of Rufus R. Dawes.

**Author** Ferris, Mary Walton, comp.

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** Charles G. Dawes

**Date** 1943

**Physical Description** xvi, 758p : ill

**Subject** Dawes family

Dawes, William, c1620-1704

**Order** Higginson 8/95 91.25

**Preliminary** 9-Aug-95

**ID** 1479

**Class** CS71 DAWES F1931 v.2

**Title** Dawes-Gates ancestral lines; Gates and allied families, volume II

**Subtitle** A memorial volume containing the American ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes.

**Author** Ferris, Mary Walton, comp.

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** Rufus C. Dawes

**Date** 1931

**Subject** Gates family

Gates, George, c1634-1724

**Order** Higginson 8/95 91.25

**Preliminary** 9-Aug-95

**ID** 410

**Class** F74 DED H1990

**Title** The deacon's book

**Subtitle** records of the First Church, Dedham, Massachusetts 1677-1737

**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** iii, 329 p

**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - History

**Order** Direct 5/91

**Preliminary** 3-Jun-91

**ID** 1028

**Class** VR F74 KINGSTON L1905  
**Title** Death records from the ancient burial ground at Kingston,  
Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** . . . reprinted from volume VII of the Mayflower Descendant  
**Author** Lazell, Theodore S., comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 31 p  
**Subject** Kingston (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 849  
**Class** F68 McI 1963  
**Title** Debts hopeful and desperate  
**Subtitle** financing the Plymouth Colony  
**Author** McIntyre, Ruth A.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** Plimoth Plantation, Inc.  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 86p  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 10/63  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 1448  
**Class** F74 DEDHAM 1976  
**Title** Dedham, Massachusetts 1635-1890  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand  
**Place** Dedham MA  
**Publication** Dedham Historical Society  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** xiii, 250p : ill.  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Direct 4/94 15.00  
**Preliminary** 18-Apr-94

**ID** 1675  
**Class** MFIP Delano 1999  
**Title** [DELANO] PHILIPPE DE LANNOY, or PHILIP DELANO  
**Subtitle** of the "Fortune" and his Descendants for Four Generations  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel Curtis, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 198p  
**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress  
**Subject** Delano family  
Delano, Philip, 1602-1681  
**Order** Direct 10/99 8.00  
**Preliminary** 10/12/99

**ID** 1676  
**Class** F63 DELANO 1999  
**Title** [DELANO] PHILIPPE de LANNOY or PHILIP DELANO

**Subtitle** of the "Fortune" 1621 and His Descendants for Four Generations  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel Curtis, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 198p  
**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress  
**Subject** Delano family  
Delano, Philip, 1602-1681  
**Order** Direct 10/99 8.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 10/12/99

**ID** 2160  
**Class** CS71 DELANO 2011 Pt.2  
**Title** [Delano] PHILIPPE DE LANOY OR PHILIP DELANO OF THE  
"FORTUNE" 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations  
Part two (Family Numbers 368- 499  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2011  
**Physical Description** iv, 372p.  
**Subject** 1.Delano Family  
2.Philip Delano  
**Order** subscription  
**Preliminary** 2011

**ID** 2246  
**Class** CS71 DELANO PT.3 2012  
**Title** [DELANO] PHILIPPE DE LANOY OR PHILIP DELANO OF THE  
'FORTUNE' 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations  
PT.Three ( Family numbers 500-561)

**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth, MASS.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2012  
**Physical Description** 304p.  
**Subject** Delano Family  
Phillip Delano  
**Order** standard  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 3/12/2013

**ID** 1462  
**Class** CS71 DENISON 1963  
**Title** Denison genealogy  
**Subtitle** ancestors and descendants of Captain George Denison  
**Author** Denison, E. Glenn  
**Place** Stonington CT  
**Publication** The Denison Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** reprint: xxv, 875p



**Subject** Denison family  
Jacobus, Donald L.  
Peck, Josephine Middleton  
Denison, George, 1618-1694

**Order** Direct 1/95

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 1393

**Class** VR F74 DENNIS 1993 V1

**Title** Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793-1900 volume one

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** vii, 542 p.

**Subject** Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vols

**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 1395

**Class** VR F74 DENNIS 1993 v3

**Title** Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793 - 1900 volume three

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** viii; 1055 - 1693 p.

**Subject** Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vol set

**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 1394

**Class** VR F74 DENNIS 1993 v2

**Title** Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793 - 1900 volume two

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** vii; 543 - 1053 p.

**Subject** Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vol set

**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 68

**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1923

**Title** The descendants of Daniel Alden

**Subtitle** who was sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim...

**Author** Alden, Frank Wentworth

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1923

**Physical Description** 113 p

**Subject** Alden, John, ?1599-1687

Alden family

Alden, Daniel, 1753-1817

**Preliminary** 14-Jan-91

**ID** 1961

**Class** CS71 COLE 1996

**Title** DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL COLE OF PLYMOUTH

PLANTATION (1633)

**Subtitle** One Family's History

**Author** Cole, David Charles

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** author

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** 93p.

**Subject** Descendants of Daniel Cole

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 3/31/2005

**ID** 895

**Class** CS71 SMALL U1934 v1

**Title** Descendants of Edward Small of New England; vol. I

**Subtitle** and the allied families with tracings of English ancestry

**Author** Underhill, Lora Altine Woodbury

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin Co.

**Date** 1934

**Physical Description** ill., xl, 598 p.

**Series** 3 v

**Subject** Small family

Small, Edward

**Order** Gift: The Publisher 1938

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 896

**Class** CS71 SMALL U1934 v2

**Title** Descendants of Edward Small of New England; vol. II

**Subtitle** and the allied families with tracings of English ancestry

**Author** Underhill, Lora Altine Woodbury

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin Co.

**Date** 1934

**Physical Description** 601-1193 p.

**Series** 3 v

**Subject** Small family

Cooke family

Allerton family

**Order** Gift: The Publisher 1938

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 897

**Class** CS71 SMALL U1934 v3

**Title** Descendants of Edward Small of New England; vol. III

**Subtitle** and the allied families with tracings of English ancestry

**Author** Underhill, Lora Altine Woodbury

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin Co.

**Date** 1934

**Physical Description** 1197-1868 p.

**Series** 3 v.

**Subject** Small family

**Order** Gift: The Publisher 1938

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 753

**Class** CS71 LEBARON S1904

**Title** Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass

**Author** Stockwell, Mary LeBaron

**Place** Boston

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 50 p : ill

**Subject** LeBaron, Francis, 1668-1704

LeBaron family

**Preliminary** 26-Aug-91

**ID** 1227

**Class** CS71 HOLMES G1908

**Title** The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908

**Subtitle** To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, CT

**Author** Gray, George Arthur

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** Reprint: x, 431 p

**Subject** Holmes family

George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908

John Holmes of Woodstock, CT c1664-1713

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 68.00

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 1220

**Class** CS71 BRADFORD H1951

**Title** Descendants of Governor William Bradford

**Subtitle** through the first seven generations

**Author** Hall, Ruth Gardiner

**Place** [New York NY]

**Publication** Bradford Family Compact

**Date** 1951

**Physical Description** 645 p : ill

**Subject** Bradford family

Bradford, William, 1589/90-1657

**Order** Gift: San Diego County Colony; In memory Of Mrs. Rowena

Sophronia (Houghton) Barney. n.d.

**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 1856

**Class** CS71 MOSHER 1980

**Title** DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MOSHER AND REBECCA MAXSON  
THROUGH SEVEN GENERATIONS

**Author** Chamberlain, Mildred (Mosher),

Clarenbach, Laura, comp.

**Place** Warwick, Rhode Island

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** v, vi, 795p.

**Subject** Mosher family

Mason family

**Order** Wakefield, Robert, FASG

**Preliminary** 6/20/2003

**ID** 1781  
**Class** CS71 MAY 1978  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MAY OF ROXBURY, MASS 1640  
**Author** May, John Franklin, Comp.et al  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** xvii, 596p  
**Subject** May, John, 1590-1670  
**Order** Gift of Edith Thomas 1978  
**Preliminary** 2/11/2002

**ID** 1281  
**Class** CS71 TISDALE T1981  
**Title** The descendants of John Tisdale (1614-1675) Colonial Massachusetts  
**Author** Tisdale, Robert L.  
**Place** [n.p.]  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** 236 p  
**Subject** Tisdale family  
**Order** Gift: Robert Lee Tisdale 2/92  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 525  
**Class** CS71 EDWARDS 1906  
**Title** The descendants of Jonathan Edwards  
**Author** Lowell, D. O. S.  
**Publication** Munsey's Magazine  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 7 p : ill [Munsey's Magazine 35(3):June 1906]  
**Subject** Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758  
Edwards family  
Dwight family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 2080  
**Class** CS71 WOOD 1856  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA WOODMAN  
**Subtitle** who settled at Kingston, N..H., about 1736  
**Author** Woodman, J.H.  
**Place** Brunswick, ME  
**Publication** Press of J. Griffin  
**Date** 1856  
**Physical Description** 54p.  
**Subject** Woodman Family  
**Order** gift. Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 1/2/2009

**ID** 2057  
**Class** CS71 WEBBER 1935  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL WEBBER of FALMOUTH, MAINE  
and of GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Chamberlain, George Walter  
**Place** Wellsley Hills, Mass.

**Publication** Webber Foundation  
**Date** 1935  
**Physical Description** 78p.  
**Subject** Webber, Michael, 1639-1934  
Webber Family-Falmouth (Maine)  
Webber Family, Gloucester (Mass)  
**Order** gift, Edith Baates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 8/20/2008

**ID** 765  
**Class** CS71 McINTIRE M1940  
**Title** Descendants of Micum McIntire . . .  
**Author** McIntire, Robert Harry  
**Place** Rutland, VT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1940  
**Physical Description** 158 p : ill  
**Subject** McIntire family  
**Order** purchased for the Society May 1944  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 776  
**Class** CS71 MOWRY M1878  
**Title** The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island  
**Author** Mowry, William A.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** 343 p : ill  
**Subject** Mowry, Nathaniel, 1644-1717/8  
Mowry family  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 2283  
**Class** CS71 SAL 2013  
**Title** THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL OF  
HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Steward, Scott C.  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** Newbury Street Press  
**Date** 2013  
**Physical Description** xvii, 385p.  
**Subject** Saltonstall Family  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 3/19/2014

**ID** 1151  
**Class** CS71 TILDEN 1992 v1  
**Title** The descendants of Nathaniel Tilden [28 July 1583 - 31 July 1641]  
and Lydia Huckstep [11 February 1587 - 20 July 1672] his wife; vol. I  
**Subtitle** Jurat and mayor of Tenterden, County Kent, Elder of the First Parish  
Church, Scituate, Massachusetts; Generations One through Five;  
Generation Six, pp 1-129.  
**Author** Tilden, Benjamin R., comp.  
**Place** Marion MA  
**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Tilden family  
Tilden, Nathaniel, 1583-1641  
Huckstep, Lydia, 1587-1672  
**Order** General Society of Mayflower Descendants April 1992 100.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Apr-92

**ID** 1152  
**Class** CS71 TILDEN 1992 v2  
**Title** The descendants of Nathaniel Tilden [28 July 1583 - 31 July 1641] and  
Lydia Huckstep [11 February 1587 - 20 July 1672] his wife; Volume II.  
**Subtitle** Jurat and mayor of Tenterden, County Kent, Elder of the First Parish  
Church, Scituate, Massachusetts. Generation Six, pp 130-313;  
Generation Seven.  
**Author** Tilden, Benjamin R., comp.

**Place** Marion MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Tilden family  
Tilden, Nathaniel, 1583-1641  
Huckstep, Lydia, 1587-1672  
**Order** General Society of Mayflower Descendants April 1992 100.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Apr-92

**ID** 1153  
**Class** CS71 TILDEN 1992 v3  
**Title** The descendants of Nathaniel Tilden [28 July 1583 - 31 July 1641] and  
Lydia Huckstep [11 February 1587 - 20 July 1672] his wife; Volume  
III  
**Subtitle** Jurat and mayor of Tenterden, County Kent, Elder of the First Parish  
Church, Scituate, Massachusetts; Generation Eight, Indexes.

**Author** Tilden, Benjamin R., comp.  
**Place** Marion MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Tilden family  
Tilden, Nathaniel, 1583-1641  
Huckstep, Lydia, 1587-1672  
**Order** General Society of Mayflower Descendants April 1992 100.00 3 v  
**Preliminary** 3-Apr-92

**ID** 2368  
**Class** CS71 CRAPO R1957  
**Title** Descendants of Peter Crapo  
**Subtitle** b. probably Bordeaux, France, d. 1756, Rochester, Mass.  
**Author** Randall, George Leander  
**Place** Draper, UT  
**Date** 1957  
**Physical Description** Acco Bound; Photocopy;  
**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 764  
**Class** CS71 McINTIRE M1941

**Title** Descendants of Philip McIntire . . .  
**Author** McIntire, Robert Harry  
**Place** Lancaster PA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1941  
**Physical Description** 218 p : ill  
**Subject** McIntire family  
**Order** Purchased by the Society July 1944  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 70  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1903  
**Title** The descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden  
**Subtitle** who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim  
**Author** Alden, Ebenezer  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** Geo. H. Ellis Co.  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 100 p ill.  
**Subject** Alden, Ebenezer, 1743/4-1773  
Jones, Polly (Alden), 1767-1831  
Alden, John, ?1599-1687  
Alden family  
**Preliminary** 14-Jan-91

**ID** 1761  
**Class** CS71 SISSON 1999  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND MARY SISSON  
**Subtitle** Ten generations from 1608  
**Author** Sisson, Joan  
Sisson, David  
**Place** Livermore CA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xi, 776p : photocopy  
**Subject** Sisson family  
**Order** Gift : Joan and David Sisson 8/01 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 8/24/2001

**ID** 259  
**Class** CS71 CHURCH C1913  
**Title** Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth  
**Author** Church, John A.  
**Place** Rutland, VT  
**Publication** Tuttle Co.  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 354 p  
**Subject** Church, Richard, ?1608-1668  
Church family  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1780  
**Class** CS71 EVERETT 1902  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD EVERETT OF DEDHAM, MASS  
**Author** Everett, Edward Franklin  
**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 389p  
**Subject** Everett, Richard, -1682  
Everett family  
**Order** NEHGS 1/02 66.00  
**Preliminary** 2/4/2002

**ID** 752  
**Class** CS71 KNOWLES H1974  
**Title** Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973  
**Author** Hufbauer, Virginia Knowles  
**Place** San Diego, CA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1974  
**Physical Description** xx, 852 p : ill : maps  
**Subject** Knowles family  
Madison Co., N.Y. (1853) - Maps (p. 174)  
Orleans Co., N.Y. - Map (p. 246a)  
Parma N.Y. - Map (p 396)  
**Order** Gift: Virginia Knowles Hufbauer June 10, 1974  
**Preliminary** 26-Aug-91

**ID** 761  
**Class** CS71 LOWDEN V n.d.  
**Title** Descendants of Richard Lowden the founder of the family in America  
came from England before 1641 settled in Charlestown Mass.  
**Author** Vincent, William Westphal  
**Place** Walnut Creek, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Subject** Lowden, Richard, 1612-163  
Lowden family  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 885  
**Class** CS71 SEARS M1890  
**Title** The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass.,  
1638-1888 . . .  
**Author** May, Samuel P.  
**Place** Albany NY  
**Publication** Joel Munsell's Sons  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 665 p  
**Subject** Sears, Richard, -1676  
Sears family  
**Order** Gift: Mrs. Jessie H. Affeldt 17 Oct 1940  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 204  
**Class** CS71 BURDICK J1937  
**Title** The descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island  
**Author** Johnson, Nellie Willard  
**Place** Norwich, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1937



**Physical Description** 1400 p : ill  
**Subject** Burdick, Robert, -1692  
Burdick family  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1847  
**Class** CS71 WATERMAN 1942 v.2  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN  
**Subtitle** of Marshfield, Massachusetts from the seventh generation to date.  
Volume II  
**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, comp.  
**Place** New Haven, CT  
**Publication** Edgar F. Waterman  
**Date** 1942  
**Physical Description** 2 V  
**Subject** Waterman Family  
Waterman, Robert d..1652  
**Notes** based on public records and family data  
**Order** R.S. Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 4/4/2003

**ID** 1848  
**Class** CS71 WATERMAN 1939 v.1  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN  
**Subtitle** of Marshfield, Massachusetts through seven generations  
**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, comp.  
**Place** New Haven, CT  
**Publication** Edgar F. Waaterman  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 2 volumes  
**Subject** Waterman Family  
Descendants of Robert Waterman  
**Notes** Based on public records and family data.  
**Order** R.S. Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 4/4/2003

**ID** 1971  
**Class** CS71 WILLIAMS 1991  
**Title** DESCENDANTS OF ROGER WILLIAMS. BOOK 1  
**Subtitle** The Waterman and Winsor Lines Through His Daughter Mercy  
Williams.  
**Author** White, Dorothy Higson, comp. and  
Moore, Kay Kirlin comp.  
**Place** Baltimore,  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xiv, 403p.  
**Subject** Roger Williams Family  
Waterman Family  
Winsor Family  
**Order** gift, Robert S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 4/20/2005

**ID** 964  
**Class** CS71 STURTEVA S1986  
**Title** Descendants of Samuel Sturtevant

**Author** Sturtevant, Robert Hunter, comp.

**Place** Waco, TX

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** unpagged : ill

**Subject** Sturtevant, Samuel, -1669  
Sturtevant family

**Preliminary** 18-Nov-91

**ID** 2418

**Class** CS71 BRUSH 1982

**Title** THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS AND RICHARD BRUSH OF  
HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND

**Subtitle** A Source Book

**Author** Brush, Stuart C.  
Brush, Russell B.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Gateway Press

**Date** 1982

**Physical Description** pp. 1-902

**Subject** Brush Family

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**LOCN** 82-83484

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 2124

**Class** CS71 BAYS 2001

**Title** THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BAYS 1798-1886

**Subtitle** son of John Franklin Bays

**Author** Steele, Randall & Beverly Bays Steele. comp.

**Place** Apollo, PA

**Publication** Closson Press

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** 3 Pts. Pt.1.Thomas Bays, Pt2. Isaac Bays, Pt.3, Richard Madison  
Bays.

**Subject** Bays Family

**Order** gift. Beverly Bays

**Preliminary** 9/24/2010

**ID** 206

**Class** CS71 CARRIER C1969

**Title** Descendants of Thomas Carrier of Colchester (Conn.)

**Author** Carrier, Ethel Eliza-Pearl Brown

**Place** Longmeadow, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** [1969]

**Physical Description** 48 p

**Subject** Carrier (alias Morgan), Thomas, -1735 - Colchester (Conn.)  
Carrier family

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1532

**Class** CS71 WHITE 1872 c2

**Title** The descendants of Thomas White of Marblehead and Mark Haskell of  
Beverly, Mass.

**Subtitle** with a brief notice of the Coombs family

**Author** Derby, Perley, comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son  
**Date** 1872  
**Physical Description** iv, 81p [1987 reprint]  
**Subject** White, Thomas, c1642-1714  
White family  
Haskell family  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 6/96 16.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-96

**ID** 1069  
**Class** CS71 WHITE D1872 c1  
**Title** The descendants of Thomas White of Marblehead and Mark Haskell of Beverly, Mass., with a brief notice of the Coombs family  
**Author** Derby, Perley, comp.  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son  
**Date** 1872  
**Physical Description** 81 p, facsimile  
**Subject** Coombs family  
Haskell, Mark, ?1621-1668/9 - Beverly  
White, Thomas. ?1642-1714 - Marblehead  
Haskell family  
White family  
**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 20-Jan-92

**ID** 809  
**Class** CS71 WHITTIER W1937  
**Title** The descendants of Thomas Whittier and Ruth Green of Salisbury & Haverhill, Massachusetts  
**Author** Whittier, Charles Collier  
**Place** Rutland VT  
**Publication** Tuttle Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1937  
**Physical Description** 606 p  
**Subject** Whittier, Thomas, c1620-1696  
Whittier family  
**Order** Gift: Beth Cushman  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 1274  
**Class** CS71 TUTTLE T1883  
**Title** The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle  
**Subtitle** Who came from old to New England in 1635 and settled in New Haven in 1639...  
**Author** Tuttle, George Frederick  
**Place** Rutland VT  
**Publication** Tuttle & Co.  
**Date** 1883  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 1x: 754 p.  
**Subject** Tuttle family  
William Tuttle 1609 - 1673  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 95.00

**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 2162

**Class** CS71 HATCH D1874

**Title** THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HATCH

**Subtitle** of Scituate, Massachusetts

**Author** Derby, Perley, comp.

**Place** Salem, Mass.

**Publication** Observer Steam Book and Job Printing Room

**Date** 1874

**Physical Description** 23p.

**Subject** Hatch, William, (before 1633-1651)

**Order** gift, Edie Thomas

**Preliminary** 12/5/2011

**ID** 2387

**Class** CS71 MOSELEY F2000 v.1

**Title** The Descendants of William Moseley 1605/1606 - 1655 of Norfolk,  
VA

**Subtitle** (Moseley Family History - Book 1 of 2)

**Author** Forsythe, Warren L

D'Aiutolo, Leila Eldridge

**Place** Ellensburg, WA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** xl, 870 p.

**Subject** Moseley, William 1605/1606 - 1655  
Moseley Family

**Preliminary** 5/10/2018

**ID** 866

**Class** CS71 RICHARDS K1959

**Title** Descendants of William Richardson (1620-1657) immigrant ancestor of  
Newbury, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** and his wife Elizabeth Wiseman

**Author** Kluegel, Helen Richardson

**Place** Honolulu HI

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1959

**Physical Description** various pagination

**Subject** Richardson, William, 1620-1657  
Richardson family  
Wiseman, Elizabeth

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 894

**Class** CS71 SHURTLEFF S1912 v2

**Title** Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marchfield,  
Massachusetts; vol. II.

**Author** Shurtleff, Benjamin

**Place** Revere MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Shurtleff, William, 1624-1666  
Shurtleff family

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 893

**Class** CS71 SHURTLEF S1912 v1

**Title** Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield,  
Massachusetts; vol. I.

**Author** Shurtleff, Benjamin

**Place** Revere MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Shurtleff, William, 1624-1666  
Shurtleff family

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 1276

**Class** CS71 TOWNE T1901

**Title** The descendants of William Towne

**Subtitle** Who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass.

**Author** Towne, Edwin Eugene

**Place** Newtonville MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** Reprint: 368 p.

**Subject** Towne family  
William Towne 1599 - 1672

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 48.50

**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 699

**Class** F72 BRI 1890

**Title** Descriptive and biographical record of Bristol County Massachusetts

**Author** Borden, Alanson, comp.

**Place** [Boston MA]

**Publication** The Boston History Company

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** xii, 418 p

**Series** Our country and its people

**Subject** Bristol County (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Bristol County (Mass.) - History

**Order** Gift: Mr. & Mrs. Verle D. Vincent 3/61 5.00

**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 1514

**Class** CS71 RICHMOND 1988

**Title** Diary - Emeline Holden Richmond 1809-1893

**Subtitle** Teacher and missionary

**Place** Anderson IN

**Publication** Indiana Society Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 26p typescript

**Subject** Richmond, Emeline Holden, 1809-1893

**Order** Gift 12/95

**Preliminary** 1-Mar-96

**ID** 1973

**Class** F78 BAMBERG 2000  
**Title** THE DIARY OF CAPT. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST OF WARWICK,  
RHODE ISLAND 1757-1766  
**Author** Bambert, Cherry Fletcher  
**Publication** Rhode island Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** xlv 481p.  
**Subject** Warwick, Rhode Island  
Tillinghast, Capt. Samuel 1711-1787  
**Order** direct \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 1633  
**Class** CS71 AMES 1998 v1  
**Title** THE DIARY OF DR. NATHANIEL AMES OF DEDHAM  
MASSACHUSETTS 1758-1822; vol. 1  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** xxiv, 1433p : 2 vols  
**Subject** Ames, Nathaniel, 1741-1822  
Ames family  
Dedham (Mass.)  
**ISBN** 0897253256  
**Order** Direct 2/98 79.99 [two volume set]  
**Preliminary** 24-Feb-98

**ID** 1634  
**Class** CS71 AMES 1998 v2  
**Title** THE DIARY OF DR. NATHANIEL AMES OF DEDHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS 1758-1822; vol. 2  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** xxiv, 1433p : 2 vols.  
**Subject** Ames, Nathaniel, 1741-1822  
Ames family  
Dedham (Mass.)  
**ISBN** 0897253256  
**Order** Direct 2/98 79.50 [two volume set]  
**Preliminary** 24-Feb-98

**ID** 1289  
**Class** F104 NEW LON H1901  
**Title** Diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** covering a period of forty-seven years from September, 1711, to  
November, 1758 . . .  
**Author** Hempstead, Joshua, 1678-1758  
**Place** New London CT  
**Publication** The New London County Historical Society  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** 1985 reprint: xii, 750 p  
**Subject** New London (Conn.) ; History  
**Order** Gift: East Bay Genealogical Society, in memory of Oliver S. Hayward,

M.D. 5/90 50.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 2450  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 INDEX  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, INDEX  
**Subtitle** TO VOLUMES I-XX  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1937, Reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 613 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2430  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.1  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME I  
**Subtitle** Abbe - Barrymore  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1928, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 660 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2431  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.2  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME II  
**Subtitle** Barsotti - Brazer  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1928, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 613 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2432  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.3  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME III  
**Subtitle** Brearly - Chandler  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1929, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 618 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2433  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.4

**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME IV  
**Subtitle** Chanfrau - Cushing  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1930, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 637 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2438  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.9  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME IX  
**Subtitle** Hibben - Jarvis  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1932, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 625 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2434  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.5  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME V  
**Subtitle** Cushman - Eberle  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1930, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 616 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2435  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.6  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME VI  
**Subtitle** Echols - Fraser  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1931, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 604 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2436  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.7  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME VII



**Subtitle** Fraunces - Grimke  
**Author** Johnson, Allen (editor)  
Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1931, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 636 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2437  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.8  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME VIII  
**Subtitle** Grinnell - Hibbard  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1932, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 612 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2439  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.10  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME X  
**Subtitle** Jasper - Larkin  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1933, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 617 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2440  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.11  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XI  
**Subtitle** Larned - MacCracken  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1933, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 620 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2441  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.12  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XII  
**Subtitle** McCrady - Millington  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1933, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 647 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2442  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.13  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XIII  
**Subtitle** Mills - Oglesby  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1934, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 649 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2443  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.14  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XIV  
**Subtitle** Oglethorpe - Platner  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1934, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 648 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2447  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.19  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XIX  
**Subtitle** Troye - Wentworth  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1936, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 659 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2444  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.15  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XV  
**Subtitle** Platt - Roberdeau  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1935, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 647 pgs

**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2445  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.16  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XVI  
**Subtitle** Robert - Seward  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1935, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 621 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2446  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.18  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XVIII  
**Subtitle** Steward - Trowbridge  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1936, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 657 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2448  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.20  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XX  
**Subtitle** Werden - Zunser  
**Author** Malone, Dumas (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1936, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description** 662 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  
**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2449  
**Class** E176 D567 1928 v.21  
**Title** DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XXI  
**Subtitle** Supplement One [to December 31, 1935]  
**Author** Starr, Harris E. (editor)  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date** 1944  
**Physical Description** 718 pgs  
**Notes** Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX

**Added Notes** Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)

**Preliminary** 10/12/2019

**ID** 2239

**Class** F93 MAN 1995 VR

**Title** DIGEST OF EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. V11  
HARTFORD EISTRICK (1700-1729)

**Author** Manwaring, Charles

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 711p.

**Subject** Connecticut- Probate Records (1700-1729)

**Order** gift, Edith Thom

as

**Preliminary** 1/25/2013

**ID** 2238

**Class** V93 MAN 1995 VR

**Title** DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.  
V1, HARTFORD DISTRICT 1635-1700

**Author** Manwaring, Charles William, comp.

**Place** Hartford, ST

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** xxx,669p.

**Subject** Connecticut- Probate Records (1635-1700)

**Order** gift, Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 1/25/2013

**ID** 27

**Class** F74 DIG C1958

**Title** Dighton; past and present, 1708-1958

**Subtitle** Genealogical notes of members of the First Congregational Church of  
Dighton, Massachusetts

**Author** Committee on Genealogy: First Congregational Church, Dighton,  
Mass.

**Place** Dighton MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1958

**Physical Description** 61 p: facsimile

**Subject** Dighton MA - History  
Dighton MA - Genealogy

**Notes** Facsimile edition 1976

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 2088

**Class** CS71 DIMICK 1989

**Title** THE DIMICK FAMILY

**Subtitle** the Dymokes of England and some descendants of Elder Thomas  
Dimick of Barnstable, Plymouth Colony

**Author** Newton, Robert S, comp.

**Place** Reston, VT

**Publication** author

**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** iv ,224p.  
**Subject** Dimick Family  
Dymoke Family  
**Order** gift, Edie Thomas  
**Preliminary** 2/13/2009

**ID** 1417  
**Class** CS42 BENTLEY 1991  
**Title** Directory of family associations  
**Author** Bentley, Elizabeth Petty  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 318 p  
**Subject** Family associations - Directories  
**Order** Gift 7/93 Leon T. David  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1283  
**Class** F127 TIO 1991 ptII  
**Title** Directory of Tioga County, New York, 1887-'88; part second  
**Author** Gay, W. B. Gay & Co., comp.  
**Place** Syracuse NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 2 v  
**Subject** Tioga County (New York) - Directories  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 337  
**Class** CS71 DOANE D1902  
**Title** The Doane family  
**Subtitle** I. Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth; II. Doctor John Done of Maryland  
/ and their descendants.  
**Author** Doane, Alfred Alder  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** xxi, 533 p, : ill.  
**Subject** Doane, John, -1686 - Massachusetts  
Done, John, 1748-1851 - Maryland  
Doane family  
**Preliminary** 13-May-91

**ID** 682  
**Class** F131 DOC 1931 v34  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary history of the  
state of New Jersey, vol. XXXIV  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., Volume V -  
1771-1789.  
**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1931  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 34  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 630  
**Class** F131 DOC 1883 v7  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey, volume VII, 1746-1751.  
**Subtitle** Part of administration of Gov. Jonathan Belcher.  
**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1883  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 7  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 625  
**Class** F131 DOC 1880 v1  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial history of the State of New Jersey, volume I, 1631-1687.  
**Author** Whitehead, William A., ed.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 1  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 626  
**Class** F131 DOC 1881 v2  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the State of New Jersey, volume II, 1687-1703.  
**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1881  
**Physical Description** v1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.2  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 624  
**Class** F131 DOC 1881 v3  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume III, 1703-1709.  
**Subtitle** Administrations of Lords Cornbury and Lovelace, and of Lieutenant Governor Ingoldesby.  
**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1881  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.3

**Subject** New Jersey - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 627

**Class** F131 DOC 1882 v4

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume IV, 1709-1720.

**Subtitle** Administrations of Governor Robert Hunter and President Lewis  
Morris.

**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.

**Place** Newark NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 4

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 628

**Class** F131 DOC 1882 v5

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume V, 1720-1737.

**Subtitle** Administrations of Gov. Burnet, Gov. Montgomerie, President Lewis  
Morris, Gov. Cosby, President Anderson and President Hamilton.

**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.

**Place** Newark NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 5

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period.

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 629

**Class** F131 DOC 1882 v6

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume VI, 1738-1747.

**Subtitle** Administrations of Governor Lewis Morris, President John Hamilton  
and President John Reading.

**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.

**Place** Newark NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 6

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 631

**Class** F131 DOC 1885 v8

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume VIII, 1751-1757.

**Subtitle** Completing the administration of Governor Jonathan Belcher.

**Author** Whitehead, William, ed.

**Place** Newark NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1885  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 8  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 633  
**Class** F131 DOC 1886 v10  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume X, 1767-1776.  
**Subtitle** Administration of Governor William Franklin.  
**Author** Ricord, Frederick W. & Nelson, Wm., eds.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 10  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 634  
**Class** F131 DOC 1894 v11  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XI.  
**Subtitle** I. Some account of American newspapers , , , Part I. Alabama -  
Maryland: II. Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New  
Jersey, vol. I. 1704-1739.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 11  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 635  
**Class** F131 DOC 1895 v12  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XII.  
**Subtitle** I. Some account of American newspspers . . . Part II. Massachusetts:  
II. Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey, vol. II.  
1740-1750.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 12  
**Subject** Newspapers - Massachusetts  
New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 636  
**Class** F131 DOC 1890 v13



**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XIII

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council; vol. I, 1682-1714.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick & Nelson, Wm., eds.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1890

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 13

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 637

**Class** F131 DOC 1890 v14

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XIV

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council; vol. II, 1715-1738.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick W. & Nelson, Wm., eds.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1890

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v 13

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 642

**Class** F131 DOC 1897 v19

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XIX

**Subtitle** I. Some account of early American newspapers . . . part III, Michigan -  
New Hampshire; II. Extracts from American newspapers, relating to  
New Jersey, vol. III, 1751-1755.

**Author** Nelson, William, ed.

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 19

**Subject** Newspapers - Colonial period  
New Jersey - History - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 638

**Class** F131 DOC 1891 v15

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XV

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council; vol. III, 1738-1748.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick W. & Nelson, Wm., eds.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 15

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 639

**Class** F131 DOC 1891 v16

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XVI

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council; vol. IV, 1748-1755.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick W., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.16

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 640

**Class** F131 DOC 1892 v17

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XVII

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council, vol. V, 1756-1768.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick W.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 17

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 641

**Class** F131 DOC 1893 v18

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XVIII

**Subtitle** Journal of the Governor and Council, vo. VI, 1769-1775.

**Author** Ricord, Frederick W., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1893

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v 18

**Subject** New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 643

**Class** F131 DOC 1898 v20

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XX

**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey; vol. IV,  
1756-1761.

**Author** Nelson, William

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 20

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period

Newspapers - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 660

**Class** F131 DOC 1899 v21

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXI

**Subtitle** Calendar of records in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1664-1703.

**Author** Nelson, William, ed.

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 21

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 661

**Class** F131 DOC 1901 v23

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXIII

**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, vol. I. 1670-1730.

**Author** Nelson, William, ed.

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 23

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 662

**Class** F131 DOC 1902 v24

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXIV

**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey; vol. V,  
1762-1765.

**Author** Nelson, William, ed.

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 24

**Subject** Newspapers - Colonial period

New Jersey - History - Colonial period

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 667

**Class** F131 DOC 1917 v29

**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXIX

**Subtitle** Tenth volume of extracts from American newspapers relating to New  
Jersey, 1773-1774.

**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.

**Place** Paterson NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 29  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 663  
**Class** F131 DOC 1903 v25  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXV  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, vol. VI,  
1766-1767.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 25  
**Subject** Newspapers - Colonial period  
New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 664  
**Class** F131 DOC 1904 v26  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXVI  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, vol. VII,  
1768-1769.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 26  
**Subject** Newspapers - Colonial period  
New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 665  
**Class** F131 DOC 1905 v27  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXVII  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey, vol. VIII,  
1770-1771.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 27  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial  
Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 666

**Class** F131 DOC 1916 v28  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXVIII  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey, vol. IX,  
1772-1773.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 28  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 669  
**Class** F131 DOC 1918 v30  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXX  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc.  
**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.  
**Place** Somerville NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 30  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 668  
**Class** F131 DOC 1923 v31  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXXI  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey for the year  
1775.  
**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren  
**Place** Somerville NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 31  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 670  
**Class** F131 DOC 1924 v32  
**Title** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,  
volume XXXII  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc, volume III -  
1751-1760.  
**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.  
**Place** Somerville NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 32

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 684

**Class** F131 DOC 1941 v36

**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary abd

post-Revolutionary history of the state of new jersey, vol. XXXVI

**Subtitle** Calebdar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., Volume VII -  
1786-1790.

**Author** Hutchinson, Levi Jackson

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1941

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series v.36

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 688

**Class** F131 DOC 1942 v37

**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary abd

post-Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey, vol. XXXVII

**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., volume VII -  
1791-1795.

**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.

**Place** Jersey City NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1942

**Physical Description** v.1-41, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v 37

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 706

**Class** F131 DOC 1947 v40

**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and

post-Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, vol. XL

**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., volume XI -  
1806-1809.

**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1947

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 40

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 707

**Class** F131 DOC 1949 v41

**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and

post-Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, vol. XLI

**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., volume XII -  
1810-1813.

**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1949  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 41  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 708  
**Class** F131 DOC 1949 v42  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and  
post-Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, vol. XLII  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., volume XIII -  
1814-1817.  
**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1949  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 42  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 705  
**Class** F131 DOC 1946 v39  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and  
post-Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume XXXIX  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., volume X -  
1801-1805.  
**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1946  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 39  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 683  
**Class** F131 DOC 1939 v35  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and  
post-Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXXV  
**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administration, etc., Volume VI -  
1781-1785.  
**Author** Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, vol 35  
**Subject** New Jersey - Wills  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 681  
**Class** F131 DOC 1928 v33  
**Title** Documents relating to the Colonial history of the State of New Jersey,

volume XXXIII

**Subtitle** Calendar of New Jersey wills, administration, etc., Volume IV - 1761-1770.

**Author** Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.

**Place** Somerville NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** v.1-42, 1880-1949

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 33

**Subject** New Jersey - Wills

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 709

**Class** F131 DOC 1931 v1

**Title** Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume I : Second series

**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers; vol. I., 1776-1777.

**Author** Stryker, William S., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1931

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, Second series, v. 1

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Revolution, 1775-1783

**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 710

**Class** F131 DOC 1903 v2

**Title** Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume II : Second series

**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers, vol. II., 1778.

**Author** Lee, Francis B., ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, Second series, v. 2

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Revolution, 1775-1783

**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 716

**Class** F131 DOC 1906 v3

**Title** Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume III : Second series

**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, vol. III. 1779.

**Author** Nelson, William, ed.

**Place** Trenton NJ

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, Second series, v.3

**Subject** New Jersey - History - Revolution, 1775-1783

**Preliminary** 15-Aug-91

**ID** 717



**Class** F131 DOC 1914 v4  
**Title** Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume IV : Second series  
**Subtitle** Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey; Nov. 1, 1779 - Sept. 30, 1780.  
**Author** Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 5 v  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, Second series, v. 4  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Revolution, 1775-1783

**ID** 718  
**Class** F131 DOC 1917 v5  
**Title** Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the State of New Jersey, volume IV : Second series  
**Subtitle** Newspaper extracts relating to New Jersey, October 1780 - July 1782.  
**Author** Scott, Austin, ed.  
**Place** Trenton NJ  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 5 v  
**Series** Archives of the State of New Jersey, Second series, v. 5  
**Subject** New Jersey - History - Revolution, 1775-1783  
**Preliminary** 15-Aug-91

**ID** 486  
**Class** Z5313 JAC 1988  
**Title** Donald Lines Jacobus' Index to genealogical periodicals, revised edition  
**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines  
**Edition** revised edition  
**Place** Newhall CA  
**Publication** Carl Boyer, 3d  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 373 p  
**Subject** Periodicals - Indexes  
**Order** Gift: Jean Powderly, in memory of Louis M. Potter. n.d.  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 1007  
**Class** VR F74 DORCHEST 1890 v.21  
**Title** Dorchester births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825; vol. 21  
**Subtitle** a report of the Record Commissioners of the city of Boston  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 396 p : facsimile  
**Series** Document no. 59 - 1890  
**Subject** Dorchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 362

**Class** CS71 DOTY D1897  
**Title** The Doty-Doten family in America  
**Subtitle** descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620.  
**Author** Doty, Ethan Allen  
**Place** Brooklyn NY  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** 1035 p  
**Subject** Doty, Edward, -1655.  
Doty/Doten family.

**ID** 2093  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.11,pt.1 2009  
**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Edward Doty; First Five Generations of his Children Edward and John  
/ Volume 11, Part 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass, December  
1620  
**Author** Hill, Peter  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** x, 379p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v11,pt.1  
**Subject** Doty, Edward -1655  
Doty, Edward, 1636-1696  
Doty, John 1640-1701  
**Order** direct  
**Preliminary** 4/7/2009

**ID** 2094  
**Class** CS71 DOTY 2009 v.11,pt.1  
**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Edward Doty; First Five Generations of his Children Edward and John  
/ Volume 11, Part 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass, December  
1620  
**Author** Hill, Peter  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** x,379p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 11, Part 1  
**Subject** Doty, Edward 1600-1655  
Doty, Edward 1636-1689/90  
Doty, John 1640-1701  
**Order** direct  
4/7/2009  
**Preliminary** 4/7/2009

**ID** 1706  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.11,pt.3 2000  
**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Edward Doty; His Descendants through Sons Isaac and Joseph and

Daughter Mary / Volume 11, Part 3

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

**Author** Hill, Peter B.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** x, 332p

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v11, pt3

**Subject** Doty, Edward, -1655

Doty, Isaac, 1649-c1728

Doty, Joseph, 1651-c1733

Doty family

Doty, Mary, c1653-c1728

**Order** Direct 4/2000 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 1707

**Class** CS71 DOTY 2000 v.11,pt.3

**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Edward Doty; His Descendants through Sons Isaac and Joseph and Daughter Mary / Volume 11, Part 3

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

**Author** Hill, Peter B.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** x, 332p

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v11, p3

**Subject** Doty, Isaac, 1649-1728

Doty, Joseph, 1651-c1732

Doty, Mary, c1653-c1728

Doty, Edward, -1655

Doty family

**Order** Direct 4/2000 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 1576

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.11,pt.2 1996

**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Edward Doty; his descendants through sons Thomas and Samuel and daughters Desire and Elizabeth / Volume 11, part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass, December 1620

**Author** Hill, Peter B.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** ix, 260p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 11, Part 2

**Subject** Doty, Edward, -1655

Doty, Thomas, c1641-1678

Doty, Samuel. c1643-1715

Doty, Desire, c1645-1731

Doty, Elizabeth, c1647-1742

Doty family  
**Order** Direct 3/97 25.00  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-97

**ID** 1577  
**Class** CS71 DOTY 1996 v.11,pt.2  
**Title** [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Edward Doty; his descendants through sons Thomas and Samuel and daughters Desire and Elizabeth / Volume 11, part 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620.  
**Author** Hill, Peter B.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** ix, 260p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 11, Part 2  
**Subject** Doty, Edward, -1655  
Doty, Thomas, c1641-1678  
Doty, Samuel, c1643-1715  
Doty, Desire, c1645-1731  
Doty family  
**Order** Direct 3/97 25.00  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-97

**ID** 971  
**Class** F232 GOO 1928  
**Title** The Douglas register  
**Subtitle** being a detailed record of births, marriages and deaths together with other interesting notes, as kept by the Rev. William Douglas, from 1750 to 1797. An index of Goochland wills. Notes on the French-Huguenot refugees who lived in Manakin-Town.  
**Author** Douglas, William  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 408p : originally published 1928  
**Subject** Goochland (Virginia) - Marriage records  
Goochland (Virginia) - Registers of births, etc.  
Goochland (Virginia) - Deaths  
**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David 1987  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 523  
**Class** VR F74 DRACUT L1990  
**Title** . . . DRACUT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 138 p  
**Subject** Dracut (Mass.) - Census  
Dunstable (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91

**ID** 363

**Class** CS71 DRINKWAT F1901

**Title** The Drinkwater family.

**Author** Fernald, John S.

**Place** Belfast ME

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** 15 p

**Subject** Drinkwater, Thomas, -1710  
Drinkwater family

**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 364

**Class** CS71 DRINKWAT F1904 v1

**Title** The Drinkwater family; volume I, 1620-1825

**Subtitle** the ancestors and descendants of Micajah Drinkwater of Northport  
Maine and Elizabeth Bradford his wife

**Author** Fernald, John S.

**Place** Belfast ME

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 29 p

**Subject** Drinkwater, Thomas -1710  
Drinkwater family  
Bradford, William, 1588?1590-1657  
Bradford family

**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 366

**Class** CS71 DUNHAM D1907

**Title** Dunham genealogy

**Subtitle** English and American branches of the Dunham family

**Author** Dunham, Isaac Watson

**Place** Norwich, CT

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 384 p

**Subject** Dunham, John, -1669  
Dunham family

**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 1225

**Class** CS71 DUNHAM D1907

**Title** Dunham genealogy

**Subtitle** English and American branches of the Dunham family

**Author** Dunham, Isaac Watson, comp.

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** Reprint: iii

**Subject** Dunham family - England

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 10.00

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 1617

**Class** F104 D-E 1997 v9

**Title** DURHAM 1708-1852; EASTFORD 1847-1852; EAST HADDAM

1743-1857; v9  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 387p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v9  
**Subject** Durham (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Eastford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
East Haddam (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/97 38.50  
**Preliminary** 30-Sep-97

**ID** 353  
**Class** VR F74 DUXBURY L1988  
**Title** . . . DUXBURY 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 133 p  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 8.10  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1882  
**Class** F74 MEDWAY 1886  
**Title** ... EARLY AND OTHER FAMILIES OF MEDWAY, MASS.  
1713-1886  
**Author** Jameson, E.O.  
**Place** Millis, MA  
**Publication** the author  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 207p.: illus.  
**Subject** Medway (Mass.) - Geneaology  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 8/22/2003

**ID** 39  
**Class** F39 BAILEY 1968  
**Title** EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES; A REPRINT; SEVEN  
BOOKS IN ONE VOLUME  
**Subtitle** as found on ancient church records prior to 1800  
**Author** Bailey, Frederic W., ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** Reprint of 7 vols pub 1896-1906  
**Subject** Connecticut - Marriage records  
**Order** Direct 3/97 55.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 2240  
**Class** F93 MAN 1995  
**Title** EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. VOL.3  
**Subtitle** .Hartford District. 1729-1750

**Author** Manwaring, Charles.comp.  
**Place** Baltimore,MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xx ,794p.  
**Subject** Connecticut- Probate Records (1635-1750)  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomaas  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2013

**ID** 2126  
**Class** CS71 COLE R2010  
**Title** EARLY DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL COLE OF  
EASTHAM,MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** Friends of the Pilgrims Series, Vol.2  
**Author** Roser, Susan  
**Place** Ontario, Canada  
**Publication** Stewart Publishing & Printing  
**Date** 2010  
**Physical Description** XVIII, 295P.  
**Series** Friends of the Pilgrims  
**Subject** Cole, Daniel ca.1614-1694--Family  
Cole Family  
Eastham (Mass.)--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 978-0-9809044-1-3  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 10/25/2010

**ID** 2127  
**Class** CS71 COBB R2008  
**Title** EARLY DESCENDANTS OF HENRY COBB OF BARNSTABLE,  
MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** Friends of the Pilgrims Series, Volume 1  
**Author** Roser, Susan E.  
**Place** Milton, Ontario, CANADA  
**Publication** Stewart Publishing, Ontario, CANADA  
**Date** 2008  
**Physical Description** 411 p.  
**Series** Friends of the Pilgrim Series, Volume 1  
**Subject** Cobb, Henry, ca. 1606-1679--Family.  
Cobb Family.  
Barnstable (Mass.)--Genealogy.  
New England--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 978-0-9809044-0-6  
**Order** gift, Nancy Hoyt Wickes  
**Preliminary** 11/2/2010

**ID** 2003  
**Class** F44 BRADFORD 2004  
**Title** EARLY FAMILIES OF BRADFORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
**Subtitle** Volume II of Bradford Town History  
**Author** Gould, Sherry and Beals, Kathleen  
**Place** Bradford, NH  
**Publication** Bradford Historical Society  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** vi, 385p.  
**Series** Bradford Town History

**Subject** Families of Bradford, NH  
**Order** gift, Kathy Beals  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2006

**ID** 2017  
**Class** F44 DAL 2006  
**Title** EARLY FAMILIES OF DALTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
**Subtitle** Dalton Town History  
**Author** Beals, Kathleen C.  
**Place** Warner, New Hampshire  
**Publication** Kathleen, C. Beals  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** v, 316p.  
**Subject** Dalton, New Hampshire-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, Kathy Beals  
**Preliminary** 11/15/2006

**ID** 1130  
**Class** F29 LIM 1991  
**Title** Early families of Limington, Maine  
**Author** Taylor, Robert L.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** vii, 431p  
**Subject** Limington (Maine) - Genealogy  
Limington (Maine) - History  
**ISBN** 1-55613-467-3  
**Order** Direct 11/91 23.25  
**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 1841  
**Class** F104. DAVIS 1979  
**Title** EARLY FAMILIES OF WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT  
**Author** Davis, Charles Henry Stanley  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** 363p  
**Subject** Wallingford (Conn.) - History  
**Order** gift. R.S. Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/7/2003

**ID** 1846  
**Class** F104 WALL 1979  
**Title** EARLY FAMILIES OF WALLINGFORD CONNECTICUT  
**Author** Davis, Charles Henry Stanley  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** 363p  
**Subject** Wallingford (Conn.)- History  
**Notes** Excerpted from History of Wallingford, Conn.,from its Settlement in  
1670 to the present time.  
**Order** gift. R.S. Wakefield FASG  
**Copies** c.2



**Preliminary** 3/26/2003

**ID** 534

**Class** CS71 COLE C1887

**Title** The early genealogies of the Cole families in America

**Subtitle** (including Coles and Cowles) with some account of the descendants of James Cole of Hartford, Connecticut, 1635-1652, and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Massachusetts, 1649-1672.

**Author** Cole, Frank T.

**Place** Columbus, OH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1887

**Physical Description** xxxii, 308 p : facsimile

**Subject** Cole, Thomas, -1679  
Cole family

**Order** NEHG&S 6/91 55.00

**ID** 1011

**Class** VR F74 DUNSTABL S1911

**Title** Early generations of the founders of old Dunstable; thirty families

**Author** Stearns, Ezra S.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** George E. Littlefield

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 103 p

**Subject** Dunstable (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** \$35.00

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2190

**Class** F129 HOW 1989

**Title** THE EARLY HISTORY OF SOUTHAMPTON, L.I., NEW YORK

**Subtitle** with Genealogies., revised corrected and enlarged

**Author** Howell, George Rogers

**Edition** second edition

**Place** Bowie, MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** viii, 467p.

**Subject** Southampton, New York-history, and Genealogies

**Order** gift, East Bay Gaenealogy

**Preliminary** 9/12/2012

**ID** 249

**Class** F104 TOL W1861

**Title** The early history of Tolland [Connecticut]

**Subtitle** an address delivered before the Tolland Historical Society, at Tolland, Conn. . . 1861.

**Author** Waldo, Loren P.

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** Press of Case, Lockwood & Company

**Date** 1861

**Physical Description** iv, 146, facsimile, index

**Subject** Tolland (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 250  
**Class** F104 LEB H1880  
**Title** Early Lebanon, an historical address  
**Subtitle** delivered in Lebanon, Conn., by request on the National Centennial,  
July 4, 1876  
**Author** Hine, Orlo D.  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Comapny  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** Typewritten copy  
**Subject** Lebanon (Conn.) - History  
**Notes** Typed and indexed under the direction of Charles Francis Griffin, San  
Francisco, 1939  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 2117  
**Class** VR F127 Beau 1992  
**Title** EARLY MARRIAGES FROM NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN  
NEW YORK  
**Subtitle** Manlius, New York obituaries and maariages in the early 1800's  
**Author** Beauchamp, William  
**Place** Westminster, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 111p.  
**Subject** New York (State)- marriages -1800  
New York (State)= Obituaries-1800  
**Order** gift, Louise Throop  
**Preliminary** 4/21/2010

**ID** 744  
**Class** VR F74 BARNSTAB  
**Title** Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800 [Barnstable, Plympton and  
Plymouth]  
**Subtitle** three books in one - with the addition of Plymouth county marriages  
-- 1692 - 1746  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Physical Description** facsimile : Mayflower Descendant, various paginations  
**Subject** Barnstable (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Plympton (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Plymouyh (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 40  
**Class** F63 BAILEY 1968  
**Title** EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES; THREE BOOKS IN  
ONE WITH THE ADDITION OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY  
MARRIAGES  
**Subtitle** as found on ancient church records prior to 1800  
**Author** Bailey, Frederic W. ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** Reprint : 3 books in 1  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Marriage records

**Order** Direct 3/97 40.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 2059  
**Class** F1044 HALE 1989  
**Title** EARLY NEW BRUNSWICK PROBATE RECORDS 1785-1835  
**Author** Hale, R. Wallace  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** vii, 551p.

**ID** 2392  
**Class** F3 WILLIAMS 2015 V.1  
**Title** Early New England Families / 1641 - 1700 / Volume 1  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** x, 403 p.  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
New England - Emigration and immigration - History - 17th Century  
England - Emigration and immigration - History - 17th Century  
Registers of births, etc.  
England  
New England - Families  
**ISBN** 978-0-88082-351-7  
**LC** 2015956901  
**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)  
**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 1783  
**Class** CS71 PENDLETON 1956  
**Title** EARLY NEW ENGLAND PENDLETONS  
**Subtitle** with some account of the three groups who took the name Pembleton...  
**Author** Pendleton, Everett Hall, Compiler  
**Place** South Orange, NJ  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1956  
**Physical Description** viii, 354p  
**Subject** Pendleton family  
**Preliminary** 2/18/2002

**ID** 1318  
**Class** F7 BUR 1992  
**Title** Early New Englanders and kin  
**Subtitle** A genealogical tree of more than 12,000 inter-related individuals with roots in early New England.  
**Author** Burgess, Roy  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xii, 503p  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 10/92 30.00  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 2054  
**Class** F74 SCITUATE 1929  
**Title** THE EARLY PLANTERS OF SCITUAATE  
**Subtitle** A history of the town of Scituate, Massaachusetts from it Establishment  
to the end of the Revolutionary War.  
**Author** Pratt, Harvey Hunter  
**Place** Scituate, Mass.  
**Publication** The Scituate Historical Society  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 386p.  
**Subject** Scituate, Massachusetts-History  
Scituate, Massachusetts- Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/31/2008

**ID** 2044  
**Class** F29 WASH 1997  
**Title** EARLY PLEASANT RIVER FAMILIES OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY, MAINE  
**Author** Tibbets, Leonard F.,and Lamson, Darryl  
**Place** Camden, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** xxxvii, 854p.  
**Subject** Pleasant River (Maine)--Geneaology  
Maine--Washington County  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 6/17/2008

**ID** 1413  
**Class** F74 LANCASTE N1884  
**Title** The early records of Lancaster Massachusetts, 1643-1725  
**Author** Nourse, Henry S., ed.  
**Place** Lancster MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** facsimile; Heritage Bks; 1993  
**Subject** Lancaster (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 6/93 29.50  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1839  
**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM 1892 , Vol.3  
**Title** THE EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF DEDHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS. 1636-1659  
**Subtitle** Complete transcript of book one of the general records of the  
town...with selectmen's day book.  
**Author** Hill, Don G.  
**Place** Dedham, MA.  
**Publication** Dedham Transcript  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** xvi 238p  
**Subject** Dedham, MA  
**Order** gift, R.S. Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/28/2003

**ID** 1857  
**Class** F74 ROWLEY 1894 v1  
**Title** EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF ROWLEY,  
MASSACHUSETTS, 1639-1672. V 1  
**Author** A committee of the town  
**Edition** reprint  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** xv, 328p. addenda  
**Subject** Rowley, (Mass) - Records  
**Order** Wakefield, Robert, FASG

**ID** 1825  
**Class** F74 REHOBOTH 1946 v.1  
**Title** EARLY REHOBOTH  
**Subtitle** Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This  
Plymouth Colony Township  
**Author** Bowen, Richard LeBaron  
**Edition** 1946  
**Place** Rehoboth ,MA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 2/2003  
**Physical Description** x 164p  
**Subject** Rehoboth (Mass.) - Hist.  
**Order** gift;Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 1/31/2003

**ID** 1826  
**Class** F74 REHOBOTH 1946 v.2  
**Title** EARLY REHOBOTH  
**Subtitle** Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This  
Plymouth Colony Township. Volume II  
**Author** Bowen, Richard LeBaron  
**Edition** 1946  
**Place** Rehoboth, MA  
**Date** 2/2003  
**Physical Description** x 177p.  
**Subject** Rehoboth (Mass) -Hist.  
**Order** gift; Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 1/31/2003

**ID** 1827  
**Class** F74 REHOBOTH 1948 v.3  
**Title** EARLY REHOBOTH  
**Subtitle** Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This  
Plymouth Colony Township  
**Author** Bowen, Richaard LeBaron  
**Edition** 1948  
**Place** Rehoboth , MA.  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 2/2003  
**Physical Description** x 186p.  
**Subject** Rehoboth, MA.  
**Order** gift; Robert Wakefield

**Preliminary** 1/31/2003

**ID** 1828

**Class**

F74 REHOBOTH 1950 v4

**Title** EARLY REHOBOTH

**Subtitle** Docuemnted Historical Studies of Families and Events in This Plymouth  
Colony Township

**Author** Bowen, Richard LeBaron

**Edition** 1950

**Place** Rehoboth, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2/2003

**Physical Description** x 189p.

**Subject** Rehoboth (Mass) - Hist.

**Order** gift; Robert Wakefield

**Preliminary** 1/31/2003

**ID** 1653

**Class** F104 STAMFORD 1991

**Title** The early settlement of Stamford, Connecticut 1641-1700

**Subtitle** including early genealogies of the Stamford families of the seventeenth  
century

**Author** MAJDALANY, JEANNE

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** xi, 211p

**Subject** Stamford (Conn.)

**Preliminary** 9/1/98

**ID** 1009

**Class** VR F74 EASTHAM P1916

**Title** Early settlers of Eastham; in two numbers

**Subtitle** containing sketches of all early settlers of Eastham

**Author** Paine, Joseph

**Place** Yarmouthport MA

**Publication** C.W. Swift

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 31 p

**Series** Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy; no. 32

**Subject** Eastham - Genealogy

Eastham - History

**Order** \$15.00

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2078

**Class** F180 1974

**Title** THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

**Subtitle** An Index to Names of Immigrants compiled from Records of Land  
Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Mar;yland

**Author** Skordas, Gust, ed.

**Place** Baltimore, MD.

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1974

**Physical Description** xi,525p.

**Subject** 1. Maryland- History (1633-1680)  
2. Maryland- Land Records

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**ID** 845

**Class** F74 ROW B1981

**Title** Early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** a genealogical record of the families who settled in Rowley before  
1700 with several generations of their descendants.

**Author** Blodgett, George Brainard, comp.

**Place** Somersworth NH

**Publication** New England History Press

**Date** 1981

**Physical Description** reprint of 1933 ed. : xiii, 472 p

**Subject** Rowley (Mass.) - History  
Jewett, Amos everett, ed.  
Rowley (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** Parker River Researchers 9/91 \$45.00

**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 1046

**Class** VR F74 ROWLEY B1933

**Title** Early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** a genealogical record of the families who settled in Rowley before  
1700 with several generations of their descendants

**Author** Blodgett, George Brainard, comp.

**Place** Rowley MA

**Publication** Amos Everett Jewett

**Date** 1933

**Physical Description** xiii, 473 : ill (1981 reprint)

**Subject** Jewwett, Amos Everett, ed.  
Rowley (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward 8/14/84 \$50.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 908

**Class** F153 PER 1870

**Title** Early times on the Sesquehanna

**Author** Perkins, Mrs. George A.

**Place** Binghamton PA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1870

**Physical Description** 288 p

**Subject** Pennsylvania - History  
Athens (Penna.) - History  
Sesquehanna River (Penna.)

**Order** Lent to Mayflower Society by Mrs. Oscar Evans, Berkeley

**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 330

**Class** F29 NEW 1914

**Title** Early town records of Newcastle, Maine

**Subtitle** from June 24, 1756 to January 6, 1779 / copied from the original  
manuscript records, now first published.

**Place** Damariscotta ME

**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Newcastle (Maine)  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 2393  
**Class** F48 BARTLEY 2017  
**Title** Early Vermont Settlers to 1771 / Volume 1 / Southern Windsor County  
**Subtitle** (Andover, Chester, Springfield, Weathersfield and Windsor)  
**Author** Bartley, Scott Andrew  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2017  
**Physical Description** lxxxvii; 487 p.  
**Subject** Vermont - Genealogy  
Vermont - Emigration and immigration  
**ISBN** 978-0-88082-371-5  
**LC** 2017958563  
**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)  
**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 2038  
**Class** VR F29 POLAND 1934  
**Title** EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF POLAND, MAINE  
**Place** Poland, Maine  
**Date** 1934  
**Physical Description** np. (photocopy)  
**Subject** Poland (Maine)- Registers of births,etc.  
**Notes** Photocopied pages: pages 46-71 and 146-159 and 231-251  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/16/2008

**ID** 2041  
**Class** F1039 VR 1982  
**Title** EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWNSHIP OF YARMOUTH  
NOVA SCOTIA 1762-1811  
**Subtitle** Including Births, Deaths,Marriages and some minutes of Township  
meetings.  
**Place** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada  
**Publication** Yarmouth County Historical Society  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** np.  
**Subject** Nova Scotia, Canada-Yarmouth County  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/29/2008

**ID** 355  
**Class** VR F74 EAST BRIL1988  
**Title** . . . EAST BRIDGEWATER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES  
FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 156 p  
**Subject** East Bridgewater (Mass.) - Census



**Order** Direct 5/91 9.30

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 550

**Class** F89 EGR B1980 V6

**Title** East Greenwich and West Greenwich, Rhode Island births from probate, grave, and death records 1680-1860.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princetown MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** x, 340

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series: Volume 6.

**Subject** East Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

West Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 1980 50.00

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 551

**Class** F89 EGR B1980 V7

**Title** East Greenwich and West Greenwich, Rhode Island marriages from marriage, probate, grave, and death records 1680-1860.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princetown MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** xiii, 431 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 7.

**Subject** East Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

West Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

**Order** Direct 1980 50.00

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 1618

**Class** F104 E 1997 v10

**Title** EAST HARTFORD 1783-1853; EAST HAVEN 1700-1852; EAST LYME 1839-1853; v10

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 253p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v10

**Subject** East Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

East Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

East Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 9/97 25.00

**Preliminary** 30-Sep-97

**ID** 1648

**Class** F104 E 1998 v11

**Title** EAST WINDSOR 1708-1860; ELLINGTON PART I - VITAL RECORDS 1780-1850; ELLINGTON PART II - MARRIAGE RECORDS 1820-1853

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1998  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v.11  
**Subject** East Windsor (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Ellington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/98 25.00  
**Preliminary** 30-Jun-98

**ID** 1900  
**Class** F72 WOR 1891  
**Title** EASTERN WORCESTER  
**Subtitle** IT'S FIRST SETTLERS AND THEIR LOCATIONS  
**Author** Wall, Caleb A.  
**Place** Worcester, MA  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** 52p.  
**Subject** Worcester, Massachusetts-History  
Worcester, Massachusetts-Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12/17/2003

**ID** 1012  
**Class** VR F74 EASTHAM S1980  
**Title** Eastham and Orleans; volume 1 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** an authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially 1901-1935 in The Mayflower Descendant  
**Author** Smith, Leonard R.  
**Place** Clearwater FL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** 268 p  
**Subject** Eastham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Orleans (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 1985 \$27.50  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2043  
**Class** VR F74 EASTON (MASS.) 1994  
**Title** EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS, VITAL RECORDS  
**Author** Lucas, James, comp.  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** Mayflower Descendant Vol. 44 No 2  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** np.  
**Subject** Easton (Mass.) - Births, Deaths,etc.  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/29/2008

**ID** 1321  
**Class** CS71 EATON E1929  
**Title** The Eaton family of Nova Scotia 1760-1929  
**Author** Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1929

**Physical Description** 247p : ill

**Subject** Eaton family

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 1526

**Class** F63 MAY v.9 1996

**Title** [Eaton] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF FRANCIS EATON / VOLUME 9

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth Mass. December 1620

**Author** Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas, comp.  
Wakefield, Robert S., ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** x, 177p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 9

**Subject** Eaton, Francis, -c1633  
Eaton family

**Order** Direct 6/96 25.00

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 25-Jun-96

**ID** 1527

**Class** CS71 EATON 1996 v.9

**Title** [Eaton] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF FRANCIS EATON / VOLUME 9

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620

**Author** Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas, comp.  
Wakefield, Robert S., ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** x, 177p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 9

**Subject** Eaton, Francis, -c1633  
Eaton family

**Order** Direct 6/96 25.00

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 25-Jun-96

**ID** 490

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.1 1975

**Title** [Eaton, S. Fuller, White] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILIES OF EATON, S. FULLER, WHITE / VOLUME ONE --  
[SUPERSEDED]

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620

**Author** Kellogg, Lucy Mary, ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** xiii, 247 p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 1

**Subject** Eaton family

Eaton, Francis, -1633 - Genealogy  
Fuller, Samuel, 1580-1633 - Genealogy  
Fuller family  
White, William, -1621 - Genealogy  
White family

**Notes** [SUPERSEDED - See Volumes: 9-Eaton; 10-Fuller; 13-White]

**Order** Direct 6/91

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 365

**Class** CS71 EDDY E1930

**Title** The Eddy family in America

**Subtitle** a genealogy

**Author** Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux

**Place** Boston

**Publication** The Eddy Family Assoc.,Inc.,

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 1372 p

**Subject** Eddy, John, 1597-1684

Eddy, Samuel, 1608-1688

Eddy family

**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 392

**Class** CS71 EDDY 1940

**Title** The Eddy family in America

**Subtitle** supplement of 1940

**Author** Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, comp.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Eddy Family Association, Inc.

**Date** 1940

**Physical Description** 180 p

**Subject** Eddy family

**Order** Direct 1982

**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 393

**Class** CS71 EDDY 1950

**Title** The Eddy family in America

**Subtitle** supplement of 1950

**Author** Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, comp.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Eddy Family Association, Inc.

**Date** 1950

**Physical Description** 243 p

**Subject** Eddy family

**Order** Direct 1982

**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 394

**Class** CS71 EDDY 1968

**Title** The Eddy family in America

**Subtitle** supplement 1968

**Author** The Eddy Family Association. The Genealogical Committee.

**Place** Middleboro MA

**Publication** The Association

**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** xxii, 546 p  
**Subject** Eddy family  
Breck, Ruth Allendorf, ed.  
**Order** Direct 1982  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1830  
**Class** CS71 STURGIS 1914  
**Title** EDWARD STURGIS OF YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
1613-1695, AND HIS DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Sturgis, Robert Faxton , Editor  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** Stanhope Press  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 88p.  
**Subject** Edward Sturgis  
**Order** Robert Wakefield, donation  
**Preliminary** 2/11/2003

**ID** 1435  
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1886  
**Title** Eighteenth century baptisms in Salem Massachusetts, hitherto  
unpublished  
**Subtitle** copied from the original records and alphabetically arranged  
**Author** Emmerton, James A.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Salem Press  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 126p  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 1/86  
**Preliminary** 5-Jan-94

**ID** 529  
**Class** CS71 ELDREDGE H1911  
**Title** Eldred, Eldredge  
**Subtitle** . . . transcribed and indexed under the direction of Charles Francis  
Griffin, M.D.  
**Author** Hawes, James W.  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** C.W. Swift  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 29 p  
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, no. 101  
**Subject** Eldred, Robert -1683  
Eldred family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1762  
**Class** CS71 SNOW 1999  
**Title** ELEVEN SNOW GENERATIONS TO THE MAYFLOWER  
**Author** Fields, Connie E.  
**Place** Salinas CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** no pagination

**Subject** Snow family  
Hopkins, Stephen, c1580 - 1644  
Hopkins family

**Order** Gift : Connie Fields 8/01 n.p.

**Preliminary** 8/24/2001

**ID** 69

**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1905

**Title** Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, NY

**Subtitle** His Alden ancestors and his descendants

**Author** Alden, Charles Henry

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 55 p

**Subject** Alden, John, ?1599-1687  
Alden family  
Alden, Eliab, 1760/61-1844

**Preliminary** 14-Jan-91

**ID** 804

**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1897

**Title** Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie and descendants

**Author** Alden, Mrs. Charles L.

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** Eben Putnam

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** 124 p

**Subject** Alden, Elizabeth  
Peabody family

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 2350

**Class** CS71 GUSTIN D1995

**Title** ELKANAH "F" GUSTIN -- DESCENDANT OF MAYFLOWER  
PASSENGER EDWARD FULLER

**Author** Dearing, Mrs. William C.

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 53 pages

**Subject** Gustin Family

**Preliminary** 8/31/2017

**ID** 1316

**Class** F148 TEP 1975

**Title** Emigrants to Pennsylvania 1641-1819

**Subtitle** a consolidation of ship passenger lists from the Pennsylvania Magazine  
of History and Biography

**Author** Tepper, Michael, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** x, 292 p

**Subject** Passenger lists - Pennsylvania

**Order** 9/92

**Preliminary** 30-Sep-92

**ID** 910

**Class** F157 HIN 1938 v2

**Title** Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy, volume II

**Subtitle** records and minutes (known to be in existence) of four of the oldest monthly meetings which ever belonged to the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends.

**Author** Hinshaw, William Wade

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1969

**Physical Description** 1126 p

**Subject** Society of Friends - Genealogy  
Philadelphia - Genealogy  
New Jersey - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 1853

**Class** F68 DEXTER 1978

**Title** THE ENGLAND AND HOLLAND OF THE PILGRIMS

**Author** Dexter, Henry Martyn  
Dexter, Morton

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** 673p.

**Subject** Pilgrim fathers-England  
Pilgrim fathers- Holland

**Order** gift. Wakefield, Robert FASG

**Preliminary** 5/9/2003

**ID** 1823

**Class** E184 COLDHAM 1984

**Title** ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND EMIGRANTS, 1609-1660

**Subtitle** Abstracts of examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with reference to Colonial America

**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** iii, 219p

**Subject** Immigrants - England

**Order** gift, R.S. Wakefield

**Preliminary** 1/24/2003

**ID** 49

**Class** F68 BAN 1929

**Title** The English ancestry and homes of the Pilgrim fathers

**Subtitle** who came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623

**Author** Banks, Charles Edward

**Edition** 1971 reprint of 1929 edition

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., reprint

**Date** 1929; 1971

**Physical Description** ix, 187 p

**Subject** Mayflower (Ship)  
Fortune (Ship)  
Anne (Ship)  
Little James (Ship)  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 1910

**Class** CS61 COLDHAM 1974

**Title** ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA, VOLUME I

**Subtitle** Middlesex: 1617-1775

**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson

**Place** New Orleans

**Publication** Polyanthos

**Date** 1974

**Physical Description** 301p.

**Subject** Prisoners--England  
United States--General  
England--General  
Registers of births, etc.-- United States

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 1/16/2004

**ID** 1921

**Class** F68 COLD 1980

**Title** ENGLISH ESTATES OF AMERICAN COLONISTS; 1610-1699

**Subtitle** American Wills and Administrations in the Perogative Court of  
Canterbury, 1610-1699

**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 72p.

**Subject** Registers of births etc- United States  
Wills- United Staates  
Registers of births etc- United States  
Wills -England  
United States -Genealogy

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 5/26/2004

**ID** 1897

**Class** CS414 WAGNER 1960

**Title** ENGLISH GENEALOGY

**Author** Wagner, Anthony Richard

**Place** Oxford, England

**Publication** Oxford at the Clarendon Press

**Date** 1960

**Physical Description** 397p.

**Subject** English Genealogy

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield .FASG

**Preliminary** 12/3/2003

12/3/2003

**ID** 1870



**Class** F3HOFF 1991  
**Title** ENGLISH ORIGINS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS  
**Subtitle** From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record  
**Author** Hoff, Henry , comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** ix 287p.  
**Subject** New England- Biography  
**Order** Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/25/2003

**ID** 2270  
**Class** CS55 ROB 1985  
**Title** ENGLISH ORIGINS OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** XV1. 994p.  
**Subject** New England -Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10/16/2013

**ID** 2269  
**Class** CS55 ROB 1985  
**Title** ENGLISH ORIGINS OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES Vol.II  
**Subtitle** From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd.,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Subject** New England-Genealogy  
**Order** NEHGS  
**Preliminary** 10/16/2013

**ID** 2268  
**Class** CS55 ROB 1985  
**Title** ENGLISH ORIGINS OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES. Volume 1  
**Subtitle** From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.  
**Edition** 2nd series in three volumes  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** xxx 1042p.  
**Order** NEHGS  
**Preliminary** 10/16/2013

**ID** 1085  
**Class** DA NOT 1954  
**Title** The English people on the eve of colonization 1603-1630  
**Author** Notestein, Wallace  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Harper & Row  
**Date** 1954  
**Physical Description** xv, 302 p

**Subject** Great Britain - History - 17th century  
Great Britain - Social conditions - 17th century  
**Order** 19 Apr 1986  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 155  
**Class** F74 PLY K1892  
**Title** Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** from 1657 to 1892 / with biographical and historical notes.  
**Author** Kingman, Bradford  
**Place** Brookline MA  
**Publication** New England Illustrated Historical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** xv, 330 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Cemeteries  
Plymouth (Mass.) - Epitaphs  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 420  
**Class** VR F74 ESSEX L1987  
**Title** . . . ESSEX 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 85 p  
**Subject** Essex (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.80  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 77  
**Class** F72 ESS S1987 v1  
**Title** Essex county, Massachusetts probate index, 1638-1840, vol 1.  
**Author** Sanborn, Melinde Lutz, compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Probate records  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 78  
**Class** F72 ESS S1987 v2  
**Title** Essex county, Massachusetts probate index 1638-840, vol. 2.  
**Author** Sanborn, Melinde Lutz, compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Probate records  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 1241  
**Class** CS71 WASHINGT W1889  
**Title** An examination of the English ancestry of George Washington  
**Subtitle** Setting forth the evidence ..with Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington

**Author** Waters, Henry F.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 54 p  
**Subject** Washington family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 10.50  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 1240  
**Class** CS71 WASHINGT H1891  
**Title** Experimental pedigree of the descendants of Lawrence Washington of Virginia 1635 - 1637  
**Author** Hayden, Horace Edwin  
**Place** [Wilkes Barre PA]  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 6 p  
**Subject** Washington family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 1649  
**Class** F104 F 1998 v12  
**Title** FAIRFIELD 1639-1850; FARMINGTON 1645-1850  
**Author** Schott, Nancy E.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** 379p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.12  
**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.  
Farmington (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/98 20.50  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-98

**ID** 1013  
**Class** VR F74 FAIRHAVE B1986 v4  
**Title** Fairhaven to 1865; volume 4 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts; pages 1 to 220  
**Subtitle** including selected gravestone inscriptions; the Federal Census of 1820; the Massachusetts State Censuses of 1855 and 1865  
**Author** Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, comp.  
**Place** Clearwater FL  
**Publication** Owl Books  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** ix, 220 p  
**Subject** Fairhaven (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$27.50  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1014  
**Class** VR F74 FAIRHAVEN B1986 v4  
**Title** Fairhaven to 1865; Volume 4 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts; pp 221 - 430  
**Subtitle** including selected gravestone inscriptions; the Federal Census of 1820;

the Massachusetts State Censuses of 1855 and 1865

**Author** Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, comp.

**Place** Clearwater FL

**Publication** Owl Books

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 209 p

**Subject** Fairhaven (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$27.50

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1953

**Class** CS432 CRISPIN 1938

**Title** FALAISE ROLL

**Subtitle** Recording prominent companions of William Duke of Normandy at the  
Conquest of England

**Author** Crispin. M. Jackson

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1938 (Reprinted 1994)

**Physical Description** xx, 258p

**Subject** William I, King of England. 1027 or8--1087  
Normans--England  
Great Britain--Genealogy

**Notes** contains tables and charts of rulers of France and England and Dukes of  
Normandy

**Order** gift, Mrs Mary Hendy

**Preliminary** 3/9/2005

**ID** 377

**Class** F104 GUI T1984

**Title** Families of early Guilford, Connecticut

**Author** Talcott, Alvan

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** xi, 1379 p

**Subject** Guilford (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Order** Publisher 5/91 53.35

**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 226

**Class** F104 HAR B1977

**Title** Families of early Hartford, Connecticut

**Author** Barbour, Lucius Barnes

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1977

**Physical Description** 736 p

**Subject** Hartford (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1110

**Class** F63 SHA 1954

**Title** Families of the Pilgrims

**Author** Shaw, Hubert Kinney, comp.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1956  
**Physical Description** 178p  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 5-Feb-92

**ID** 777  
**Class** CS71 MOWRY M1878  
**Title** A family history / Richard Mowry of Uxbridge Mass.;  
**Subtitle** his ancestors and his descendants  
**Author** Mowry, William A.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** 239 p : ill  
**Subject** Mowry, Nathaniel, 1644-1717/8  
Mowry family  
**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield May 1979  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 617  
**Class** CS71 THAYER 1835  
**Title** Family memorial - Thayer  
**Subtitle** PART I: genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New  
England of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen,  
Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White;  
PART II: genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer with their fourteen  
children  
**Author** Thayer, Elisha  
**Place** Hingham MA  
**Publication** J. Farmer, Printer  
**Date** 1835  
**Physical Description** vii, 180 p; 100 p  
**Subject** Alden family  
Thayer family  
**Notes** Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French,  
Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White families  
**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 1076  
**Class** E184 .H9 LAWTON 1963  
**Title** Family names of Huguenot refugees to America  
**Author** Lawton, Eba Anderson  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 20 p  
**Subject** Huguenots - United States  
Names, personal - French  
**Notes** First issued in the Constitution of the Huguenot Society of America, as  
revised Jan. 7, 1901  
**Order** Gift: Leon T. David 1987  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1217  
**Class** CS71 BOWEN B1892

**Title** The family of Griffith Bowen, gentleman, Welsh Puritan immigrant,  
Boston, Mass., 1638-9

**Subtitle** especially the branch of Esquire Silas Bowen . . .

**Author** Bowen, Daniel

**Place** Jacksonville FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** Reprint: 266 p

**Subject** Bowen family

Bowen, Griffin, -1675

**Order** Higginson Book Company 1/92 44.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 685

**Class** CS71 HORLACHE H1968

**Title** Family of Hans Michael and Maria Veronica Horlacher.

**Author** Horlacher, Levi Jackson

**Place** Lexington KY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1968

**Physical Description** 326 p

**Subject** Horlacher family

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 2355

**Class** CS71 BILLINGT 2017

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON: DESCENDANTS OF THE  
PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT PLYMOUTH, MASS, DECEMBER  
1620

**Subtitle** SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2017

**Physical Description** xvi, 622 p.

**Subject** Billington Family

**ISBN** 0930270349

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 10/12/2017

**ID** 2356

**Class** F63 BILLINGT 2017 VOL. 21, PT. 2

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON: DESCENDANTS OF THE  
PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT PLYMOUTH, MASS, DECEMBER  
1620

**Subtitle** SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2017

**Physical Description** xvi, 622 p.

**Subject** Billington Family

**ISBN** 0930270349

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 10/12/2017

**ID** 2408

**Class** F63 BILLINGT 2018 VOL. 21, PT. 3

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON: DESCENDANTS OF THE  
PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT PLYMOUTH, MASS, DECEMBER  
1620

**Subtitle** SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2018

**Physical Description** xv, 601 p.

**Subject** Billington Family

**ISBN** 978-1-5323-6102-9

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 3/23/2019

**ID** 2409

**Class** CS71 BILLINGT 2018 VOL. 21, PT.3

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON: DESCENDANTS OF THE  
PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT PLYMOUTH, MASS, DECEMBER  
1620

**Subtitle** SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS

**Author** Arthaud, John Bradley

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2018

**Physical Description** xv, 601 p.

**Subject** Billington Family

**ISBN** 978-1-5323-6102-9

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 3/23/2019

**ID** 1995

**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 2006

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND

**Subtitle** The First Four Generations of his Children Lydia, Hannah, Joseph,  
Jabez, Ruth, and Isaac

**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith and Robert Sherman and Robert Wakefield, comp.

**Edition** V23, p1.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** CSMD

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** XII, 288p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through five generations.

**Subject** John Howland

Family of John Howland

**Order** direct, 2006

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 2244

**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 2012 V23, PT3

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND

**Subtitle** The Fifth and Sixth Generations of his sons Joseph and Jabez

**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith and Jane Fletcher Fiske

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 2012

**Physical Description** xii, 463p.

**Subject** 1. Howland, John ---1672/3  
2. Howland Family

**Order** on order

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 2/11/2013

**ID** 2243

**Class** MFIP HOWLAND 2012 V23, Pt.3

**Title** FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER

**Subtitle** The fifth and sixth generations of his sons Joseph and Jabez

**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith and Fiske, Jane Fletcher

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations

**Date** 2012

**Physical Description** xii, 463p. (Mayflower Families in Progress)

**Subject** 1. Howland, John. --1672/3 2. Howland Family

**Order** on order

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 2/11/2013.

**ID** 1578

**Class** CS71 PERALTA I1997

**Title** The family of Norma Peralta Ingersoll

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** Walnut Creek CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 24p; 253pp; Binder

**Subject** Peralta family - California

**Order** Direct 4/97

**Preliminary** 23-Apr-97

**ID** 609

**Class** CS71 GOSS L1881

**Title** The family of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N.H.

**Author** Lawrence, John

**Place** Albany NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1881

**Physical Description** 36 p : facsimile, index

**Subject** Goss family

**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 918

**Class** CS71 BULKELEY J1933

**Title** The family of Rev. Peter Bulkeley

**Subtitle** who settled at Concord, Mass. in 1636

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, compiler

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1933

**Physical Description** 1988 reprint; 1066p

**Subject** Bulkeley, Peter, 1582/3-1658/9



Bulkeley family

**Order** Goodspeed's 10/91 \$85.00

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 1607

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v4

**Title** THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME  
FOUR

**Subtitle** in four volumes

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** [Walnut Creek CA]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 4 vols; binders

**Subject** Ingersoll family

**Notes** Contents: Family group sheets, S - Z; Indices

**Order** Gift: R.G.Ingersoll 8/97

**Preliminary** 28-Aug-97

**ID** 1604

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v1

**Title** THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME  
ONE

**Subtitle** in four volumes

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** [Walnut Creek CA]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 4 vols; binders

**Subject** Ingersoll family

**Notes** Contents: Pedigree charts; Family group sheets, A - C.

**Order** Gift: R.G. Ingersoll 8/97

**Preliminary** 28-Aug-97

**ID** 1606

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v3

**Title** THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME  
THREE

**Subtitle** in four volumes

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** [Walnut Creek CA]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 4 vols; binders

**Subject** Ingersoll family

**Notes** Contents: Family group sheets, I - R

**Order** Gift: R.G.Ingersoll 8/97

**Preliminary** 28-Aug-97

**ID** 1605

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v2

**Title** THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME  
TWO

**Subtitle** in four volumes

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** [Walnut Creek CA]

**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 4 volumes; binders  
**Subject** Ingersoll family  
**Notes** Contents: Family group sheets, D - H  
**Order** Gift: R.G. Ingersoll 8/97  
**Preliminary** 28-Aug-97

**ID** 1917  
**Class** F63 MAY 2004 V22  
**Title** FAMILY OF WILLIAM BRADFORD  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth,Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith & Wakefield, Robert, FASG  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** 698p.  
**Subject** William Bradford, 1589-1657  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)- Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/2004 \$50.00  
**Preliminary** 4/28/2004

**ID** 58  
**Class** F63 CRA 1930 v1  
**Title** Famous families of Massachusetts, vol.1.  
**Author** Crawford, Mary Caroline  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Little, Brown and Company  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 59  
**Class** F63 CRA 1938 v2  
**Title** Famous families of Massachusetts. vol.2.  
**Author** Crawford, Mary Caroline  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Little, Brown and Company  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 235  
**Class** F104 FAR H1945  
**Title** Farmington town clerks and their times (1645 - 1940)  
**Author** Hurlburt, Mabel S.  
**Place** Farmington CN  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** xxi, 404 p : map : ill  
**Subject** Farmington (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 519

**Class** CS71 FAUNCE F1973

**Title** The Faunce family history and genealogy

**Subtitle** the ancestry and descendants of John Faunce of Purleigh, Essex,  
England and Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**Author** Faunce, James Freer

**Place** Akron OH

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1967, 1973

**Physical Description** vi, 389 p

**Subject** Faunce, John, -1653  
Faunce family

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 520

**Class** CS71 FAY F1898

**Title** Fay genealogy

**Subtitle** John Fay of Marlborough and his descendants.

**Author** Fay, Orlin P.

**Place** Cleveland OH

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** 418 p : ill

**Subject** Fay, John, -1690  
Fay family

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1977

**Class** E179 Smith 1973

**Title** FEDERAL LAND SERIES v.2 1799-1835

**Subtitle** A calendar of archival materials on the land patents issued by the  
United States government, with subject, tract, and name indexes. --  
Federal Bounty-land warrants of the American Revolution

**Author** Smith, Clifford Neal

**Place** Chicago

**Publication** American Library Assoc.

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 2 v. Maps

**Subject** Federal Land Grants

**Notes** This volume includes only those federal bounty-land warrants used in  
the patenting of land in the United States Military District of Ohio, plus  
warrants later exchanged for scrip.

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 1976

**Class** E179 SMITH 1972 v.1

**Title** FEDERAL LAND SERIES VOLUME 1 - 1788-1810

**Subtitle** A calendar of archival materials on the land patents issued by the  
United States government, with subject, tract, and name indexes.

**Author** Smith, Clifford Neal

**Place** Chicago

**Publication** American Library Assoc.

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 2V Maps

**Subject** Federal lands

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 2034

**Class** F7 SAVAGE 2008

**Title** FEMALE INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE  
FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND

**Author** Savage, James

**Place** Baltimore, Maryland

**Publication** Genealogy Publishing Co

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 344p.

**Subject** New England- Genealogy

**Preliminary** 4/25/2008

**ID** 168

**Class** CS71 BROWN S n.d.

**Title** A few descendants of William Brown of Eastham, Mass. Cape Cod

**Subtitle** with connecting lines...and Mayflower ancestors

**Author** Simmons, Frederick Johnson

**Place** Keene, NH

**Publication** Author

**Date** n.d.

**Physical Description** 23 p.

**Subject** Brown, William, -c1694 - Eastham (Mass.)

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 1663

**Class** F63 THRELFAL 1992

**Title** FIFTY GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW ENGLAND &  
THEIR ORIGINS

**Author** Threlfall, John Brooks

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** viii, 556p

**Subject** Great Migration - Origins  
2. New England - Biography

**Order** Direct 2/98 33.50

**Preliminary** 2/23/99

**ID** 980

**Class** F497 FIR 1921

**Title** The Firelands Pioneer

**Subtitle** a magazine of history, biography and genealogy

**Author** The Firelands Historical Society, Norwalk, Ohio.

**Place** Norwalk OH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1921

**Physical Description** 301 p : ill

**Subject** Huron county (Ohio) - History  
Ohio - History

**Order** Gift: Eugene D. Preston

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 975

**Class** F483 DYE 1911  
**Title** First ownership of Ohio lands  
**Author** Dyer, Albion Morris  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 85p  
**Subject** Northwest, Old - History - 1775-1865  
Land grants - Ohio  
**Notes** Reprinted from the Register vols. LXIV and LXL  
**Order** Gift: Mrs. W. S. Perry 2 Nov 1945  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 652  
**Class** F144 PIS M1930 pt1 pt2  
**Title** First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge  
**Subtitle** olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years; Part One; Part Two.  
**Author** Monnette, Orra Eugene  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1930, 1931  
**Physical Description** 2 parts bound in 1  
**Subject** New Jersey - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 653  
**Class** F144 PIS M1931 pt3 pt4  
**Title** First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge  
**Subtitle** olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years; Part Three; Part Four.  
**Author** Monnette, Orra Eugene  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1931, 1932  
**Physical Description** 2 parts bound in 1  
**Subject** New Jersey - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 654  
**Class** F144 PIS M1933 pt5 pt6  
**Title** First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge  
**Subtitle** olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years: Part Five; Part Six.  
**Author** Monette, Orra Eugene  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1933, 1934  
**Physical Description** 2 parts bound in 1  
**Series** Colonial and Provincial History and Genealogy; a series of eight or more parts  
**Subject** New Jersey - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 655  
**Class** F144 PIS M1935 pt7 index

**Title** First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge  
**Subtitle** olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years: Part 7; Index.  
**Author** Monnette, Orra Eugene  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1935  
**Physical Description** 2 parts bound in 1  
**Series** Colonial and Provincial History and Genealogy; a series of eight or more parts  
**Subject** New Jersey - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 2070  
**Class** CS71 FISH F1948  
**Title** THE FISH FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA  
**Subtitle** Genealogical and biographical records and sketches  
**Author** Fish, Lester Warren  
**Place** Rutland, VT  
**Publication** Tuttle Publishing o.  
**Date** 1948  
**Physical Description** xxi, 530p.  
**Subject** Fish Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 10/13/2008

**ID** 368  
**Class** CS71 FITZRAND R1907  
**Title** Fitz Randolph traditions  
**Subtitle** a story of a thousand years  
**Author** Randolph, L.V.F.  
**Place** Paterson NJ  
**Publication** The New Jersey Historical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 134 p : ill  
**Subject** Fitz Randolph/FittsRandles, Edward, 1607  
Randolph family  
**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 567  
**Class** CS71 FLINT F1984 v1  
**Title** Flint family history of the adventuresome seven; volume 1.  
**Author** Flint, Edward F.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Flint family  
**Order** Gift: the author May 1985  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 568  
**Class** CS71 FLINT F1984 v2  
**Title** Flint family history of the adventuresome seven; volume 2.  
**Author** Flint, Edward F.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Flint family  
**Order** Gift: the author May 1985  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 779  
**Class** CS71 MYERS K1955  
**Title** For Myers family association with allied lines Mudge, Whelan, Breed, Herron, Aldrich.  
**Author** Keeler, Grace C.  
**Place** Holland MI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1955  
**Physical Description** 66 p : typescript  
**Subject** Myers family  
**Preliminary** 12-Sep-91

**ID** 316  
**Class** F27 KEN D1922  
**Title** Fort Western on the Kennebec  
**Subtitle** the story of its construction on 1754 and what has happened there.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis  
**Place** Augusta ME  
**Publication** The Gannett Publishing Company  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 61 p : ill  
**Subject** Fort Western (Maine)  
Kennebec River (Maine)  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 2119  
**Class** CS71 FOSDICK 1891  
**Title** FOSDICK FAMILY, the Oyster Bay Branch, 1583-1891  
**Author** Fosdick, Lewis  
**Place** Jamaica Queens, NY  
**Publication** private  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** 90 p.  
**Subject** Fosdick Family, 1583-1891  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 7/26/2010

**ID** 570  
**Class** CS71 FOSTER P1899  
**Title** Foster genealogy  
**Subtitle** being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, New England  
**Author** Pierce, Frederick Clifton  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 1081 p : ill  
**Subject** Foster, Reginald, -1618  
Foster family  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1430  
**Class** CS61 NAT 1975  
**Title** Founders and patriots of America index  
**Author** National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America  
**Place** Washington DC  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1975  
**Physical Description** 255p; reprint of Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989, 1993  
**Subject** Immigrants - U.S. - Indexes  
**Order** 22.50 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 272  
**Class** CS61 COL 1985  
**Title** Founders of early American families  
**Subtitle** emigrants from Europe 1607-1657  
**Author** Colket, Meredith Bright, 1912-1985  
**Edition** Revised edition  
**Place** Cleveland OH  
**Publication** Order of Founders and Patriots of America  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** xxxvii, 427 p  
**Subject** Unites States - Genealogy  
Order of the Founders and Patriots of America  
**Order** Direct 4/91 30.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1933  
**Class** F3 DRAKE 1860  
**Title** THE FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND  
**Subtitle** Originally Collected for and Published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Result of Some Researches Among the British Archives ... Made in the Years 1858, 1859 and 1860)  
**Author** Drake, Samuel D. 1789-1838  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Date** 1860  
**Physical Description** 130p. : facsimile  
**Subject** New England- Genealogy  
**Order** gift: Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/21/2004

**ID** 1877  
**Class** E184 HUNTER 1854  
**Title** THE FOUNDERS OF NEW-PLYMOUTH  
**Subtitle** The Parent-Colony of New England  
**Author** Hunter, Joseph  
**Place** London, England  
**Publication** John Russell Smith  
**Date** 1854  
**Physical Description** xiv, 305p.  
**Subject** Separatists  
Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England

**ID** 1869  
**Class** F7 ADAMS 1949



**Title** THE FOUNDING OF NEW ENGLAND

**Author** Adams, James Truslow

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Little Brown Co.

**Date** 1949

**Physical Description** xi 482p.

**Subject** New England - History

**Order** gift, robert Wakefield ,FASG

**Preliminary** 7/25/2003

**ID** 1023

**Class** CS71 WEST C1906

**Title** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants

**Author** Cornwall, Edward

**Place** Boston

**Publication** NEHGS

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** Register reprint, series A, vol 60

**Subject** West, Francis, c1606-1629

West family

Weston family

**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 1683

**Class** F104 F-G 1999 v13

**Title** FRANKLIN 1786-1850; GLASTONBURY 1690-1854

**Author** Greater Omaha Genealogical Society, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 281p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.13

**Subject** Franklin (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Glastonbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 10/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 571

**Class** CS71 FREEMAN F1875

**Title** Freeman genealogy in three parts . . .

**Author** Freeman, Frederick

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1875

**Physical Description** 456 p

**Subject** Freeman, Edmund, 1596,1590?-1682 - Sandwich, Mass.

Freeman, Samuel, -c1639 - Watertown, Mass.

Freeman family

**Notes** See Also: CS71 ELLIS 1966, LT. JOHN ELLIS & ELIZABETH  
FREEMAN

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 99

**Class** F74 FRE H1934

**Title** Freetown, Mass., marriage records (Bristol county) 1686-1844

**Subtitle** compiled from original records

**Author** Herbert, Mary Phillips  
**Place** Glendale CA  
**Publication** Margaret Phillips Creer  
**Date** 1934  
**Physical Description** 63 p : typescript  
**Subject** Freetown (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 2130  
**Class** F89 POT 1968  
**Title** FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN RHODE ISLAND AND FRENCH  
SETTLERS IN THE COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND  
**Author** Potter, Elisha  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogy Publishing Co  
**Date** .1968  
**Physical Description** 138p.  
**Subject** Rhode Island- Genealogy  
Rhode Island- Memoirs  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 12/8/2010

**ID** 498  
**Class** F89 NEW T1946  
**Title** Friends' records, Newport, R.I.  
**Subtitle** contributed to the R.I. Historical Magazine (beginning in vol. 4)  
**Author** Turner, H.E., comp.  
**Place** San Francisco CA  
**Date** 1946  
**Physical Description** Typewritten transcript  
**Subject** Newport (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Transcribed under the direction of Charles Francis Griffin, May 1946.  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 2367  
**Class** CS71 SMITH S1994  
**Title** FROM THE MAYFLOWER TO MAINE  
**Subtitle** the ancestors and descendants of David Vinal Smith 1835-1915  
**Author** Smith, Alicia Kay  
**Place** Pasadena, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 173 p.  
**Subject** Smith, David Vinal, 1835-1915  
**Order** gift: Betty Dearing via Susan Oldfield, San Joaquin Colony, Jan. 2018  
**Preliminary** 1/18/2018

**ID** 812  
**Class** CS71 WILSON W1968  
**Title** From the Mayflower to clippers /  
**Subtitle** the American heritage of our Wilson-Kellogg-Green-Staats families.  
**Author** Wilson, Carol Green  
**Place** San Francisco  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** 56 p : ill

**Subject** Howland, John -1672  
Kellogg family  
Green family  
Staats family  
WJilson family

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 572

**Class** CS71 FROST F1926

**Title** Frost genealogy in five families.

**Author** Frost, Norman Seaver

**Place** West Newton MA

**Publication** Frost Family Assoc. of Am.

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** xx, 390 p. : ill.

**Subject** Frost, Edmund, Cambridge, Mass., 1635

Frost, Nicholas, Kittery, Maine, 1634

Frost, George, Winter Harbor, Maine

Frost, Nicholas, the Apprentice

Frost family

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1226

**Class** CS71 FROTHING F1916

**Title** The Frothingham Genealogy

**Author** Frothingham, Thomas Goddard

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** Reprint: 168p

**Subject** Frothingham family

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 25.50

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 2004

**Class** CS71 FULLER 2006 v.4

**Title** [FULLER, E.] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF EDWARD FULLER / VOLUME 4

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, MA., December  
1620

**Author** MacGunnigle, Bruce Campbell

**Edition** third edition

**Place** Plymouth, MA.

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** ix, 264p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 4

**Subject** Family of Edward Fuller

**ISBN** 0930270223 (v. 4)

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 9/21/2006

**ID** 2005

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.4 2006

**Title** [FULLER, E.] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE

GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF EDWARD FULLER / VOLUME 4

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** MacGunnigle, Bruce Campbell  
**Edition** third edition  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** ix, 264p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 4  
**Subject** Family of Edward Fuller  
**ISBN** 0930270223 (v. 4)  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2006

**ID** 573

**Class** CS71 FULLER F1971

**Title** The Fuller family in England and America

**Author** Fuller, Hubert

**Edition** 2d ed.

**Place** Freeman SD

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1971

**Physical Description** 308 p, 50 p

**Subject** Fuller, Edward, c1575-1621  
Fuller, Samuel, c1612-1683  
Fuller family

**Order** Gift: in memory of Homer J. Brown April 19, 1971

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1559

**Class** CS71 FULLER 1996 v.10

**Title** [Fuller] Mayflower families through five generations; Family of Samuel Fuller / Volume 10

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620

**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xi, 150p

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations; volume 10

**Subject** Fuller, Samuel, 1580-1633  
Fuller family

**Order** Direct 1/97 20.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 2404

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.10 1996

**Title** [Fuller] Mayflower Families Through five Generations; Family of Samuel Fuller / Volume 10

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620

**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xi, 150p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations; volume 10  
**Subject** Fuller, Samuel, 1580-1633  
Fuller family  
**Preliminary** 8/23/2018

**ID** 1646  
**Class** CS71 GALLUP 1987 2d  
**Title** GALLUP GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** Gallop, Galloup, Galloupe, Gallupe, Gollop  
**Author** The Gallup Family Association  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** Provo UT  
**Publication** The Association  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xv, 357p : ill.  
**Subject** Gallup family  
**Order** Gift: The Association 11/96 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 31-Mar-98

**ID** 2112  
**Class** CS71 GALLUP 2009 V.I  
**Title** GALLUP GENEALOGY - 2009 - VOLUME I  
**Author** Gallup Family Association  
**Edition** 3rd.  
**Publication** IGI Graphics  
**Subject** 1. Gallup Family. I. Gallup, Darwin C., 1914  
**Order** gift, Nancy Hoyt Wickes  
**Preliminary** 3/17/2010

**ID** 2113  
**Class** CS71 GALLUP 2009 V.II  
**Title** GALLUP GENEALOGY - 2009 - VOLUME II  
**Author** Gallup Family Association  
**Edition** 3rd  
**Publication** IGI GRAHPICS  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** 1688 P.  
**Subject** Gallup Family  
**Order** gift, Nancy Hoyt Wickes  
**Preliminary** 3/17/2010

**ID** 601  
**Class** CS71 GANNETT G1976  
**Title** Gannett desendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate,  
Massachusetts.  
**Author** Gannett, Michael R  
**Place** Chevy Chase MD  
**Publication** The Auther  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 228 p : ill ; charts  
**Subject** Gannett, Matthew, 1618-1694  
Gannett family  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 602

**Class** CS71 GANNETT G1954

**Title** The Gannetts in America / the family of Matthew Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts.

**Author** Gannett, Michael R

**Place** Wilton CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1954

**Physical Description** 59 p typescript

**Subject** Gannett family  
Gannett, Matthew, 1618-1694

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1878

**Class** CS71 GARDNER 1933

**Title** GARDNER MEMORIAL.

**Subtitle** . . . Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Gardner, Planter. . .

**Author** Gardner, Frank

**Place** Salem, Massachusetts

**Publication** Newcomb and Gaus Co.

**Date** 1933

**Physical Description** iv, 294p.

**Subject** Gardner Family  
Gardner, George, -1679  
Gardner, Thomas, 1592-1674

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG

**Preliminary** 8/8/2003

**ID** 2141

**Class** CS71 SOLES 2000

**Title** A GATHERING OF SOLES AND RELATED FAMILIES IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

**Author** Soles, Joyce Cathey

**Place** Smithfield, VA

**Publication** author

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 438 p.

**Subject** 1. Soles Family

**ID** 299

**Class** CS71 COFFIN A1896

**Title** GATHERINGS TOWARD A GENEALOGY OF THE COFFIN FAMILY

**Author** Appleton, W.S.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son

**Date** 1896

**Physical Description** 53 p

**Subject** Coffin, Tristram, 1632-1704  
Coffin family

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 1789

**Class** F42 GRAFTON 1886

**Title** GAZETTEER OF GRAFTON COUNTY, N.H. 1709-1886

**Author** Child, Hamilton, Comp.1836-

**Place** Syracuse, N.Y.  
**Publication** The Syracuse Journal Company  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 643p, ill.  
**Subject** Grafton County (NH) History  
Grafton County (NH) Directories  
**Notes** At head of Title- Part First, Part 2 has Business Directory of  
Grafton County. Includes biblio references and index  
**Order** NEHGS 3/02 117.00  
**Preliminary** 3/11/2002

**ID** 605  
**Class** CS71 GEER G1923  
**Title** The Geer genealogy  
**Subtitle** a historical record of George and Thomas Geer and their descendants in  
the United States from 1623 to 1923  
**Author** Geer, Walter  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Bretano's  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** xiv, 447 p : ill  
**Subject** Geer, George, c1621-1726 - Conn.  
Geer family - Conn.  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 766  
**Class** CS71 MANNING M1902  
**Title** The genalogical and biographical history of the Manning families of  
New England and descendants from the settlement in America to the  
present time,  
**Author** Manning, William H.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** iv, 857 p  
**Subject** Manning family  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 18  
**Class** F63 CUT 1908 v3  
**Title** Genalogical and personal memoirs  
**Subtitle** relating to the families of Boston and eastern Massachusetts. Volume  
III.  
**Author** Cutter, William Richard.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Boston - Genealogy  
New England - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 599  
**Class** F118 REY 1914 v2  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson  
River Valley

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume II.

**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** New York (State) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 600

**Class** F118 REY 1914 v3

**Title** Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson River Valley

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume III.

**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** New York (State) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 216

**Class** F93 CUT 1911 v2

**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.2

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people . . .

**Author** Cutter, William Richard, et al.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Connecticut - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 215

**Class** F93 CUT 1911 v1

**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.1.

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people . . .

**Author** Cutter, William Richard, et al.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Connecticut - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 217

**Class** F93 CUT 1911 v3

**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.3

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people . . .

**Author** Cutter, William Richard, et al.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1911



**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Connecticut - Genealogy

**ID** 218  
**Class** F93 CUT 1911 v4  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.4  
**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people . . .  
**Author** Cutter, William Richard, et al.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Connecticut - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 285  
**Class** F18 LIT 1909 v1  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Maine / volume I.  
**Author** Little, George Thomas  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
Maine - History  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 286  
**Class** F18 LIT 1909 v2  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Maine / volume II.  
**Author** Little, George Thomas  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
Maine - History  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 287  
**Class** F18 LIT 1909 v3  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Maine / volume III.  
**Author** Little, George Thomas  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
Maine - History  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 288  
**Class** F18 LIT 1909 v4  
**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of Maine / volume IV.  
**Author** Little, George Thomas  
**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 4v

**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
Maine - History

**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 441

**Class** F33 STE 1908 v1

**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a  
commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Vol.1.

**Author** Stearns, Ezra S., ed.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 464 p

**Subject** New Hampshire - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 442

**Class** F33 STE 1908 v3

**Title** Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a  
commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Vol. III.

**Author** Stearns, Ezra S.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 545 p

**Subject** New Hampshire - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 598

**Class** F118 REY 1914 v1

**Title** Genealogical and family history pf southern New York and the Hudson  
River Valley

**Subtitle** a record of achievements of her people in the making of a  
commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume I.

**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** New York (State) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 803

**Class** CS71 OTIS O1924

**Title** A genealogical and historical memoir of the Otis family in America

**Author** Otis, William A.

**Place** Chicago

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1924

**Physical Description** 698 p, 29 p

**Subject** Otis, John, 1581-1657

Otis family

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 16

**Class** F63 CUT 1908 v1

**Title** Genealogical and personal memoirs

**Subtitle** relating to the families of Boston and eastern Massachusetts. Volume I.

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Boston - Genealogy  
New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 17

**Class** F63 CUT 1908 v2

**Title** Genealogical and personal memoirs

**Subtitle** relating to the families of Boston and eastern Massachusetts. Volume II.

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Company

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Boston - Genealogy  
New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 19

**Class** F63 CUT 1908 v4

**Title** Genealogical and personal memoirs

**Subtitle** relating to the families of Boston and eastern Massachusetts. Volume IV.

**Author** Cutter, William Richard.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Boston - Genealogy  
New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 2077

**Class** Z5313 EVER 1967

**Title** Genealogical Atlas of the United States

**Author** Everton, George,comp.

**Place** Logan, Utah

**Publication** Everton Publishers

**Date** 1967

**Subject** United States-Genealogy-Atlas

**Order** gift,Edith Baates Thomas

**Preliminary** 11/18/2008

**ID** 580

**Class** F118 SCO 1977

**Title** Genealogical data from colonial New York newspapers

**Subtitle** a consolidation of articles from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

**Author** Scott, Kenneth, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1982

**Physical Description** viii, 278 p

**Subject** New York (State) - Colonial period  
New York (State) - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1989.

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 278

**Class** F18 NOY 1979

**Title** Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire

**Author** Noyes, Sybil

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1979

**Physical Description** 795 p

**Subject** Maine - Biography  
Libby, Charles Thornton  
Davis, Walter Goodwin  
New Hampshire - Biography

**Notes** Originally published Portland ME 1928-1939

\*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* WAS THIS COPY TOSSED  
WHEN 2002 EDITION WAS RECEIVED?

**Order** Direct 6/79

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 2032

**Class** F29 NOYES 2002

**Title** GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Author** Noyes, Sybil  
Libby, Charles Thornton  
Davis, Walter Goodwin

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 777p.

**Subject** 1. United States- Maine  
2. United States- New Hampshire

**ISBN** 0-8063-0502-9

**Order** \$40.00

**Preliminary** 10/3/2007

**ID** 612

**Class** F78 AUS 1969

**Title** The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island;

**Subtitle** comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690 (with many families carried to the fourth generation).

**Author** Austin, John Osborne  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1969  
**Physical Description** 496p : facsimile, with additions  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Genealogy  
**Notes** Originally published Albany, New York, 1887.  
**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 34  
**Class** F7 SAV 1860 v1  
**Title** A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 1, A-C.  
**Subtitle** showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer s Register  
**Author** Savage, James, 1784-1873  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Date** 1860-1862  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
**Notes** Facsimile copy published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore MD, 1981  
**Copies** 2 sets  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 35  
**Class** F7 SAV 1860 v2  
**Title** A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 2, D-J.  
**Subtitle** showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer s Register  
**Author** Savage, James, 1784-1873  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Date** 1860-1862  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
**Notes** Facsimile copy published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore MD, 1981  
**Copies** 2 sets  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 36  
**Class** F7 SAV 1860 v3  
**Title** A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 3, K-R  
**Subtitle** showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer s Register  
**Author** Savage, James, 1784-1873  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Date** 1860-1862  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
**Notes** Facsimile copy published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore MD, 1981.  
**Copies** 2 sets  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 37

**Class** F7 SAV 1860 v4

**Title** A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 4,  
S-Z

**Subtitle** showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the  
basis of the Farmer s Register

**Author** Savage, James, 1784-1873

**Place** Boston MA

**Date** 1860-1862

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Notes** Facsimile copy published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.,  
Baltimore MD, 1981.

**Copies** 2 sets

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 1904

**Class** CS434 WATERS 1969 vol. 1

**Title** GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, VOLUME 1

**Subtitle** Abstracts of wills relating to early American families with  
genealogical notes and pedigrees constructed from the wills and from  
other records.

**Author** Waters, Henry F.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1969

**Physical Description** Vol.1,xxiii,845p.

**Subject** Wills-England

**Order** gift,Robeert Wakefield,FASG

**Preliminary** 12/31/2003

**ID** 1905

**Class** CS434 WATERS 1969 vol. 2

**Title** GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, VOLUME 2

**Subtitle** Abstracts of wills relating to early American families, with  
genealogical notes and pedigrees constructed from the wills and from  
other records

**Author** Waters, Henry F.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1969

**Physical Description** Vol. 2, p845 to 1760

**Subject** Wills- England

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 12/31/2003

**ID** 63

**Class** F7 WHI 1967

**Title** Genealogical guide to the early settlers of America

**Subtitle** with a brief history of those of the first generation . . .

**Author** Whittemore, Henry

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1967

**Physical Description** 438 p

**Notes** Excerpted and reprinted from The Spirit of '76, vols 5-12: Sep 1898-Jun 1906.

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 880

**Class** CS71 SAFFORD S1929

**Title** A genealogical history of Gideon Safford and Lucy Freeman of Preston, Connecticut,

**Subtitle** and their descendants from a family of twelve children.

**Author** Safford, Edwin R.

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1929

**Physical Description** 105 p : ill

**Subject** Safford Gideon, 1754-1838 - Conn.  
Safford family  
Brewster, William, ?1567-1644.  
Freeman, Lucy

**Order** Gift: Thomas Hugh Mott II

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 875

**Class** CS71 RUTHERFO R1970

**Title** Genealogical history of our ancestors

**Author** Rutherford, William Kenneth

**Place** [Lexington MO]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** viii, 551 p

**Subject** Rutherford family

**Order** Gift: Kenneth Rutherford

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 264

**Class** CS71 CLARK J1970

**Title** A Genealogical History of the Clark and Worth Families and Other Puritan Settlers in the Massachusetts Bay Colony

**Author** Johnson, Carol Clark

**Place** Cygnet, OH

**Publication** by the author

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** xxiii, 551 p

**Subject** Clark, Richard, -1643  
Clark family  
Worth family

**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 159

**Class** F74 REA E1874

**Title** Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass.

**Subtitle** including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches from 1639 to 1874.

**Author** Eaton, Lilley

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** John S. Eaton

**Date** 1874

**Physical Description** xxi, 815 p : ill

**Subject** Reading (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Reading (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 991  
**Class** VR F74 BARNSTAB O1885 c2  
**Title** Genealogical notes of Barnstable families  
**Subtitle** being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in The  
Barnstable Patriot, revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by  
the Author  
**Author** Otis, Amos  
**Place** Barnstable MA  
**Publication** F.B. & F.F. Goss [The Patriot Press]  
**Date** 1885  
**Physical Description** 2 v in 1  
**Subject** Barnstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Barnstable (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 990  
**Class** VR F74 BARNSTAB O1885  
**Title** Genealogical notes of Barnstable families  
**Subtitle** being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in The  
Barnstable Patriot/ revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by  
the Author.  
**Author** Otis, Amos  
**Place** Barnstable MA  
**Publication** F.B. & F.F. Goss [The Patriot Press]  
**Date** 1885  
**Physical Description** 2 v in 1  
**Subject** Barnstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Barnstable (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward, MD 1989  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2197  
**Class** F118 TAL 1883  
**Title** GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND  
FAMILIES  
**Author** Talcott, S.V. , comp.  
**Place** Albany, NY  
**Publication** Weed, Parsons and Co.  
**Date** 1'883xii,  
**Physical Description** xii, 745p.  
**Subject** New York-Genealogies  
New England- Genealogies  
**Order** E. Bay Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10/10/2012

**ID** 1883  
**Class** CS71 FLAGG 1936  
**Title** GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE FOUNDING OF NEW  
ENGLAND  
**Subtitle** My Ancestors Part in that Undertaking  
**Author** Flagg, Ernest  
**Place** Hartford,CT



**Publication** The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co.

**Date** 1936

**Physical Description** 440p.

**Subject** The Flagg Family

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 8/22/2003

**ID** 2357

**Class** F93 GOODWIN 1987

**Title** GENEALOGICAL NOTES, OR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE  
FAMILY HISTORY OF SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF  
CONNECTICUT AND MASSACHUSETTS

**Author** Goodwin, Nathaniel

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** xx, 362 p.

**Subject** Connecticut--Genealogy.

Massachusetts--Genealogy.

Family of:

Goodwin; Blakeman; Chester; Clark; Dwight; Edwards; Goodrich;  
Gurley; Hollister; Hopkins; Ingersoll; Jones; Judson; Kent; Mather;  
Metcalf; Mygatt; Nott; Porter; Sedgwick; Smith; Spencer; Stone;  
Storrs; Terry; Treat; Ward; Webster; Welles; Worthington; Case; Lord.

**Notes** Reprint of 1856 ed.

**ISBN** 0806301597

**Preliminary** 10/12/2017

**ID** 2423

**Class** F69 GOODWIN 1969

**Title** GENEALOGICAL NOTES, OR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE  
FAMILY HISTORY OF SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF  
CONNECTICUT AND MASSACHUSETTS

**Author** Goodwin, Nathaniel

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1969

**Physical Description** xx, 362 p.

**Subject** Connecticut--Genealogy.

Massachusetts--Genealogy.

Family of:

Goodwin; Blakeman; Chester; Clark; Dwight; Edwards; Goodrich;  
Gurley; Hollister; Hopkins; Ingersoll; Jones; Judson; Kent; Mather;  
Metcalf; Mygatt; Nott; Porter; Sedgwick; Smith; Spencer; Stone;  
Storrs; Terry; Treat; Ward; Webster; Welles; Worthington; Case; Lord.

**Notes** Reprint of 1856 ed.

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 169

**Class** CS71 BROWN S n.d.

**Title** Genealogical record of John Brown (1755-1809) and his descendants

**Subtitle** also collateral branches of Merrill, Scott and Follett families

**Author** Smith, Fannie Brown

**Place** St. Paul, MN

**Publication** The Author

**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 111 p.  
**Subject** Brown, John, 1755-1809  
Brown(e) family  
Follett family  
Merrill family  
Scott family

**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1228  
**Class** CS71 HODGES H1853  
**Title** Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England  
**Subtitle** Containing the names of over 1500 persons from 1633-1853...  
**Author** Hodges, Almon D.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1853  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 71 p  
**Subject** Hodges family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 13.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 813  
**Class** CS71 WILBUR W1871  
**Title** Genealogical record of the Wilbur family.  
**Author** Wilbur, Asa  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Printed for the family  
**Date** 1871  
**Physical Description** 89 p  
**Subject** Wilbur family  
**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 1903  
**Class** F74 PLY 1977  
**Title** GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF PLYMOUTH FAMILIES  
**Author** Davis, William T.,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore. MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** 363p.  
**Subject** Plymouth, Mass.-Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Mrs Harold L. Nielsen  
**Preliminary** 12/31/2003

**ID** 1836  
**Class** F63 MORSE 1855  
**Title** GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE  
EARLY PLANTERS OF SHERBORN, HOLLISTON AND  
MEDWAY, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Morse, Abner  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Press of Dambell & Moore  
**Date** 1855  
**Physical Description** 264p.  
**Subject** Sherborn (Mass.) - Genealogies

Holliston (Mass.) - Genealogies

Medway (Mass.) - Genealogies

**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 38

**Class** F7 FAR 1829

**Title** A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England

**Subtitle** containing an alphabetical list of the governours, deputy-governours. . .

**Author** Farmer, John

**Publication** New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Lancaster MA,  
1829

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore MD, 1983

**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** 351 p, reprint

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 1926

**Class** F1039 PUN 1998

**Title** GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN NOVA SCOTIA

**Author** Punch, Terrence M.

**Edition** 4th.

**Place** Halifax, NS

**Publication** Nimbus Publishing Limited

**Date** 1998

**Physical Description** 169p.

**Subject** Nova Scotia--Genealogy--Handbooks, Names,etc.

**ID** 1650

**Class** F488 SPERRY 1997

**Title** GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN OHIO

**Author** Sperry, Kip

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** xii, 303p

**Subject** Ohio - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 6/98 28.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-98

**ID** 1155

**Class** CS16 ASG 1980 v1

**Title** Genealogical research: methods and sources, volume I

**Subtitle** Editor: Milton Rubincam

**Author** American Society of Genealogists

**Edition** Revised edition

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** The American Society of Genealogists

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Order** Gift: Eduth Bates Thomas. 1/92

**Preliminary** 14-Apr-92

**ID** 1156  
**Class** CS16 ASG 1983 v2  
**Title** Genealogical research: methods and sources, volume II  
**Subtitle** Editor: Kenn Stryker-Rodda  
**Author** American Society of Genealogists  
**Edition** Revised edition  
**Place** Washington DC  
**Publication** 1983  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas. 1/92  
**Preliminary** 14-Apr-92

**ID** 2242  
**Class** CS414 MOU 1988  
**Title** GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN ENGLISH REPOSITORIES  
**Author** Moulton, Joy Wade  
**Place** Columbus, OH  
**Publication** Hampton House  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xxxiv, 614p.  
**Subject** England- Genealogical Sources  
**Notes** with supplement, 1992, at back  
[CS414 MOU 1992 SUPP]  
**Order** gift, Louise Throop  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2013

**ID** 923  
**Class** CS71 SOUTHWOR S1916  
**Title** Genealogical sketches on the ancestry of Louis Carver Southard and his nearest relatives [Southworth]  
**Author** Seaver, James Edward  
**Place** ?Maine  
**Publication** Old County Historical Society  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 84 p, typescript  
**Subject** Southworth, Constant, 1615-1678/9  
Southard family - Me. xSouthard see also Southworth  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-91

**ID** 29  
**Class** VR F74 CHARLEST W1879 v1  
**Title** The genealogies and estates of Charlestown  
**Subtitle** in the county of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
1629-1818; volume 1: A - J.  
**Author** Wyman, Thomas Bellows  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** David Clapp and Son  
**Date** 1879  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Charlestown (Mass.) - Genealogies  
Charlestown (Mass.) - Maps  
**Notes** Contents: v.1. A-J; v.2. K-Z  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 30

**Class** VR F74 CHARLEST W1879 v2

**Title** The genealogies and estates of Charlestown

**Subtitle** in the county of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
1629-1818; volume 2; K - Z.

**Author** Wyman, Thomas Bellows

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** David Clapp and Son

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Charlestown (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Contents: v.1. A-J; v.2. K-Z.

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 611

**Class** CS71 HALEY H1939 c.1,c.2

**Title** Genealogies: Haley, Robbins, Cook

**Author** Haley, J. Lucius

**Place** St. Stephen NB

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1939

**Physical Description** 100 p : ill

**Subject** Haley family  
Robbins family  
Cook family  
Nova Scotia- Yarmouth-Genealogies

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 487

**Class** Z5313 US 1972 v1

**Title** Genealogies in the Library of Congress; a bibliography

**Subtitle** Edited by Marion J. Kaminkow / vol. I / A-J.

**Author** United States. Library of Congress.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Magna Carta Book Company

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Genealogies - Bibliographies  
Kaminkow, Marion J., ed.

**Order** Gift: Mayflower Society; Alameda Colony. June 1976.

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 488

**Class** Z5313 US 1972 v2

**Title** Genealogies in the Library of Congress, a bibliography

**Subtitle** Edited by Marion J. Kaminkow / vol. II / K-Z.

**Author** United States. Library of Congress.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Magna Carta Book Company

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Genealogies - Bibliography

**Order** Gift: Mayflower Society; Alameda Colony. June 1976.

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 1340  
**Class** F2041 BRA 1983  
**Title** Genealogies of Barbadoa families  
**Subtitle** from Caribbeaba and The Journal of the Barbadoa Museum and Historical Society.  
**Author** Brandow, James C., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** xiv, 753 p : ill  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - Barbados  
Barbados - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David 1987  
**Preliminary** 28-Oct-92

**ID** 2150  
**Class** F93 CON 1983  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF CONNECTICUT FAMILIES. V1 (A-GA)  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Registerx  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** xxi, 809p.  
**Subject** Connecticut-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy  
**Preliminary** 9/13/2011

**ID** 2152  
**Class** F29 CONN 1983  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF CONNECTICUT FAMILIES, V3 (P-W)  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, Md.  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** xii, 695p.  
**Subject** Connecticut-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy  
**Preliminary** 9/13/2011

**ID** 2151  
**Class** F93 CONN. 1983  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF CONNETICUT FAMILIES, V2 (Ge-O)  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** xxi, 813p.  
**Subject** Connecticut-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy  
**Preliminary** 9/13/2011

**ID** 592

**Class** F127 LON H1987 v1  
**Title** Genealogies of Long Island families  
**Subtitle** from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record; volume I;  
Albertson - Polhemius.  
**Author** Hoff, Henry B., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xix, 787 p  
**Subject** Long Island (New York) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1987.  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 5  
**Class** F3 GEN 1985 v.1  
**Title** Genealogies of Mayflower families, vol.1, A-F  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Record  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, compiler  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 3 volumes  
**Subject** Mayflower (Ship) - Families  
**Notes** V. 1. : Adams - Fuller  
**Holdings** 1 copy  
**Preliminary** 19-Dec-90

**ID** 6  
**Class** F3 GEN 1985 v.2  
**Title** Genealogies of Mayflower families, vol.2, G-Pa  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, compiler  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 3 volumes  
**Subject** Mayflower (Ship) - Families  
**Notes** V.2.: Gibbs - Parker  
**Copies** 1 c  
**Preliminary** 19-Dec-90

**ID** 7  
**Class** F3 GEN 1985 v.3  
**Title** Genealogies of Mayflower families, vol.3, Pe-W  
**Subtitle** From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, compiler  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 3 volumes  
**Subject** Mayflower (Ship) - Families  
**Notes** V.3.: Peck - Wolcott  
**Copies** 1 c  
**Preliminary** 19-Dec-90

**ID** 2156

**Class** F131 G32 V.2. 1996  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF NEW JERSEY FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** from the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,Bible Records and other Family Records  
**Author** Klett, Joseph. ,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** xvi.,1087p.  
**Subject** New Jersey-Genealogies  
New Jersey- Bible Records  
**Order** gift, Edith Baates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 10/10/2011

**ID** 2155  
**Class** F131 G32 1996  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF NEW JERSEY FAMILIES,V1,A-Z  
**Subtitle** from the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey  
**Author** Klett, Joseph ,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** xv,1139p.  
**Subject** New Jersey-Genealogies  
New Jersey-New Netherlands Families  
**Order** Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 10/10/2011

**ID** 1932  
**Class** F78 ROBERTS 1989 vII  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore,, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 2v.  
**Subject** Rhode Island-Genealogies  
**Notes** Volume II, Niles- Wilson (plus source records)  
**Order** gift: Mary L. Hendy  
**Preliminary** 7/21/2004

**ID** 1931  
**Class** F78 ROBERTS v1 1989  
**Title** GENEALOGIES OF RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES VOLUME 1  
**Subtitle** From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore,MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 2v.  
**Subject** Rhode Island- Genealogy  
**Notes** Volume I Alden- Mowry  
**Order** gift: Mary L. Hendy  
**Preliminary** 7/21/2004

**ID** 15



**Class** CS71 KENT B1898  
**Title** Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States  
**Subtitle** together with their possible English ancestry A.D. 1295-1898  
**Author** Briggs, L. Vernon  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Rockwell and Churchill Press  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** vii, 339 p  
**Subject** Kent family  
**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 1054  
**Class** VR F74 WEYMOUTH C1984  
**Title** Genealogies of the early families of Weymouth, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** two volumes in one  
**Author** Chamberlain, George Walter  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1984  
**Subject** Weymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Mother Lode Colony June 1984 \$55.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 1303  
**Class** VR F74 WATERTOW 1860  
**Title** Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town . . .  
**Author** Bond, Henry, 1790-1859  
**Edition** 2d ed  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic-Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1860  
**Physical Description** xv, 1094 : ill, maps  
**Subject** Watertown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Watertown (Mass.) - History  
Waltham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Weston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 65.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 411  
**Class** F74 COH D1909  
**Title** The genealogies of the families of Cohasset, Massachusetts.  
**Author** Davenport, George Lyman  
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood  
**Place** Somersworth NH  
**Publication** New England History Press  
**Date** 1909/1984  
**Physical Description** Reprint: xii, 631 p : ill  
**Subject** Cohasset (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** A reprinting of the 1909 edition with a new foreward by David H. Wadsworth  
**Order** Gift 12 Jan 1991 Mother Lode Colony

**Preliminary** 3-Jun-91

**ID** 994

**Class** VR F74 COHASSET 1984

**Title** The genealogies of the families of Cohasset, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** a reprinting of the 1909 edition with a new foreward by David H. Wadsworth

**Author** Davenport, George Lyman  
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood

**Place** Somersworth MA

**Publication** New England History Press

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** vii, 631 p : reprint

**Subject** Cohasset (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Cohasset (Mass.) - History  
Cohasset (Mass.) - Genealogies

**Order** \$37.50

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2394

**Class** F3 LECLERC 2012

**Title** Genealogist's Handbook for New England Research

**Author** Leclerc, Michael

**Edition** 5th

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 2012

**Physical Description** xiv; 418 p.

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**ISBN** 978-0-88082-260-2

**LC** 2011938218

**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)

**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 1489

**Class** F2 LIN 1993

**Title** Genealogist's handbook for New England research; 3d edition

**Author** Lindberg, Marcia Wiswall

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** 178p

**Subject** New England - History, Local  
New England - Gazetteers

**Order** Gift: H. Sheward 2/95

**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 1230

**Class** CS71 INGALLS B1903

**Title** The genealogy and history of the Ingalls family in America

**Subtitle** Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls .. Lynn, MA 1629

**Author** Burleigh, Charles, comp.

**Place** Malden MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** Reprint: 324 p

**Subject** Ingalls family  
Edmund Ingalls c1598 - 1648  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 48.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 1021  
**Class** CS71 WATSON W1988  
**Title** Genealogy and history of the Watson family from Irish emigrants to  
Mayflower descendants  
**Author** Watson, Samuel E.  
**Place** Santa Rosa CA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** x, 195 p, biblio  
**Subject** Watson family  
**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 1708  
**Class** CS16 JACOBUS 1968 2ed  
**Title** GENEALOGY AS PASTIME AND PROFESSION  
**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines  
**Edition** 2d ed. rev.  
**Place** Baltimore MA  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** 120p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/2000 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 5/2/2000

**ID** 339  
**Class** CS71 DELANO D1899  
**Title** The genealogy history and alliances of the American house of Delano  
1621 to 1899.  
**Author** Delano, Joel Andrew  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 561 p : ill. charts  
**Subject** Delano, Phillip, 1603?-1605-1682.  
Delano family  
**Preliminary** 13-May-91

**ID** 867  
**Class** CS71 RIPLEY R1867  
**Title** Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family  
**Author** Ripley, H.W.  
**Place** Newark NJ  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1867  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Subject** Ripley, William -1656  
Ripley family  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 266

**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN C1879

**Title** A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass.

**Subtitle** and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn.

**Author** Cleveland, Horace Gillette

**Place** Chicago, IL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 260 p : facsiml.

**Subject** Cleveland, Moses, -1702  
Cleveland family

**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1126

**Class** CS71 JOHNSON J1951

**Title** Genealogy of Captain John Johnson of Roxbury, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** generations I to XIV by Paul Franklin Johnson / including the generations I to IX from the 1932 and 1935 manuscripts of Frank Leonard Johnson

**Author** Johnson, Paul Franklin, ed.

**Place** Los Angeles CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1951

**Physical Description** 500p : ill

**Subject** Johnson, John, -1658 - Roxbury (Mass.)  
Johnson family

**Order** 10/91

**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 986

**Class** CS71 THOMSON T1890

**Title** A genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. . .

**Subtitle** also Sketches of Families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson

**Author** Thompson, Charles Hutchinson

**Place** Lansing MI

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1890

**Physical Description** 272 p : ill

**Subject** Thomson, John, 1616-1696  
Thompson family

**Order** Gift: in memory of Dr. Charles Francis Griffin

**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 610

**Class** CS71 HALL H1989

**Title** [Genealogy of Dr. James Hall back to John Alden]

**Author** Hall, David, comp.

**Place** Oakland CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** unpagged typescript

**Subject** Hall family  
Alden family  
Lillibridge family

**Order** Gift: David Hall. 3/89

**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 657

**Class** F144 TRE C1883

**Title** Genealogy of early settlers of Trenton and Ewing

**Subtitle** "Old Hunterdon County", New Jersey.

**Author** Cooley, Eli F.

**Place** Lambertville NJ

**Publication** Hunterdon House

**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** facsimile : 396 p

**Subject** New Jersey - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 815

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW B1915

**Title** Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower and his descendants  
from 1620 to 1865.

**Author** Bryant, Maria Whitman

**Place** New Bedford MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1915

**Physical Description** x, 207 p : ill

**Subject** Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655  
Winslow family

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 2375

**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN C1944

**Title** Genealogy of Ethiel Cushman

**Author** Cushman, Herbert Wright

**Place** Beverly Hills, CA

**Date** 1944

**Physical Description** Photocopy, 50 p.

**Subject** Cushman family

**Notes** Copy 1, Copy 2

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 291

**Class** CS71 COOKE S1889

**Title** The genealogy of Francis Cooke and other families

**Subtitle** together with a list of Mayflower passengers and what became of them  
and other valuable information.

**Author** Simpson, Joseph Herman

**Place** Manatee, FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** v, 202 p

**Series** Cooke, Francis, -1663  
Cooke family

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 806

**Class** CS71 MORTON W1901

**Title** The genealogy of James Stanley Morton, Esquire, of Benton Harbor,  
Michigan, U.S.A.

**Subtitle** Secretary of the Graham & Morton Transportation Company

**Author** Wade, Stuart C.

**Place** Benton Harbor MI

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** 30 p

**Subject** Morton, George, 1585-1628  
Morton family

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 1959

**Class** CS71 LINCOLN 1905

**Title** GENEALOGY OF R.O. LINCOLN OF SANTA CRUZ, CAL.

**Subtitle** from Aluredus (de) Lincolea who is mentioned in Doomsday Book  
1088 to the present day.

**Author** Lincoln, R.O.

**Place** Santa Cklruz, CA.

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 103p.

**Subject** Lincoln Family  
Hingham, Mass.

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 3/31/2005

**ID** 870

**Class** CS71 RUNNELS R1873

**Title** A genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds families in America;

**Subtitle** with records and brief memorials of the earliest ancestors, so far as  
known

**Author** Runnels, M.T.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1873

**Physical Description** xvi, 354 p

**Subject** Runnels family  
Reynolds family

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 403

**Class** CS71 FULLER F1914

**Title** Genealogy of some descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller  
of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, Robert Fuller  
of Dorchester and Dedham.

**Subtitle** to which is added supplements . . .

**Author** Fuller, William Hyslop

**Place** Palmer MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 325 p

**Subject** Fuller family

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 402

**Class** CS71 FULLER F1910

**Title** Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower  
**Subtitle** to which is added a supplement to the genealogy of some descendants  
of Edward Fuller . . .  
**Author** Fuller, William Hyslop  
**Place** Palmer MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 263 p : ill  
**Subject** Fuller, Samuel, c1612-1683  
Fuller, Edward, c1575-1621  
Fuller family  
**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 401  
**Class** CS71 FULLER F1908  
**Title** Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower  
**Author** Fuller, William Hyslop  
**Place** Palmer MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 306 p : ill  
**Subject** Fuller, Edward, c1575-1621  
Fuller family  
**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 1213  
**Class** CS71 BLISS B1881  
**Title** Genealogy of the Bliss family in America  
**Subtitle** From about the year 1550 to 1880  
**Author** Bliss, John Homer, comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1881  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 810p  
**Subject** Bliss family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 99.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 1963  
**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v1,pt.1  
**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.1, PT.1  
**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....  
**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.  
**Place** Salem, MA  
**Publication** Higginson Book Co.  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts.  
**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624 - 1701/02)  
Winn family  
**Order** direct, \$300  
**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 1964  
**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v1,pt.2

**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.1, PT.2

**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....

**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.

**Place** Salem, MA

**Publication** Higginson Book Co.

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts

**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)  
Winn family

**Order** direct,\$300

**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 1965

**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v2,pt.1

**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.2, PT.1

**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....

**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.

**Place** Salem, MA

**Publication** Higginson Book Co.

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts

**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)  
Winn family

**Order** direct, \$300

**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 1966

**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v2,pt.2

**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.2, PT.2

**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....

**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.

**Place** Salem,MA

**Publication** Higginson Book Co.

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts

**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)  
Winn Family  
Winn Family

**Order** direct,\$300 set

**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 1967

**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v3,pt.1

**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.3, PT.1

**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....

**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.

**Place** Salem, MA

**Publication** Higginson Book Co.

**Date** 1899



**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts  
**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)  
Winn family  
**Order** direct \$300 set  
**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 1968  
**Class** CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v3,pt.2  
**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND  
FAMILIES VOL.3, PT.2  
**Subtitle** An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....  
**Author** Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.  
**Place** Salem, MA  
**Publication** Higinson Book Co.  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 3 V. in 6 parts.  
**Subject** Cleveland Family  
Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)  
Winn family  
**Order** direct,\$300  
**Preliminary** 4/6/2005

**ID** 11  
**Class** CS71 CUSHING C1905  
**Title** The genealogy of the Cushing family  
**Subtitle** an account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who  
came to America in 1638.  
**Author** Cushing, James S.  
**Place** Montreal, Canada  
**Publication** The Perrault Printing Co.  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 598 p : lxx.  
**Subject** Cushing family  
**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 340  
**Class** CS71 CUTTS H1892  
**Title** Genealogy of the Cutts family in America.  
**Author** Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts  
**Place** Albany NY  
**Publication** Joel Munsell's Sons  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** 658 p  
**Subject** Cutt, John, -1681  
Cutts family  
**Preliminary** 13-May-91

**ID** 1470  
**Class** CS71 BATES n.d.  
**Title** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass.  
**Author** Bates, Samuel Austin  
**Place** South Braintree MA  
**Publication** Frank A. Bates  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 145p

**Subject** Bates family  
Bates, Edward, c1605-1686  
**Order** Gift n.d. 2.00  
**Preliminary** 8-Feb-95

**ID** 1026  
**Class** CS71 WHITE W1900 v1  
**Title** Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and  
Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1900 . . .  
**Author** White, Almira Larkin  
**Place** Haverhill MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 2 v : Library has; vol. 1  
**Subject** White, John, ?1602-1673 - Lancaster, Mass  
White family - Lancaster, Mass.  
**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 1071  
**Class** CS71 WHITMARS B1916/1921  
**Title** Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass.  
[and supplement]  
**Author** Bates, Newton Whitmarsh  
**Place** Burton OH  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1916, 1921  
**Physical Description** 12, 85 p  
**Subject** Whitmarsh, John, 1595-c1644  
Whitmarsh family  
**Preliminary** 20-Jan-92

**ID** 834  
**Class** CS71 PORTER P1878  
**Title** A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at  
Weymouth Mass., 1635 . . .  
**Subtitle** Also, some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at  
Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers) Mass., 1644  
**Author** Porter, Joseph W.  
**Place** Bangor ME  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** 343 p  
**Subject** Porter, Richard -1689  
Porter, John  
Porter family  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 329  
**Class** CS71 DODGE D1894  
**Title** Genealogy of the Dodge family  
**Subtitle** of Essex County, Mass. 1629-1894.  
**Author** Dodge, Joseph Thompson  
**Place** Madison WI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** v, 746 p

**Subject** Dodge, William, -1685/92  
Dodge family  
**Order** 11/1990  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 361  
**Class** CS71 EDDY E1881  
**Title** Genealogy of the Eddy family.  
**Author** Eddy, Charles  
**Place** Brooklyn, NY  
**Publication** Nolan Bros.  
**Date** 1881  
**Physical Description** 180 p  
**Subject** Eddy, William, c1550-1616 - Cranbrook, England  
Eddy family  
**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 527  
**Class** CS71 EVANS L1960  
**Title** Genealogy of the Evans' family, the "Virginia Biddles" and other related families.  
**Author** Leithold, Esther M.  
**Place** Woodland CA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 68 p, viii  
**Subject** Evans family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1236  
**Class** CS71 FAIRBANK F1897  
**Title** Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633-1897  
**Author** Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles  
**Edition** 3d ed  
**Place** [Boston MA]  
**Publication** Fairbanks Family in America, Inc.  
**Date** 1897/1991  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 876 p, xci : ill  
**Subject** Fairbanks, Jonathan, 1629-1665  
Fairbanks family  
**Order** Direct 2/92 83.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Jul-92

**ID** 900  
**Class** CS71 SOULE R1926 v1  
**Title** . . . genealogy of the families named Sole, Solly, Soule . . . ; vol I  
**Subtitle** from the eighth century to the present . . .  
**Author** Ridlon, G. T.  
**Place** Lewiston ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Soule, George, -1680?  
Soule family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 901

**Class** CS71 SOULE R1926 v2

**Title** . . . genealogy of the families named Sole, Solly, Soule . . . ; vol.II.

**Subtitle** from the eighth century to the present . . .

**Author** Ridlon, G. T.

**Place** Lewiston ME

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** 2v

**Subject** Soule, George, -1680?

Soule family

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 2330

**Class** CS71 BORMAN n.d.

**Title** GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF BORMAN - BOREMAN -  
BORDMAN - BOARDMAN

**Date** n.d.

**Physical Description** 24 p.; typewritten copy

**Subject** Borman Family

Boreman Family

Bordman Family

Boardman Family

**Preliminary** 8/3/2017

**ID** 1024

**Class** CS71 WEEKES W1885 v.1

**Title** Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass.,  
1635-1650 . . . volume 1

**Author** Weeks, Robert

**Place** Newark NJ

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1885

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Weeks, George, -1650

Weeks family

**Order** Gift: Lt. Col. Donald Weekes Pfister March 17, 1990

**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 1025

**Class** CS71 WEEKES W1885 v.2

**Title** Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass.,  
1635-1650 . . . volume 2

**Author** Weeks, Robert

**Place** Newark, NJ

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1885

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Weeks, George

Weeks family

**Order** Gift: Lt. Col. Donald Weekes Pfister March 17, 1990

**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 518

**Class** CS71 FARNHAM F1886

**Title** Genealogy of the Farnham family.

**Author** Farnham, J.M.W.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 90p; 50p  
**Subject** Farnham, Ralph, ?1633-1692  
Farnham family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1962  
**Class** CS71 FULLER F1898  
**Title** GENEALOGY OF THE FULLER FAMILIES 1638  
**Subtitle** descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass. -1638

**Author** Fuller, Robert  
**Place** New London, Conn.  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** 50p.  
**Subject** Fuller Families  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield,FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/31/2005

**ID** 2379  
**Class** CS71 GROVE G1941  
**Title** Genealogy of the Grove and Groves Families  
**Author** Groves, Geo. N.  
**Place** Berkeley, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1941  
**Physical Description** 38 p, typewritten  
**Subject** Grove family  
Groves family  
**Preliminary** 3/15/2018

**ID** 651  
**Class** CS71 HARLOW H1916  
**Title** A genealogy of the Harlow family  
**Author** Harlow, William Burt  
**Place** Hamilton, Bermuda  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 11 p : ill  
**Subject** Harlow family  
**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 690  
**Class** CS71 HOWES H1892  
**Title** Genealogy of the Howes family in America  
**Subtitle** descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892.  
**Author** Howes, Joshua Crowell  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** 208 p  
**Subject** Howes family

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 2027

**Class** CS71 HOWES H2006

**Title** GENEALOGY OF THE HOWES FAMILY IN AMERICA

**Subtitle** Descendants of Thomas Howes at Yarmouth, Mass. 1637-2004

**Author** Howes, Robert Arthur

**Place** Dennis, Mass.

**Publication** Dennis Historical Society

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** xx, 643p.

**Subject** Howes Family

**Order** \$56.00

**Copies** 1

**Preliminary** 4/3/2007

**ID** 2459

**Class** CS71 INGERSOLL 1926

**Title** A Genealogy of The Ingersoll Family in America 1629-1925

**Subtitle** Comprising Descendants of Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Massachusetts,  
John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., and John Ingersoll of Huntington,  
Long Island

**Author** Avery, Lillian Drake

**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** The Grafton Press Genealogical Publishers

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** Photocopy (binder, beige) 585 p.

**Subject** Ingersoll, Richard  
Ingersoll, John

**Preliminary** 03/14/2021

**ID** 789

**Class** CS71 KIMBERLY J1950

**Title** The genealogy of the Kimberly family

**Author** Jacobus, Donald L., comp.

**Place** Neenah WI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1950

**Physical Description** 176 p

**Subject** Kimberly, Thomas, 1604-1672  
Kimberly family

**Order** Calif. Geneal. Soc. 30 Oct 1991 24.15

**Preliminary** 23-Mar-92

**ID** 1727

**Class** CS71 MACY 1868

**Title** GENEALOGY OF THE MACY FAMILY FROM 1635-1868

**Author** Macy, Silvanus J.

**Place** Albany, New York

**Publication** Joel Munsell

**Date** 1868

**Physical Description** ii, 457p. ill. : reprint

**Subject** Macy family

**Order** Direct 6/00 Gift

**Preliminary** 9/12/2000

**ID** 769

**Class** CS71 MERRICK M1902

**Title** Genealogy of the Merrick- Mirick- Myrick family of Massachusetts  
1636-1902.

**Author** Merrick, George Bryon

**Place** Madison WI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** vi, 494 p : ill

**Subject** Merrick, William, 1603-1688/9  
Merrick family

**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 807

**Class** CS71 PELTON P1892

**Title** Genealogy of the Pelton family in America

**Subtitle** Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston,  
Mass., about 1630-1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23d,  
1681

**Author** Pelton, J. M.

**Place** Albany NY

**Publication** Joel Munsell's Sons

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** 722 p : ill

**Subject** Pelton, John, -1681  
Pelton family

**Order** 11.50

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 1549

**Class** CS71 RULE 1996

**Title** [Genealogy of] the Rules and the exceptions

**Author** Stebbins, Patricia King Rule

**Place** Palo Alto CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xxii, 289p

**Subject** Rule family

**Order** Gift: In memory of Dr. Robert Lancefield Thomas 11/96

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 1

**Class** CS71 SOUTHWOR 1905

**Title** A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) descendants of Constant  
Southworth with a sketch of the family in England.

**Subtitle** nnnnn

**Author** Webber, Samuel G.

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Samuel Usher

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 487 p.  
reprint

**Subject** Southworth, Constant, 1615-1678/9  
Southworth family

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- DUPLICATE CITATION OF  
ID 922

**Copies** 1

**ID** 922

**Class** CS71 SOUTHWOR W1905

**Title** A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) descendants of Constant Southworth with a sketch of the family in England

**Author** Webber, Samuel G.

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Samuel Usher

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 487 p, reprint

**Subject** Southworth, Constant, 1615-1678/9  
Southworth family

**Preliminary** 11-Nov-91

**ID** 1804

**Class** CS71 SPRAGUE 1828

**Title** THE GENEALOGY OF THE SPRAGUE'S IN HINGHAM arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. . .

**Author** Sprague, Hosea

**Place** Hingham, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1828

**Physical Description** 48p.

**Subject** Sprague Family  
Sprague, William, -1675  
7/2/2002

**Preliminary** 7/2/2002

**ID** 903

**Class** CS71 SPRAGUE S1829

**Title** The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. . .

**Author** Sprague, Hosea

**Place** Hingham, MA

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1828, 1829 appendix added

**Physical Description** 60 p

**Subject** Sprague, William, 1609/10-1675  
Sprague family

**Preliminary** 4-Nov-1991

**ID** 958

**Class** CS71 STEBBINS S1940

**Title** Genealogy of the Stebbins family including kindred lines of Swetland, Wilcox and Cheney families.

**Author** Stebbins, Willis Merrill

**Place** Lincoln NE

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1940

**Physical Description** facsimilie

**Subject** Stebbins, Roland, 1594,1592?-1671



Stebbins family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 1019  
**Class** CS71 VANDUZEE 1964  
**Title** A genealogy of the Van Duzee family  
**Subtitle** by Frederic P. Van Duzee  
**Author** Van Duzee, Frederic P.  
**Place** Reseda, CA  
**Publication** Chedwato Service  
**Date** 1964  
**Physical Description** 53 p  
**Subject** Van Duzee family  
**Order** Gift of the author  
**Preliminary** 16-Dec-91

**ID** 1242  
**Class** CS71 RUGGLES B1896  
**Title** The genealogy of Thomas Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn., and Rutland, Vt.,...Alitheah Smith of Hampton, Conn...the descendants ..of Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass.  
**Author** Bailey, Franklin Ladd  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 44 p  
**Subject** Thomas Ruggles 1584-1644  
Ruggles family  
Smith family  
Ladd family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 9.50  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 811  
**Class** CS71 WILLIAMS W1938  
**Title** A genealogy of Williams families.  
**Author** Williams, J. Oliver  
**Place** Brookline MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1938  
**Physical Description** 214 p : ill  
**Subject** Williams, William, -1704 - Conn.  
Williams, Emmanuel, c1680-c1719 - Mass.  
Williams family - Conn.  
Williams family - Mass.  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 593  
**Class** F127 DUC S1877  
**Title** General history of Dutchess county  
**Subtitle** from 1609 to 1876, inclusive.  
**Author** Smith, Philip H.  
**Place** Pawling NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** 507 p : ill  
**Subject** Dutchess county (New York) - History

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1788

**Class** CS71 BURR 1902

**Title** A GENERAL HISTORY OF THE BURR FAMILY

**Subtitle** with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1902

**Author** Todd, Charles Burr

**Place** New York

**Publication** The Knickerbocker Press

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** xxix, 600p

**Subject** Burr Family

**Order** NEHGS 3/02 94.00

**Preliminary** 3/11/2002

**ID** 2138

**Class** CS71 SOULE 2011

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER: and his Descendants for  
Four Generations.

**Author** Soule, John and Terry , Milton

**Edition** Revised edition (6th ed.) by Louise Throop

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** 281 p.

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** 1. Soule, George 2. Soule Family

**Order** standing

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 4/22/2011

**ID** 1778

**Class** CS71 DARLING 2001

**Title** GEORGE DARLING OF LYNN AND MARBLEHEAD

**Subtitle** and some of his descendants 1650-1920

**Author** Martin, Lou Ella J.

Martin, William A.

**Place** Placentia, CA

**Publication** Creative Continuum

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** xvii, 593p

**Subject** Darling family

**Order** Gift: The Authors 10/01 65.00

**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 1978

**Class** CS71 MORTON A1908

**Title** GEORGE MORTON

**Subtitle** of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants.

**Author** Allen, John K.

**Place** Chicago, IL

**Publication** John K. Allen

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 43 p.

**Subject** Morton, George ,1585-1624

Morton family

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 5/18/2005

**ID** 2026

**Class** F63 MAY 2006 5th. ed.

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER

**Subtitle** and his Descendants for Four Generations

**Author** Throop, Louise W. ed.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** 249p.

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** George Soule

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 1/31/2007

**ID** 2060

**Class** CS71 SOULE 2008

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER

**Subtitle** and his Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations

**Author** Soule, John E. and Terry, Milton

**Edition** First ed. pt.5 Family numbers 673-763

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** Mayflower Family Publications

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 320p.

**Subject** Soule Family

Soule, George, before 1600-1679

**Order** direct 9/2008

**Copies** 2

9/8/2008

**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

**ID** 1692

**Class** MFIP 19 1999 3ed

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS  
DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., rev. ed.

**Edition** 3d

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 170p

**Series** Mayflower families in progress

**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679  
Soule family

**Order** Direct 10/99 8.00

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 1693

**Class** MFIP 19 1999 3ed

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS  
DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., rev. ed.

**Edition** 3d

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 170p

**Series** Mayflower families in progress

**Subject** Soule, George, bef 1600-1679  
Soule family

**Order** Direct 10/99 8.00

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 2025

**Class** CS71 SOULE 2006 5th. ed.

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS  
DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS

**Author** Throop, Louise W.

**Edition** 5th

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** 249p.

**Series** Mayflower Families in Progress

**Subject** George Soule

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 1/31/2007

**ID** 2137

**Class** MFIP Soule 2011

**Title** GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER.and his Descendants for  
Four Generations

**Author** Soule, John E. and Terry, Milton E.

**Edition** Rev.ised by Louise Walsh Troop;

**Place** Plymouth,Mass.

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** 281p.

**Series** Mayflower Familes in Progress

**Subject** 1. George Soule 2. Soule Family

**Order** standing

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 4/22/2011

**ID** 2291

**Class** F63 2015

**Title** George Soule of the Mayflower and his Descendants for Four  
Generations

**Subtitle** 7th Addition

**Author** Louise Walsh Throop, M.B.A.

**Edition** 7th Edition

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** Mayflower Family Publications

**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** p 297  
**Subject** George Soule

**ID** 419  
**Class** VR F74 GEORGETO L1987  
**Title** . . . GEORGETOWN 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 105 p  
**Subject** Georgetown (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 6.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 606  
**Class** CS71 GILES V1864  
**Title** The Giles memorial  
**Subtitle** genealogical memoirs of the famlies bearing the names of Giles  
**Author** Vinton, John Adams  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1864  
**Physical Description** viii, 600 p : ill, Appendix  
**Subject** Giles family, pp 101-168  
Holmes family, pp 181-234  
Sampson family, pp 373-496  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1894  
**Class** CS434 FRITH n.d.  
**Title** GLOUCESTERSHIRE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS 1637-1680  
**Subtitle** (With Surrogate Allegations to 1694)  
**Author** Frith, Brian. ed.  
**Place** Gloucester, England  
**Publication** Bristol and Gloucestershire Archeological Society  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** xxxiv, 281p.  
**Series** Publications of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society,  
Records Section, Volume II (Issued 1954)  
**Subject** Marriage Licenses - England - Gloucestershire  
**Order** gift. Robert Wakefield. FASG/03  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2003

**ID** 855  
**Class** F63 ULR 1982  
**Title** Good wives  
**Subtitle** image and reality in the lives of women in northern New England  
1650-1750  
**Author** Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Alfred A. Knopf  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** xii, 296p  
**Subject** Women - New England - Social conditions

Women - New England - History

**Order** Gift: Mother Lode Colony In Memory of Hattie J. Conley,  
1886-1979 19 Apr 1986

**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 607

**Class** CS71 GOODWIN G1891

**Title** The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, descendants of William and  
Ozias Goodwin.

**Author** Goodwin, James Junius

**Place** Hartford,CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** 798 p : ill

**Subject** Goodwin, Ozias, 1596-1683  
Goodwin, William, -1673.  
Goodwin family

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 2097

**Class** CS71 GORHAM 1902

**Title** GORHAMS OF HARDWICK, MASS

**Author** Gorham, Henry S.

**Place** Boston, Mass.

**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 8p.

**Subject** Gorham Family

**Order** gift, Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 6/12/2009

**ID** 2101

**Class** CS71 GORHAM 1928

**Title** GORHAMS OF NORTH CAROLINA

**Author** Webb, Sarah

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Wright & Potter Printing

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 18 p.

**Subject** Gorham Family

**Notes** MISSING FROM SHELVES AS OF MARCH 2018.

**Order** Gift, Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 7/20/2009

**ID** 2115

**Class** CS71 GORHAM 1928

**Title** THE GORHAMS OF NORTH CAROLINA [GORHAM]

**Author** Webb, Sarah (Gorham) comp.

**Place** Boston

**Publication** NEHGR, Oct.1928

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 18p.

**Subject** Gorham Family-North Carolina  
Gorham Family-Rhode Island  
Gorham Family-Connecticut  
Gorham Family-Vermont

**Added Notes** includes notes on Gorham Family in Connecticut, Vermont, and Rhode Island, by different authors.

**Preliminary** 3/25/2010

**ID** 1665

**Class** F104 G 1999 v14

**Title** GOSHEN 1739-1854; GRANBY 1786-1850; GREENWICH 1640-1848

**Author** Bailey, Christina

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 268p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v. 14

**Subject** Goshen (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Granby (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Greenwich (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 3/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/1/99

**ID** 829

**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1917

**Title** Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the central burying ground Boston Common

**Subtitle** and inscriptions in the south burying ground Boston

**Author** Codman, Ogden, comp.

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1917

**Physical Description** 167 p

**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Cemeteries

Boston (Mass.) - Epitaphs

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 830

**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1918

**Title** Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the granary burying ground, Boston, Mass.

**Author** Codman, Ogden, comp.

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1918

**Physical Description** 255 p

**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Cemeteries

Boston (Mass.) - Epitaphs

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 1313

**Class** VR F74 YARMOUTH 1906

**Title** Gravestone records in the ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery Yarmouth, Massachusetts

**Author** Bowman, George Ernest

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 47p  
**Subject** Yarmouth (Mass.) - Epitaphs  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 2087  
**Class** F1039 MORSE 1929  
**Title** GRAVESTONES OF ACADIE  
**Subtitle** and other Essays on Local History, Genealogy and Parish Records of  
Annapolis County, Nova Scotia  
**Author** Morse, William Inglis  
**Place** London  
**Publication** A. Smith & Co.  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 110p.  
**Subject** Nova Scotia-Graveyards  
Nova Scotia- Genealogy  
**Order** Gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Copies** #241 of 500

**ID** 2116  
**Class** CS71 GRAY 1903  
**Title** THE GRAY FAMILY OF HANCOCK COUNTY (MAINE)  
**Subtitle** Gray Family Reunion at West Sedgewick, Maine  
**Author** Gray, Stanley  
**Place** Bucksport, ME  
**Publication** Press of R.P. Harriman  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 52p.  
**Subject** Gray Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 3/25/2010

**ID** 2007  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2005 V4 I-L  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION  
**Subtitle** Immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2005  
**Physical Description** li. 475p.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.4: I-L  
**Subject** New England- Genealogy  
New England- History  
**Order** direct v4 \$95.00  
**Preliminary** 9/28/2006

**ID** 1487  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.1  
**Title** The Great Migration begins: volume I, A-F  
**Subtitle** immigrants to New England, 1620-1633  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles, 1923-  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)



**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
New England - History - 17th century  
**Order** Gift: Mother Lode Colony v1 9/95 95.00 3 v. set  
**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 1504  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.2  
**Title** The Great Migration begins; volume II, G-O  
**Subtitle** immigrants to New England 1620-1633  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** New England - History  
New England - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: Shirley R. Payne v2 2/96 95.00 3 vol. set  
In memory: Helen Jean Gregory  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-96

**ID** 1542  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.3  
**Title** The great migration begins; volume III, P - W  
**Subtitle** immigrants to New England 1620-1633  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
New England - History  
**Order** Direct v3 11/96 95.00 set of 3  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-96

**ID** 1697  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 1999 v.1  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION: VOLUME I, A - B  
**Subtitle** immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
Sanborn, George F., Jr.  
Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xcvi, 634p  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.1: A-B  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
New England - History  
**Order** Direct 11/99 45.00  
**Preliminary** 11/26/99

**ID** 1752  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2001 v.2  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION: VOLUME II, C-F

**Subtitle** immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
Sanborn, George F., Jr.  
Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** ciii, 739p.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.2: C-F  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy  
New England - History  
**Order** Direct 6/01 45.00  
**Preliminary** 6/30/2001

**ID** 1854  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2003 v.3  
**Title** The Great Migration; Volume III, G-H  
**Subtitle** Immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** cix .598p.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.3: G-H  
**Subject** New England- Genealogy  
New England- History  
**Order** Direct v3 95.00  
**Preliminary** 5/9/2003

**ID** 2033  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2007 v.5  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION: Volume V, M-P  
**Subtitle** Imigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2007  
**Physical Description** CXIV , 664P.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.5: M-P  
**Subject** New England- Genealogy  
New England- History  
**Order** \$55.00  
**Preliminary** 10/3/2007

**ID** 2104  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2009 v.6  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION: Volume VI, R-S  
**Subtitle** Immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** 761p.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.6: R-S  
**Subject** New England- History  
New England-Genealogy

**Order** order  
**Preliminary** 1/4/2010

**ID** 2234  
**Class** F3 ANDERSON 2011 v.7  
**Title** THE GREAT MIGRATION: Volume VII, T-Y  
**Subtitle** Immigrants to New England 1634-1635  
**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)  
**Date** 2011  
**Physical Description** xv, 645 p.  
**Series** The Great Migration, v.7: T-Y  
**Subject** New England- Genealogy  
New England- History  
**Order** By Library  
**Preliminary** 1/7/2013

**ID** 1666  
**Class** F104 G 1999 v15  
**Title** GRISWOLD 1815-1848; GROTON 1704-1853  
**Author** Burket, Jerri Lynn  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 241p.  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.15  
**Subject** Griswold (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Groton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 3/99 25.00  
**Preliminary** 4/1/99

**ID** 560  
**Class** VR F74 GROTON L1990  
**Title** . . . GROTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 159 p  
**Subject** Groton (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 18.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 114  
**Class** CS71 AVERY A1912 v1  
**Title** The Groton Avery Clan v.1.  
**Author** Avery, Elroy McKendree  
**Place** Cleveland, Ohio  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Avery family  
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden), jt. auth.  
**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 115

**Class** CS71 AVERY A1912 v2

**Title** The Groton Avery clan, v. 2

**Author** Avery, Elroy McKendree

**Place** Cleveland, Ohio

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Avery family

Avery, Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden), jt. auth.

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 418

**Class** VR F74 GROVELAN L1987

**Title** . . . GROVELAND AND HAMILTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE  
CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 127 p

**Subject** Groveland (Mass.) - Census  
Hamilton (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 7.50

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 2200

**Class** F232 W3 1984

**Title** GUARDIAN BONDS WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
1780-1872

**Subtitle** Publications Series II, NO . 21

**Author** Clark, Gerald H. abstractor

**Place** Washington County, VA

**Publication** The Historical Society of Washington County.1984

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** iv, 105 p.

**Subject** Washington County, VA- Guardian Bonds. 1780-1872

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2215

**Class** F146 DRU 1988

**Title** GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL SOURCES AT THE  
PENNSYLVANIA STATE ARCHIVES

**Author** Dructor, Robert

**Place** Harrisburg PA

**Publication** Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** IV, 129P.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Archives-Genealogical Sources  
Pennsylvania-Genealogy

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 11/5/2012

**ID** 621

**Class** CS47 SIN 1987

**Title** Guide to local and family history at the Newberry Library

**Author** Sinko, Peggy Tuck

**Place** Salt Lake City UT

**Publication** Ancestry Publishing

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** x, 202 p

**Subject** Genealogy - U.S.

Newberry Library, Chicago (Illinois)

**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas. 1988.

**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 2232

**Class** F148 DUF 1995

**Title** GUIDE TO THE MORTGAGES OF THE GENERAL LOAN OFFICE  
OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSUYLVANIA 1724,1756

**Author** Duffin, James,comp.

**Place** Yardley, PA

**Publication** Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** xv, 102p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- Mortgages-1724-1756

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/26/2012

**ID** 1667

**Class** F104 G 1999 v16

**Title** GUILFORD 1639-1850

**Author** Moore, Wilma J. Standifer

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 326p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.16

**Subject** Guilford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 3/99 35.00

**Preliminary** 4/1/99

**ID** 1539

**Class** CS71 GUSTINE 1928

**Title** The Gustine compendium

**Author** Weaver, Gustine Courson

**Place** Cincinnati OH

**Publication** Powell & White

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** xv, 339p [reprint]

**Subject** Gustine family

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-96

**ID** 1668

**Class** F104 H 1999 v17

**Title** HADDAM 1668-1852; HAMDEN 1786-1854; HAMPTON  
1786-1851

**Author** Tilton, Jan

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 226p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.17

**Subject** Haddam (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Hamden (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Hampton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 3/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/1/99

**ID** 1243

**Class** CS71 HALE J1952

**Title** Hale, House and related families

**Subtitle** Mainly of the Connecticut River Valley

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** Connecticut Historical Society

**Date** 1952

**Physical Description** Reprint: xvi: 913 p

**Subject** Hale family

House family

Bidwell family

Hitchcock family

Talcott family

Loveland family

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 109.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 343

**Class** VR F74 HALIFAX L1986

**Title** . . . HALIFAX AND HULL 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES  
FOR}

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 60 p

**Subject** Halifax (Mass.) - Census

Hull (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 4.50

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 608

**Class** CS71 HALLET 1912

**Title** The Hallet family of Yarmouth

**Author** Griffin, Charles Francis, ed.

**Place** Yarmouthport MA

**Publication** The Register Press

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 14 p : typescript

**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, no. 84.

**Subject** Hallet family

Hallet, John, -1726

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 644

**Class** CS71 HALL H1883

**Title** Halls of New England

**Subtitle** genralogical and biographical.

**Author** Hall, David B.

**Place** Duaneburgh NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** x, 735 p, 55

**Subject** Hall family

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 645

**Class** CS71 HAMLIN A1902

**Title** The Hamlin Family

**Subtitle** a genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts . . .  
1639-1902.

**Author** Andrews, H. Franklin

**Place** Exira IA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 1411 p: ill : maps

**Subject** Hamlin, James, -1690

Cape Cod - Maps -pp 8-9

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 94

**Class** F74 IPS H1980

**Title** The Hammatt papers

**Subtitle** early inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700

**Author** Hammatt, Abraham, 1780-1854

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 448 p : reprinted MMS, 7 parts in 1.

**Subject** Ipswich (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Originally published, 1880-1899.

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 920

**Class** F44 HAM H1988 v4

**Title** Hampton vital records and genealogy, 1889-1986

**Author** Hunt, James K, 1947-

**Place** Portsmouth NH

**Publication** Town of Hampton NH

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** viii, 681p

**Series** History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638-1988; v.4

**Subject** Hampton (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

Registers of births, etc. - New Hampshire

**Order** Gift: Victoria Nan Busk 10/91

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 1157

**Class** CS16 EVE 1957

**Title** The handy book for genealogists

**Subtitle** State and county histories, maps, libraries . . .

**Author** Everton, George B.

**Edition** 3d edition

**Place** Logan UT  
**Publication** The Everton Publishers  
**Date** 1957  
**Physical Description** 205 p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Robert L. Thomas, MD  
**Preliminary** 14-Apr-92

**ID** 342  
**Class** VR F74 HANOVER L1988  
**Title** . . . HANOVER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 89 p  
**Subject** Hanover (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 5.70  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 351  
**Class** VR F74 HANSON L1986  
**Title** . . . HANSON 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 68 p  
**Subject** Hanson (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.50  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1849  
**Class** CS71 HARLOW 1997  
**Title** HARLOW FAMILY  
**Subtitle** Descendants of Sgt. William Harlow (1624/25 - 1691) of Plymouth,  
Massachusetts  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** v. 686p.  
**Subject** Harlow, Family  
Harlow, William, 1625 - 1691  
**Order** R.S.Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 4/4/2003

**ID** 1684  
**Class** F104 H 1999 v19  
**Title** HARTFORD 1635-1855  
**Author** Moore, Wilma J. Standler, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 467p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.19



**Subject** Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 10/99 45.00

**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 1669

**Class** F104 H 1999 v18

**Title** HARTLAND 1761-1848; HARWINTON 1737-1854; HEBRON  
1708-1854

**Author** Wear, Dorothy

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** 285p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.18

**Subject** Hartland (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Harwinton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Hebron (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 3/99 25.00

**Preliminary** 3/30/99

**ID** 2376

**Class** CS71 HATHAWAY V1980

**Title** Hathaways

**Subtitle** 1200-1980, A Supplement to the 1970 edition, Hathaways of America

**Author** Versailles, Elizabeth Starr

**Place** Northhampton, MA

**Publication** Hathaway Family Association  
Gazette Printing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** vii, 621 p.

**Subject** Hathaway family

**Order** Gift: Holly Bundock, Jan. 2018

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 604

**Class** CS71 HATHAWAY V1970

**Title** Hathaways of America

**Subtitle** 1970 editon

**Author** Versailles, Elizabeth Starr

**Place** Northhampton MA

**Publication** Hathaway Family Assoc.,

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** 1426 p : ill.

**Subject** Hathaway family

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1233

**Class** CS71 EMERSON P1913

**Title** The Haverhill Emersons, Part I and Part II

**Author** Pope, Charles Henry

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1913 and 1916

**Physical Description** Reprint: 106 p, 248 p

**Subject** Emerson family of Haverhill

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 52.00

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 2421

**Class** CS71 HEAD 1985

**Title** THE HEAD FAMILY ACCORDING TO VITAL RECORDS OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Author** Head, Julia E.

**Place** Campton, NH

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1983, updated 1985

**Physical Description** unpaginated (photocopies)

**Subject** Head Family

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 2091

**Class** F92 US 1908

**Title** HEADS OF FAMILIES

**Subtitle** at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790

**Author** Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census

**Place** Washington

**Publication** Government Printing Office

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 227p.

**Subject** United States-Connecticut-census

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 3/24/2009

**ID** 1914

**Class** F127 U.S.BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1976

**Title** HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR 1790. NEW YORK

**Author** U.S.CENSUS BUREAU

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical publishing ., Inc.

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** 808p.

**Subject** New York (State) -Census-1st. (1790).

**Order** gift,East Bay Genealogical Society

**Preliminary** 4/14/2004]

**ID** 587

**Class** F92.5 US 1908

**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the  
year 1790: Connecticut; New York.

**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** GPO

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 2 v bound in 1

**Subject** Connecticut - Census - 1st (1790)

New York (State) - Census - 1st (1790)

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 585

**Class** F17.5 US 1908

**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Maine; New Hampshire; Vermont.

**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** GPO

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 3 v bound in 1

**Subject** Maine - Census - 1st (1790)

New Hampshire - Census - 1st (1790)

Vermont - Census - 1st (1790)

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 584

**Class** F179.5 US 1908

**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Maryland.

**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** GPO

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 189 p

**Subject** Maryland - Census - 1st (1790)

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 582

**Class** F147.5 US 1908

**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Pennsylvania.

**Author** U. S. Bureau of the Census.

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** GPO

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 426 p

**Subject** Pennsylvania - Census - 1st (1790).

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1844

**Class** F147.5 US 1970

**Title** HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790: PENNSYLVANIA

**Author** U.S.Bureau of the Census

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogy Pub.Co.

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 426p

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Census , 1st (1790)

**Order** gift, J.S. Snider

**Preliminary** 3/26/2003

**ID** 586

**Class** F62.5 US 1908

**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Rhode Island; Massachusetts.

**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** GPO

**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 2 v bound in 1  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Census - 1st (1790)  
Rhode Island - Census - 1st (1790)  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 583  
**Class** F224.5 US 1908  
**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790; Virginia;  
**Subtitle** records of the state enumerations; 1782 to 1785.  
**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.  
**Place** Washington DC  
**Publication** GPO  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 189 p  
**Subject** Virginia - Census - 1st (1790)  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 400  
**Class** F33 US 1973  
**Title** Heads of families at the Second Census of the United States taken in the year 1800 / New Hampshire.  
**Author** United States. Census, 2d. New Hampshire.  
**Place** Madison WI  
**Publication** John Brooks Threlfall  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** 222 p  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Census  
**Order** Direct 9/78  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 673  
**Class** CS71 HEALY C1963/1968  
**Title** The Healy family history [revised]  
**Author** Carrier, Ethel Eliza-Pearl Brown  
**Place** Longmeadow MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1963, 1968  
**Physical Description** 102 p : x  
**Subject** Healy, William -1683  
Healy family  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 72  
**Class** CS71 ADAMS B1927  
**Title** Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass.  
**Subtitle** his English ancestry and some of his descendants  
**Author** Bartlett, J. Gardner, compiler  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1927  
**Physical Description** xv, 170 p : ill.  
**Subject** Adams family  
Adams, Henry, 1583?-1646  
**Preliminary** 14-Jan-91

**ID** 819  
**Class** CS71 WOOD W1939  
**Title** Henry Wood of Middleborough, Massachusetts  
**Author** Wood, Nora Bethel  
**Place** Sisseton SD  
**Publication** Atwood Pub. C.,  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 207 p : typescript  
**Subject** Wood, Henry, -1670  
Wood family  
Atwood family  
**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 2321  
**Class** E172.7 H47 1986  
**Title** THE HEREDITARY REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1986  
**Author** Beattie, Jerome Francis  
**Place** Yoncalla, OR  
**Publication** The Hereditary Register Publications  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 514 pg  
**Subject** Patriotic societies.  
Patriotic societies--United States.  
Patriotic societies.  
**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 675  
**Class** CS71 HINCKLEY E1926  
**Title** HINCKLEY AND ALLIED FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** Genealogical and Biographical Records  
**Author** Emberson, Myrtle Tedrow  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** unpaginated  
**Subject** Hinckley family  
Hinckley, Samuel, 1589-1662  
Hinckley, John Fay  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 676  
**Class** CS71 HINCKLEY H1976  
**Title** Hinckley heritage & history  
**Author** Hinckley, E. Charles  
**Edition** 2d ed.  
**Place** Fort Worth TX  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 154 p  
**Subject** Hinckley family  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 350  
**Class** VR F74 HINGHAM L1988

**Title** . . . HINGHAM 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 219 p  
**Subject** Hingham (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 13.20  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 2047  
**Class** F74 WEY 1923 Vol.1.  
**Title** HISSTORY OF WEYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS Vol. 1  
**Subtitle** in four volumes ,HISTORICAL  
**Author** Weymouth Historical Society, Under Direction of the Town  
**Place** Weymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** Weymouth Historical Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 485p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Weymouth- History  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/1/2008

**ID** 1010  
**Class** VR F74 DUXBURY B1900  
**Title** Historic Duxbury in Plymouth county, Massachusetts  
**Author** Bradford, Lawrence  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** vi, 128 p : ill  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Duxbury (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1644  
**Class** F72 HAMPSHIR 1923  
**Title** HISTORIC HAMPSHIRE IN THE CONNECTICUT VALLEY  
**Subtitle** happenings in a charming, old New England county from the time of  
the dinosaur down to about 1900  
**Author** Johnson, Clifton  
**Place** Springfield MA  
**Publication** Milton Bradley Company  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 406p : ill., map  
**Subject** Hampshire (County) - Massachusetts - History  
**Order** Gift R.J.Becker n.p.  
**Preliminary** 31-Mar-98

**ID** 2322  
**Class** E159 LATHROP 1927  
**Title** HISTORIC HOUSES OF EARLY AMERICA  
**Author** Lathrop, Elise  
**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** Tudor Publishing Co.  
Robert M. McBride & Company

**Date** 1927

**Physical Description** xv, 464 p. front., illus., plates. 29 cm.

**Subject** Historic buildings--United States.  
Architecture, Colonial.  
Architecture, Domestic--United States.

**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 311

**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN C1855

**Title** A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans

**Subtitle** the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855.

**Author** Cushman, Henry Wyles

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Little ,Brown and Company,

**Date** 1855

**Physical Description** viii, 665 p : ill

**Subject** Cushman, Robert, 1577/8-1625  
Cushman family

**Preliminary** 6-May-91

**ID** 2140

**Class** VR F74 1995

**Title** HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ATLAS AND GUIDE TO  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,MASSACHUSETTS (CAPE COD)

**Author** Gibson, Marjorie Hubbell

**Place** Falmouth, MA

**Publication** Falmouth Genealogical Society

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 40p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-Barnstable-vital records

**Order** gift

**ID** 1876

**Class** CS71 BORDEN 1899

**Title** HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE  
DESCENDANTS AS FAR AS KNOWN OF RICHARD AND JOAN  
BORDEN

**Subtitle** Who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May 1638 with Historical  
and Biographical Sketches of Some of their Descendants

**Author** Weld, Hattie Borden

**Edition** 1899

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** 316p. facsimile

**Subject** Borden Family

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG

**ID** 1620

**Class** F72 GALVIN 1997

**Title** HISTORICAL DATA RELATING TO COUNTIES, CITIES AND  
TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS

**Author** Galvin, William Francis, Comp.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 176p

**Subject** Massachusetts - History

**Order** Direct 10/97

**Preliminary** 21-Oct-97

**ID** 2076

**Class** F3 GAL 1997

**Title** HISTORICAL DATA RELATING TO COUNTIES,CITIES AND  
TOWNS IN MASSACHUSSETTS

**Author** Galvin, William Francis

**Place** Boston

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 176p.

**Subject** Massachusetts-Historical Geography-Maps

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 11/18/2008

**ID** 233

**Class** F104 NOR G1859

**Title** Historical discourse delivered in Norwich, Connecticut, September 7,  
1859

**Subtitle** at the celebration of the settlement of the town

**Author** Gilman, Daniel Coit

**Edition** 2d ed

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1859

**Physical Description** 128 p

**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1282

**Class** F127 TIO 1991 pt I

**Title** Historical gazetteer of Tioga County, New York, 1785-1888, part first

**Author** Gay, W. B., comp.

**Place** Syracuse NY

**Publication** W. B. Gay & Co.

**Date** [1888]/1991

**Physical Description** facsimile: 2 v

**Subject** Tioga County (New York) - History

**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 2422

**Class** F230 GWATHMEY 1979

**Title** HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION

**Subtitle** Soldiers - Sailors - Marines, 1775-1783

**Author** Gwathmey, John H.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1979

**Physical Description** xiii, 872 pgs.

**Notes** Originally published 1938

**LC** 73-4558



**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 1810

**Class** F74 BOSTON 1921

**Title** HISTORICAL SKETCH OF COPP'S HILL BURYING GROUND

**Subtitle** With inscriptions and Ye ancient epitaphs

**Author** Norton, John

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1921

**Physical Description** 32p : illus.

**Subject** Boston (Mass)-Cemeteries  
Copp's Hill-Epitaphs

**Preliminary** 8/13/2002

**ID** 1884

**Class** F74 HANOVER 1853

**Title** A HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE TOWN OF HANOVER,MASS.,  
WITH FAMILY GENEALOGIES

**Author** Barry, John S.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Date** 1853

**Physical Description** v.448p.

**Subject** Hanover, MA

**Order** Gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG

**Preliminary** 8/22/2003

**ID** 23

**Class** F74 AND B1880

**Title** Historical sketches of Andover,

**Subtitle** (comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover),  
Massachusetts.

**Author** Bailey, Sarah Loring

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin and Company

**Date** 1880

**Physical Description** xxiv, 626 p, ill.

**Subject** Andover (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 868

**Class** CS71 REYNOLDS R1928

**Title** The history and descendants of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of  
Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn. 1655-1928

**Author** Reynolds, Marion H.

**Place** Brooklyn NY

**Publication** Reynolds Family Association

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 71 p

**Subject** Reynolds, John -1662  
Reynolds family

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 2386

**Class** CS71 LOCKE L1993

**Title** A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF CAPTAIN JOHN LOCKE  
[1627 - 1696]  
**Subtitle** of Portsmouth and Rye, New Hampshire and His Descendants, also of  
Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the History of  
the Lockes in England  
**Author** Locke, Arthur H.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** p.371-720; reprint  
**Subject** Locke Family  
John Locke  
Nathaniel Locke  
Batchelder Family  
Lamprey Family  
Marden Family  
Moulton Family  
Page Family  
Perkins Family  
Philbrick Family  
Sanborn Family  
Trefethern Family  
**Notes** 8th and 9th Generations  
**ISBN** 1-55613-889-X  
**Preliminary** 5/10/2018

**ID** 2051  
**Class** CS71 BRIGGS 1938  
**Title** HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BRIGGS FAMILY.  
1254-1937. V1  
**Subtitle** in three volumes  
**Author** Briggs, L. Vernon  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Charles Goodspeed & Co.  
**Date** 1938  
**Physical Description** xxiv 402p.  
**Subject** Briggs Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates  
**Preliminary** 7/23/2008

**ID** 2052  
**Class** CS71 BRIGGS 1938  
**Title** HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BRIGGS FAMILY.  
1254-1937. V2  
**Subtitle** in three volumes  
**Author** Briggs, L. Vernon  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Charles Goodspeed Co.  
**Date** 1938  
**Physical Description** ix, 829p.  
**Subject** Briggs Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/23/2008

**ID** 2053  
**Class** CS71 BRIGGS 1938

**Title** HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BRIGGS FAMILY  
1254-1937. V3

**Subtitle** in three volumes

**Author** Briggs, L. Vernon

**Place** Boston

**Publication** Goodspeed & Co.

**Date** 1938

**Physical Description** xi .1247p.

**Subject** Briggs Family

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 7/23/2008

**ID** 646

**Class** CS71 HAMMOND H1894

**Title** A history and genealogy of the descendants of William Hammond . . .  
1600-1894

**Author** Hammond, Roland

**Place** Boston

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1894

**Physical Description** ix, 311 p : ill

**Subject** Hammond Benjamin, 1621-1703

Hammond, William, 1575-1662?

Hammond family

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 221

**Class** F104 FAI J1930 v1

**Title** History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield, v.1.

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** 776 p

**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Originally published Fairfield CT 1930-1932

**Order** Direct 7/78

**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 223

**Class** F104 FAI J1932 v2,pt2

**Title** History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield, v2, pt2.

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Originally published 1930-1932; reprinted two volumes in three.

**Order** Direct 7/78

**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 222

**Class** F104 FAI J1932 v2,pt1

**Title** History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield, v2, pt1.

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** Originally published 1930-1932; reprinted two volumes in three.  
**Order** Direct 7/78  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 1234  
**Class** CS71 JEWETTS J1908 v.1  
**Title** History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America, v.1  
**Subtitle** A record of Edward Jewett of Bradford...Eng., and his two emigrant sons Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett...  
**Author** Jewett, Frederic Clarke  
**Place** New York City NY  
**Publication** The Grafton Press  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** Reprint: xix, 572 p  
**Subject** Jewett family  
Edward Jewett c1580- c1615  
Maximilian Jewett 1607 - 1684  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 79.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 1235  
**Class** CS71 JEWETTS J1908 v.2  
**Title** History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America, v.2  
**Subtitle** A record of Edward Jewett of Bradford,...England, and of his two emigrant sons Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett...  
**Author** Jewett, Frederic Clarke  
**Place** New York City NY  
**Publication** The Grafton Press  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 575-1197 p  
**Subject** Jewett family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 79.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 156  
**Class** F68 HIL 1936 v1  
**Title** History and genealogy of the Mayflower planters and first comers to ye olde colonie, vol. I.  
**Author** Hills, Leon Clark  
**Place** Washington DC  
**Publication** Hills Publishing Company  
**Date** 1936  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Series** Cape Cod series  
**Subject** Hopkins family  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 157  
**Class** F68 HIL 1941 v2  
**Title** History and genealogy of the Mayflower planters and first comers to ye

olde colonie, vol. II.

**Author** Hills, Leon Clark

**Place** Washington DC

**Publication** Hills Publishing Company

**Date** 1941

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Series** Cape Cod series

**Subject** Hopkins family

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 1422

**Class** CS71 NARBER N1993

**Title** A history and genealogy of the Narber/Narver/Nerber family in the United States

**Author** Narber, Gregg R., ed.

**Place** Des Moines IA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** 300 p ; plus unpagged sections

**Subject** Narber family

Nerber family

**Order** 6/93 Gift: David Narver

**Preliminary** 12-Jul-93

**ID** 2389

**Class** CS71 NARBER N1995 SUPP

**Title** A history and genealogy of the Narber/Narver/Nerber family in the United States / Supplement - October 1995

**Author** Narber, Gregg R., ed.

**Place** Des Moines, IA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 20 p.

**Subject** Narber family

Narver family

Nerber family

**Preliminary** 5/10/2018

**ID** 872

**Class** CS71 RIX R1906

**Title** History and genealogy of the Rix family of America

**Subtitle** containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females.

**Author** Rix, Guy S.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Grafton Press

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** xiii, 240 p

**Subject** Rix, William, -1657

Rix family

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 952

**Class** CS71 STACKPOL S1920

**Title** History and genealogy of the Stackpole family.

**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Lewiston ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** 352 p : ill  
**Subject** Stackpole family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 1049  
**Class** CS71 WITHEREL W1976  
**Title** History and genealogy of the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill family of New England  
**Author** Witherell, Peter Charles  
Witherell, Edwin Ralph  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Baltimore MD  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** xi, 742p  
**Subject** Witherell, William, Rev., c1600-1684 - Scituate (Mass.)  
Witherell, William, c1627-1691 - Taunton (Mass.)  
**Order** Gift: Edwin R. Witherall 1986  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 1861  
**Class** CS71 CONANT 1887  
**Title** A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CONANT FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA  
**Subtitle** Thirteen generations, 1520-1887, containing also some genealogical notes on the CONNET, CONNETT AND CONNIT FAMILIES.  
**Author** Conant, Frederick Odell  
**Place** Portland, Maine  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** xiv p., 640p.  
**Subject** Conant Family  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. , FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/11/2003

**ID** 1474  
**Class** VR74 HANOVER 1904 v2  
**Title** History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church  
**Subtitle** of Scituate Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903, and other items of historical interest, being volume II . . .  
**Author** Briggs, L. Vernon  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** ix, 188p  
**Subject** Hanover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Scituate (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift Estate of Hannah E. (Pratt) Ramshell 9/1950  
**Preliminary** 8-Mar-95

**ID** 367  
**Class** CS71 EATON M1911  
**Title** History genealogical and biographical of the Eaton families

**Author** Molyneaux, Nellie Zada Rice

**Place** Syracuse NY

**Publication** C.W. Bardeen

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 782 p : ill

**Subject** Eaton, John, -1658  
Eaton family

**Preliminary** 20-May-91

**ID** 1238

**Class** CS71 EATON M1911

**Title** History genealogical and biographical of the Eaton families

**Author** Molyneux, Nellie Zada Rice

**Place** Syracuse NY

**Publication** C.W. Bardeen

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** Reprint: 782 p

**Subject** Eaton family

**Order** Higginson Books, Inc. 1/92 99.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 1955

**Class** CS71 MOLYNEUX 1904

**Title** HISTORY GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL of the  
MOLYNEUX FAMILIES

**Author** Molyneux, Nellie

**Place** Syracuse, N.Y.

**Publication** C.W. Bardeen, Publisher

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 370p.

**Subject** Molyneux families

**Order** gift, Frederick Hendy

**Preliminary** 3/9/2005

**ID** 2253

**Class** F868 A3 1928

**Title** HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY CALIFORNIA, V1

**Author** Merritt, Frank Clinton

**Place** Chicago, IL

**Publication** S J. Clarke Publishing Co.

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 693 p.

**Subject** California-History

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Society

**Preliminary** 4/23/2013

**ID** 2254

**Class** F868 A3 1928

**Title** HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY CALIFORNIA VII

**Author** Merritt, Frank

**Place** Chicago, IL

**Publication** S.J. Clarke Publishing Co.

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 354p.

**Subject** California-Alameda County-History

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 4/30/2013

**ID** 846  
**Class** F74 AME M1978  
**Title** History of Amesbury and Merrimac Massachusetts  
**Author** Merrill, Joseph, 1814-1898  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** Reprint of 1880 ed. : xxiii, 451 p : index  
**Subject** Amesbury (Mass.) - History  
Merrimac (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 9/91 \$37.50  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 270  
**Class** F104 WET A1904 v1  
**Title** The history of ancient Wethersfield Connecticut  
**Subtitle** comprising the present town of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and  
Newington; and of Glastonbury . . . volume I.  
**Author** Adams, Sherman W.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Grafton Press  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Stiles, Henry R.  
Wethersfield (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 17-Apr-91

**ID** 271  
**Class** F104 WET S1904 v2  
**Title** The history of ancient Wethersfield Connecticut  
**Subtitle** comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and  
Newington; and of Glastonbury . . . volume II.  
**Author** Stiles, Henry R.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Grafton Press  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Wethersfield (Conn.) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Apr-91

**ID** 252  
**Class** F104 WIN S1859  
**Title** The history of ancient Windsor, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington prior to 1768...  
**Author** Stiles, Henry R.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Charles B. Norton  
**Date** 1859  
**Physical Description** 922 p  
**Subject** Windsor (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 253



**Class** F104 WOO C1854  
**Title** History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854 . . .  
**Author** Cothren, William  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.  
**Date** 1854  
**Physical Description** XI, 832 p,VII : reprint 1977  
**Subject** Woodbury (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 75  
**Class** F72 BAR D1890  
**Title** History of Barnstable county, Massachusetts  
**Author** Deyo, Simeon L.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** H. W. Blake & Co.  
**Date** 1890  
**Subject** Barnstable county (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 1330  
**Class** F1039 SHE C1923  
**Title** A history of Barrington township and vicinity Shelburne county, Nova Scotia 1604-1870  
**Subtitle** with a biographical and genealogical appendix  
**Author** Crowell, Edwin  
**Place** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia CAN  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 603p : ill  
**Subject** Shelburne county, Nova Scotia, Canada - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 408  
**Class** F44 BED 1851  
**Title** History of Bedford, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** being statistics, compiled on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town; May 19th, 1850.  
**Author** Centennial Celebration Committee, Bedford, New Hampshire.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1851  
**Physical Description** viii, 364 p  
**Subject** Bedford (New Hampshire) - History  
**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 268  
**Class** F29 BOO G1906  
**Title** History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 1623-1905  
**Subtitle** with family genealogies  
**Author** Greene, Francis B.  
**Place** Portland, ME  
**Publication** Loring, Short & Harmon  
**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** vi, 693p: ill  
**Subject** Boothbay (Maine) - Genealogy  
Boothbay (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 22-Apr-91

**ID** 1325  
**Class** F1050 BRO T1908 v1  
**Title** History of Brome county Quebec; vol.I  
**Subtitle** from the date of grants of land therein to the present time / with records  
of some early families  
**Author** Taylor, Ernest M.  
**Place** Montreal CAN  
**Publication** Brome County Historical Society  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** v1, 288p : ill.  
**Subject** Brome county, Quebec - Canada  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 302  
**Class** F29 BRU W1878  
**Title** History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine  
**Subtitle** including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot.  
**Author** Wheeler, George Augustus  
Wheeler, Henry Warren  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** viii, 959 p : ill  
**Subject** Brunswick (Maine) - Genealogy  
Brunswick (Maine) - History  
Topsham (Maine) - History  
Harpswell (Maine) - History  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 28  
**Class** F74 CAM P1877  
**Title** History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877  
**Subtitle** with a genealogical register  
**Author** Paige, Lucius R.  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** H. O. Houghton and Company  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** xvi, 731 p : ill, maps  
**Subject** Cambridge (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Cambridge (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 1349  
**Class** F74 CAM G1930  
**Title** History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877 with a genealogical  
register : supplement and index  
**Subtitle** A biographical and genealogical record of the early settlers and their  
descendants; with references to their wills and the administration of  
their estates in the Middlesex county registry of probate.  
**Author** Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella

**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** Cambridge Historical Society  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 860p  
**Subject** Cambridge (Mass.) - Genealogy - Indices  
Cambridge (Mass.) - History - Indices  
**Order** Heritage Books 50.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 1790  
**Class** F44 CANAAN 1910  
**Title** THE HISTORY OF CANAAN, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
**Author** Wallace, William Allen, 1815-1893  
**Place** Concord, N.H.  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** ix, 748p : appendix : ill.  
**Subject** Canaan, (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** NEHGS 3/02 100.00  
**Preliminary** 3/11/2002

**ID** 67  
**Class** F72 CAP F1862 v2  
**Title** The history of Cape Cod:  
**Subtitle** the annals of the thirteen towns of Barnstable county, vol 2.  
**Author** Freeman, Frederick  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1862  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Cape Cod (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 66  
**Class** F72 CAP F1868 v1  
**Title** The history of Cape Cod: vol.1.  
**Subtitle** the annals of Barnstable county and of its several towns, including the district of Mashpee.  
**Author** Freeman, Frederick  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1860  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Cape Cod (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 838  
**Class** CS71 PRESTON P1899  
**Title** A history of Captain Roswell Preston of Hampton Connecticut / his ancestry and descendants  
**Author** Preston, Edward M  
**Place** Nevada City CA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 67 p : ill  
**Subject** Preston family

**Order** Gift: Minerva Lester Power August 19, 1943  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 89  
**Class** F74 CHA S1909  
**Title** A history of Chatham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit  
**Author** Smith, William C.  
**Place** Hyannis MA  
**Publication** F.B. & F.P. Goss  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 312 p : ill  
**Subject** Chatham (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 1842  
**Class** F74 CHATHAM 1971  
**Title** A HISTORY OF CHATHAM, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** Formerly the Constablewick or Village of Monomoit. . .  
**Author** Smith, William C.  
**Edition** Rev.ed.  
**Place** Chatham, MA  
**Publication** The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** 431p. illus.  
**Subject** Chatham (Mass.) Hist.  
Chatham Mass. Genealogy  
**Order** gift.R.S. Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/7/2003

**ID** 575  
**Class** F127 CHA Y1875 v1  
**Title** History of Chautauqua county New York,  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time, with numerous biographical  
and family sketches/ pp 1-384.  
**Author** Young, Andrew W.  
**Place** Buffalo NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1875  
**Physical Description** 2 v : facsimile  
**Subject** Chautauqua county (New York) - History  
**Notes** Facsimile reprint published 1990 by Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 576  
**Class** F127 CHA Y1875 v2  
**Title** History of Chautauqua county, New York  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time; with numerous biographical  
and family sketches / pp 385-740.  
**Author** Young, Andrew W.  
**Place** Buffalo NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1875  
**Physical Description** 2 v : facsimile  
**Subject** Chautauqua county (New York) - History  
**Notes** Facsimile reprint published 1990 by Heritage Books, Inc.

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 2121

**Class** F153 FUTH 1881

**Title** HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

**Subtitle** with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches

**Author** Futhy F. Smith and Cope. Gilbert

**Place** Philadelphia, PA

**Publication** Louis H. Everts ( Lippincott & Co )

**Date** 1881

**Physical Description** xlv, 782p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- Chester County

Pennsylvania -History

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 8/31/2010

**ID** 1002

**Class** VR F74 DEERFIEL S1972 v1

**Title** A history of Deerfield, Massachusetts, volume I

**Subtitle** a facsimile of the 1895-96 edition . . . with a new foreward by Amelia  
F. Miller and Donald R. Friary

**Author** Sheldon, George, 1818-1916

**Place** Somersworth NH

**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Company

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Deerfield (Mass.) - History

Deerfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift: In memory of Mary Louise Barnard; Mrs. James Connachan, dau.  
of Joan Ayotte \$52.50

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1003

**Class** VR F74 DEERFIEL S1972 v2

**Title** A history of Deerfield, Massachusetts, volume II

**Subtitle** a facsimile of the 1895-96 edition . . . with a new foreward by Amelia  
F. Miller and Donald R. Friary

**Author** Sheldon, George, 1818-1916

**Place** Somersworth NH

**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Company

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 2 v : ill.

**Subject** Deerfield (Mass.) - History

Deerfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$52.20

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1403

**Class** F44 DUBLIN 1920

**Title** The history of Dublin N.H.

**Subtitle** Containing the Address by Charles Mason, and the Proceedings at the  
Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852, with a Register of Families

**Author** Leonard, Levi W.

**Place** Dublin NH

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1920

**Physical Description** 1018 pp  
**Subject** Seward, Josiah L.  
Dublin (New Hampshire) - History  
Dublin (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 269  
**Class** F29 DUR S1899  
**Title** History of Durham, Maine  
**Subtitle** with genealogical notes  
**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.  
**Place** Lewistown, ME  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** vii, 314p : ill  
**Subject** Durham (Maine) - Genealogy  
Durham (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 22-Apr-91

**ID** 689  
**Class** F74 EAS L1866  
**Title** History of Easthampton  
**Subtitle** its settlement and growth; its material, educational, and religious  
interests, together with a genealogical record of its original families  
**Author** Lyman, Payson W.  
**Place** Easthampton MA  
**Publication** Trumball & Gere  
**Date** 1866  
**Physical Description** facsimile : iv, 209 p  
**Subject** Easthampton (Mass.) - History  
Easthampton (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 8/91 13.50  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1286  
**Class** F72 ESS 1887 v1  
**Title** History of Essex County, Massachusetts; vol. 1  
**Subtitle** with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men  
**Author** Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp.  
**Place** Philadelphia PA  
**Publication** J. W. Lewis & Co.  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 2 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Essex county (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Higginson Book Company 1/92 95.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 1287  
**Class** F72 ESS 1887 v2  
**Title** History of Essex county, Massachusetts; vol. II  
**Subtitle** with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men.  
**Author** Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp.  
**Place** Philadelphia PA  
**Publication** J. W. Lewis & Co.

**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 2 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Essez county (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Higginson Book Company 1/92 115.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 224  
**Class** F104 FAI S1889 v1  
**Title** The history of Fairfield / Fairfield county, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818, vol. 1  
**Author** Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1889  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 225  
**Class** F104 FAI S1905 v2  
**Title** The history of Fairfield / Fairfield county, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from 1700 to 1800 / vol.II  
**Author** Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Fairfield (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 93  
**Class** F74 FRA B1847  
**Title** A history of Framingham, Massachusetts . . .  
**Subtitle** also a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800 . . .  
**Author** Barry, William  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** James Munroe and Company  
**Date** 1847  
**Physical Description** facsimile edition, 1983 : 451 p  
**Subject** Framingham (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Framingham (Mass.) - History  
Framington (MAss.) - Registers  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 1016  
**Class** VR F74 FRAMINGH B1847  
**Title** A history of Framingham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** including the plantation from 1640 to the present time, with an  
appendix, containing a notice of Sudbury and its first founding, also a  
register . . .  
**Author** Barry, William  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** James Monroe and Company  
**Date** 1847  
**Physical Description** iv, 456 p : facsimile by Heritage Books, Inc., 1983

**Subject** Framingham (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Framingham (Mass.) - History

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1989

**Class** F187 FRED 1979

**Title** HISTORY OF FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND V.1

**Subtitle** with a Biographical Record of Representative Families

**Author** Williams,T.J.C. and McKinsey, Folger

**Edition** 1979 (c 1917)

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Regional Publishing Co.

**Date** 1979

**Physical Description** xxxi 655p

**Subject** Frederick County Maryland

**Order** gift, MaryLou Nielson Hendy

**Preliminary** 12/9/2005

**ID** 1990

**Class** F187 FRED 1979

**Title** HISTORY OF FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND V2

**Subtitle** with a Biographical Record of Representative Families

**Author** Williams,T.J.C. and McKinsey, Folger

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Regional Publishing Company

**Date** 1979 (c1917)

**Physical Description** 1724p

**Subject** Frederick County Maryland

**Order** gift. MaryLou Nielson Hendry

**Preliminary** 12/9/2005

**ID** 1492

**Class** F74 GLOUCEST 1876

**Title** History of Gloucester . . .

**Subtitle** Part first: early settlers; Second series: early records

**Author** Babson, John J.

**Place** Gloucester MA

**Publication** M.V.B. Perley

**Date** 1876/1891

**Physical Description** 94p : 187p

**Subject** Gloucester (Mass.) - History

Gloucester (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 309

**Class** F29 GOR M1903

**Title** History of Gorham, Me.

**Author** McLellan, Hugh D.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** Katharine Lewis

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 860 p

**Subject** Lewis, Katharine B., ed.

Gorham (Maine) - History

**Preliminary** 1-May-91



**ID** 1829  
**Class** F74 GRAFTON 1879  
**Title** HISTORY OF GRAFTON.WORCESTER COUNTY,  
MASSACHUSETTS.  
**Subtitle** from it's early settlement by the indians in 1647 to the present  
time,1879.  
**Author** Pierce, Frederick Clifton  
**Place** Worcester, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1879  
**Physical Description** xiv 623p  
**Subject** Grafton (Mass.) - Hist.  
Grafton (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** Robert S. Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 2/11/2003

**ID** 229  
**Class** F104 GUI S1877  
**Title** The history of Guilford, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement in 1639  
**Author** Smith, Ralph D.  
**Place** Albany NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** 219 p : ill  
**Subject** Guilford (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 103  
**Class** F74 HAD J1905  
**Title** The history of Hadley, Massachusetts  
**Author** Judd, Sylvester, 1789-1860  
**Place** Somerwworth NH  
**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Company  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1905 edition, xliii, 504p, appendix  
**Subject** Hadley (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Hadley (Mass.) - History  
**Notes** Genealogies in appendix  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 102  
**Class** F74 HAV C1861  
**Title** The history of Haverhill, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement, in 1640, to the year 1860.  
**Author** Chase, George Wingate  
**Place** Haverhill MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1861  
**Physical Description** xvi, 663, xx  
**Subject** Haverhill (Mass.) - History  
Haverhill (mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** Contains brief biographies, pp 615-651.  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 1326  
**Class** F1037 NOV E1910  
**Title** The history of Kings County Nova Scotia heart of the Acadian land  
**Subtitle** giving a sketch of the French and their expulsion; and a history of the  
New England planters who came in their stead with many genealogies  
1604 - 1910  
**Author** Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Salem Press Company  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** xii, 898p  
**Subject** Nova Scotia, Canada - History  
Nova Scotia, Canada - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92  
14-Oct-92

**ID** 1409  
**Class** F44 LEBANON D1908  
**Title** History of Lebanon, N.H., 1761-1887  
**Author** Downs, Charles Algernon, 1823-1906  
**Place** Concord NH  
**Publication** Rumford Printing Co.  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** xiii, 459 p : ill  
**Subject** Lebanon (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** General Society Mayflower Desc. 6/93 20.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1295  
**Class** F74 LEO W1853  
**Title** The history of Leominster  
**Subtitle** or the Northern half of the Lancaster new or additional grant from June  
26, 1701...to July 4, 1852  
**Author** Wilder, David  
**Place** Fitchburg MA  
**Publication** the author  
**Date** 1853  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 263 p.  
**Subject** Leominster (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 33.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Aug-92

**ID** 318  
**Class** F29 LEW E1989  
**Title** A history of Lewiston, Maine  
**Subtitle** with a genealogical register of early families.  
**Author** Elder, Janus G.  
**Place** Auburn ME  
**Publication** Androscoggin Historical Society  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 481 p : ill; maps (Reprint of 1891 edition)  
**Subject** Young, David, ed.  
Young, Elizabeth Keene, ed.  
Lewiston (Maine) - History  
Lewiston (Maine) - Genealogy  
**ISBN** 1-55613-253-0

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 589

**Class** F129 PIN H1897

**Title** History of Little Nine Partners of North East Precinct and Pine Plains,  
New York, Dutchess County. volume I.

**Author** Huntting, Isaac

**Place** Amenia NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** 411 p : ill

**Subject** Pine Plains (New York) - History  
Pine Plains (New York) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 120

**Class** F74 LYN L1865

**Title** History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant

**Author** Lewis, Alonzo, 1794-1861

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** John L. Shorey

**Date** 1865

**Physical Description** vii, 620 p : ill. (facsimile)

**Subject** Lynn (Mass.) - History  
Newhall, James R., jt. auth.

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

**ID** 2158

**Class** F74 LYN 1883

**Title** HISTORY OF LYNN ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS:

**Subtitle** including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant, 1883 volume.

**Author** Newhalls, James R.

**Place** Lynn, Mass.

**Publication** Printed for the author

**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** 322p. pictorially illustrated, chronology, biographical sketches

**Subject** Lynn Massachusetts-History

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 10/31/2011

**ID** 1338

**Class** F74 MAL C1899 v1

**Title** The history of Malden, Massachusetts 1633 - 1785, v. 1

**Author** Corey, Deloraine, P.

**Place** Malden MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** Reprint: xvii 461 p

**Subject** Malden (Mass.) - History

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 25.00

**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1339

**Class** F74 MAL C1899 v2

**Title** The History of Malden, Massachusetts 1633 - 1785, v2

**Author** Corey, Deloraine P.  
**Place** Malden MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** Reprint: p. 463 - 870  
**Subject** Malden (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 25.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 148  
**Class** F74 MARSHFIE 1901 v1  
**Title** History of Marshfield, volume I  
**Author** Richards, Lysander Salmon  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Memorial Press  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** 238 p  
**Subject** Marshfield (Mass.) - History  
**Notes** No index  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 1483  
**Class** F74 MARSHFIE R1905 v2  
**Title** History of Marshfield, volume II  
**Author** Richards, Lysander Salmon  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Memorial Press  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 257p, index  
**Subject** Marshfield (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Marshfield (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 14-Aug-95

**ID** 1033  
**Class** VR F74 MARTHA'S B1925 v3  
**Title** History of Martha's Vineyard Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes; volume III  
**Subtitle** family genealogies  
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931  
**Place** Edgartown MA  
**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Series** xii, 565 p  
**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 144  
**Class** F74 MAR B1966 v1  
**Title** The history of Martha's Vineyard, vol. I  
**Subtitle** Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes.  
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward  
**Place** Edgartown MA  
**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society  
**Date** 1966

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - History  
Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Volume I - General history

**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 145

**Class** F74 MAR B1966 v2

**Title** The history of Martha's Vineyard, vol. II

**Subtitle** Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes

**Author** Banks, Charles Edward

**Place** Edgartown MA

**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society

**Date** 1966

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - History

**Notes** Volume II - Town Annals

**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 146

**Class** F74 MAR B1966 v3

**Title** History of Martha's Vineyard, vol. III

**Subtitle** Dukes County Massachusetts in three volumes

**Author** Banks, Charles Edward

**Place** Edgartown MA

**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society

**Date** 1966

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Notes** Volume III - Family genealogies

**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 455

**Class** F44 MIL R1901

**Title** The history of Milford [New Hampshire]/ family registers

**Author** Ramsdell, George A.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** xv, 1023 p : ill, maps

**Subject** Milford (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Colburn, William P

Milford (New Hampshire) - History

**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 230

**Class** F104 MON B1896

**Title** History of Montville, Connecticut

**Subtitle** formerly the north parish of New London from 1640 to 1896

**Author** Baker, Henry A.

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1896

**Physical Description** viii, 727 p

**Subject** Montville (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 149  
**Class** F74 NAN M1880  
**Title** The history of Nantucket  
**Subtitle** being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery; and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants, in two parts  
**Author** Macy, Obed  
**Edition** 2d ed.  
**Place** Mansfield MA  
**Publication** Macy & Pratt  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** xiv, 313 p  
**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - History  
Whaling industry - Nantucket, Mass.  
**Notes** "With a concise statement of prominent events from 1835 to 1880 by William C. Macy."  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 1040  
**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE S1924  
**Title** The history of Nantucket county, island and town  
**Subtitle** including genealogies of first settlers  
**Author** Starbuck, Alexander  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** C. E. Goodspeed & Co.  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 871 p : ill : maps  
**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Nantucket (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$55.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 842  
**Class** F74 NEWBED R1858  
**Title** The history of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** including a history of the old township of Dartmouth . . .from their settlement to the present time.  
**Author** Ricketson, Daniel  
**Place** New Bedford MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1858  
**Physical Description** facsimile : viii, 412 p  
**Subject** New Bedford (Mass.) - History  
**Order** NEH&GS 8/91 \$68.00  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 232  
**Class** F104 NLO C1895  
**Title** History of New London, Connecticut from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1860  
**Author** Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795 - 1869  
**Place** New London CT  
**Publication** H. D. Utley  
**Date** 1895

**Physical Description** xviii, 696 p  
**Subject** New London (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1288  
**Class** F72 NOR 1884  
**Title** History of Norfolk county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men.  
**Author** Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp  
**Place** Philsdelphia PA  
**Publication** J. W. Lewis & Co.  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** facsimile: xii, 1000 p  
**Subject** Norfolk county (Mass.) - History  
Norfolk county (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** Higginson Book Company 1/92 99.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 1042  
**Class** VR F74 NORTH BR K1866  
**Title** History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers  
**Author** Kingman, Bradford  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1866  
**Physical Description** xii, 694 p  
**Subject** North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy  
North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 1424  
**Class** F74 NORTH BR K1866 v1  
**Title** History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers  
**Author** Kingman, Bradford  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1866 edition  
**Subject** North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 24 Nov 1993

**ID** 1425  
**Class** F74 NORTH BR 1866 v2  
**Title** History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers  
**Author** Kingman, Bradford  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1866 ed.  
**Subject** North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy  
North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
**Order** 43.00 2 v Direct 11/93

**Copies** Copy 2  
**Preliminary** 24 Nov 1993

**ID** 151  
**Class** F74 NBR T1887  
**Title** History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** preceded by an account of old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647-1676; Brookfield records, 1686-1783.  
**Author** Temple, Josiah H.  
**Place** North Brookfield MA  
**Publication** The Town of North Brookfield  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** 824 p : ill; maps  
**Subject** North Brookfield (Mass.) - History  
North Brookfield (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** "With a genealogical register", pp 485-799.  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 334  
**Class** F29 NOR W1924  
**Title** A history of Norway, Maine  
**Subtitle** from the earliest settlements to the close of the year 1922  
**Author** Whitman, Charles F.  
**Place** Norway ME  
**Publication** Lewiston Journal Company  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 581 p ; ill  
**Subject** Norway (Maine) - Genealogy  
Norway (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 237  
**Class** F104 NOR C1866  
**Title** History of Norwich, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from its possession by the Indians. to the year 1866  
**Author** Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795 - 1869  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1866  
**Physical Description** xi, 704 p  
**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 445  
**Class** F44 CHE C1869  
**Title** History of old Chester from 1719 to 1869  
**Author** Chase, Benjamin  
**Place** Auburn NH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1869  
**Physical Description** xvi, 702 p  
**Subject** Chester (New Hampshire) - History  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 909  
**Class** F153 MUR 1907



**Title** A history of old Tioga Point and early Athens, Pennsylvania  
**Author** Murray, Louise Welles  
**Place** Athens PA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** xiv, 656p : ill  
**Subject** Athens (Penna.) - History  
Tioga Point (Penna.) - History  
**Order** Lent to the Mayflower Society by Mrs. Oscar Evans, Berkeley CA  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 921  
**Class** CS71 TWIST T1991  
**Title** A history of one Twiss/Twist family in America  
**Author** Twist, Dwight E.  
**Place** San Diego CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 94p ; appendix  
**Subject** Twist family  
Twist, Peter, 1654-  
**Order** Gift: Dwight E. Twist 10/91  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 333  
**Class** F29 PAR L1884  
**Title** History of Paris, Maine  
**Subtitle** from its settlement to 1880 with a history of the grants of 1736 & 1771  
together with personal sketches, a copious genealogical register and an  
appendix.  
**Author** Lapham, William B.  
**Place** Paris ME  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** 816 p : ill  
**Subject** Paris (Maine) - History  
Maxim, Silas P.  
Paris (Maine) - Genealogy

**ID** 723  
**Class** F44 PEM C1976  
**Title** History of Pembroke, N. H., 1730-1895  
**Subtitle** Volume II; The genealogies  
**Author** Carter, N. F.  
**Place** Allenstown and Pembroke NH  
**Publication** Allenstown-Pembroke Bicentennial Committee  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** viii, 459 : facsimile of 1895 ed.  
**Subject** Pembroke (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Pembroke (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** New England History Press 8/91 28.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Aug-91

**ID** 1399  
**Class** F44 PET 1954 v2  
**Title** History of Peterborough New Hampshire; v2

**Subtitle** book one - narrative; book two - genealogies  
**Author** Morison, George Abbot  
**Place** Rindge NH  
**Publication** Richard R. Smith Publisher, Inc.  
**Date** 1954  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Peterborough (New Hampshire) - History  
Peterborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 1398  
**Class** F44 PET 1954 v1  
**Title** History of Peterborough New Hampshire, vol. 1  
**Subtitle** book one-narrative; book two-genealogies  
**Author** Morison, George Abbot  
**Place** Rindge NH  
**Publication** Richard R. Smith Publisher, Inc.  
**Date** 1954  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Peterborough (New Hampshire) - History  
Peterborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 859  
**Class** F68 BRA 1948  
**Title** The history of Plymouth Colony  
**Subtitle** a modern English version with an introduction by George F. Willison  
**Author** Bradford, William, 1588?-1657  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Van Norstrand Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1948  
**Physical Description** xxvii, 428 p  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
**Order** Gift: Lucile Henry Davis & Family  
**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 456  
**Class** F44 PLY S1906 v1  
**Title** History of Plymouth New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** volume I. narrative.  
**Author** Stearns, Ezra S.  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Plymouth (New Hampshire) - History  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 457  
**Class** F44 PLY S1906 v2  
**Title** History of Plymouth New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** volume II. Genealogies.  
**Author** Stearns, Ezra S.

**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Plymouth (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 248  
**Class** F104 RED T1906  
**Title** The history of Redding Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement to the present time . . .  
**Author** Todd, Charles Burr  
**Place** Newburgh NY  
**Publication** Newburgh Journal Company  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** v, 303 p  
**Subject** Redding (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 139  
**Class** CS71 BOURNE D1919  
**Title** History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants  
**Author** Dykes, Hannah S. B.  
**Place** Cleveland, OH  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1919  
**Physical Description** 227 p : ill; maps  
**Subject** Bourne, Richard, c1610-1682  
Bourne family  
Wareham (Mass.) - Maps  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 2187  
**Class** F434 WEL 1975  
**Title** HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1801-1870  
**Author** Wells, Emma Middleton  
**Edition** Reprinted with a new index  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Company  
**Date** 1975  
**Physical Description** 352p.  
**Subject** Roane County., Tennessee- History ,1801-1870  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical  
**Preliminary** 9/5/2012

**ID** 557  
**Class** F59 ROC H1907  
**Title** History of Rockingham, Vermont  
**Subtitle** including the villages of Bellows Falls, Saxtons River, Rockingham,  
Cambridgeport and Bartonsville 1753-1907, with family genealogies.  
**Author** Hayes, Lyman Simpson  
**Place** Bellows Falls VT  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** xiv, 850 p : ill  
**Subject** Rockingham (Vermont) - Genealogies

Rockingham (Vermont) - History

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 722

**Class** F29 SAC F1830 1984

**Title** History of Saco and Biddeford

**Subtitle** with notices of other early settlements and of the Proprietary  
Governments in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire  
and Lygonia.

**Author** Folsom, George

**Edition** Facsimile edition with a new name index compiled by Karen T.  
Ackerman

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** Facsimile : 352 p

**Subject** Saco (Maine) - History  
Biddeford (Maine) - History

**Order** Direct 8/91 27.50

**Preliminary** 16-Aug-91

**ID** 173

**Class** F74 SAL P1924

**Title** The history of Salem Massachusetts

**Author** Perley, Sidney

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1924

**Physical Description** viii, 539 p : ill.

**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1411

**Class** F44 SALEM G1907/1993 pt.1

**Title** History of Salem New Hampshire; part 1.

**Author** Gilbert, Edgar

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 1993 facsimile; 2 v

**Subject** Salem (New Hampshire) - History  
Salem (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 7/93 43.00 2 v

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1412

**Class** F44 SALEM G1907/1993 pt.2

**Title** History of Salem New Hampshire; part 2

**Author** Gilbert, Edgar

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 1993 facsimile; 2 v

**Subject** Salem (New Hampshire) - History  
Salem (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 7/93 43.00 2 v

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 459

**Class** F44 SAN R1882 v1

**Title** History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire

**Subtitle** in two volumes / Vol. I. - annals.

**Author** Runnels, M. T.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Alfred Mudge & Son

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** xxx, 569 p : ill, maps

**Subject** Sanbornton (New Hampshire) - History

**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 460

**Class** F44 SAN R1881 v2

**Title** History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire

**Subtitle** in two volumes / Vol. II - Genealogies

**Author** Runnels, M. T.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Alfred Mudge & Son

**Date** 1881

**Physical Description** xiii, 1022 p : ill

**Subject** Sanbornton (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 175

**Class** F74 SCI D1831

**Title** History of Scituate, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from its first settlement to 1831.

**Author** Deane, Samuel, 1784-1834

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** James Loring

**Date** 1831

**Physical Description** iv, 406 p

**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - History

Scituate (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1429

**Class** F74 STONEHAM 1891

**Title** History of Stoneham, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** with biographical sketches . . .

**Author** Stevens, William B.

**Place** Baltimore MS

**Publication** Clearfield Company

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** facsimile of 1891 ed. : 352p

**Subject** Stoneham (Mass.) - Genealogy

Stoneham (Mass.) - History

**Order** 29.00 Direct 11/93

**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 844

**Class** F44 STR N1987

**Title** History of Stratham, New Hampshire 1631-1900

**Author** Nelson, Charles B.  
**Place** Stratham (NH)  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xiii, 308p  
**Subject** Stratham (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 9/91 \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 176  
**Class** F74 TAU E1893  
**Title** History of Taunton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its settlement to the present time.  
**Author** Emery, Samuel Hopkins  
**Place** Syracuse NY  
**Publication** D Mason & Co..  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** 735p, 110p  
**Subject** Taunton (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1215  
**Class** CS71 ANDREWS A1890  
**Title** History of the Andrews family  
**Subtitle** a genealogy of Robert Andrews and his descendants, 1635 to 1890.  
**Author** Andrews, H. Franklin  
**Place** Audubon IA  
**Publication** William E. Brinkerhoff  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 234p  
**Subject** Andrews family  
Andrews, Robert, ( -1643?)  
**Order** Higginson Book Compant 1/92 35.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-92

**ID** 141  
**Class** CS71 BOYD B1912  
**Title** History of the Boyd family and descendants  
**Subtitle** with historical sketches.  
**Author** Boyd, William P.  
**Place** Rochester, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** vi, 507 p : ill  
**Subject** Boyd family  
**Preliminary** 7-Mar-91  
11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 1909  
**Class** CS71 MCDONALD L1920  
**Title** HISTORY OF THE CLAN DONALD  
**Subtitle** Families of MacDonald, McDonald and McDonnell  
**Author** Lee, Henry  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** R.L. Polk Co. Inc.  
**Date** 1920

**Physical Description** 138p.  
**Subject** McDonald Family  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 1/16/2004

**ID** 296  
**Class** CS71 COBB C1907  
**Title** A HISTORY OF THE COBB FAMILY  
**Subtitle** PART 1  
**Author** Cobb, Philip L.  
**Place** Cleveland, OH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 42 p  
**Subject** Cobb, Henry -1679  
Cobb Family  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 2036  
**Class** CS71 COBB C1907 & 1914  
**Title** A HISTORY OF THE COBB FAMILY  
**Subtitle** PARTS 1 & 2  
**Author** Cobb, Phillip L.  
**Place** Cleveland, OH  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** Photocopy; 215p.  
**Subject** Cobb, Henry -1679  
Cobb Family  
**Notes** Part 1 is dated 1907  
Part 2 is dated 1914 (4th & 5th Generations)  
**Order** gift of Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/16/2008

**ID** 1329  
**Class** F1039 ANN S1897  
**Title** History of the county of Annapolis including old Port Royal and  
Acadia  
**Subtitle** with memoirs of its representatives in the provincial parliament, and  
biographical and genealogical sketches of its early English  
settlers and their families.  
**Author** Savary, A.W.  
**Place** Toronto CAN  
**Publication** William Briggs  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** xxii, 660p : maps  
**Subject** Calnek, W. A.  
Annapolis county, Nova Scotia - Canada - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 1323  
**Class** F1039 YAR C1876  
**Title** A history of the county of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia  
**Author** Campbell, J.R.  
**Place** Saint John NB  
**Publication** J. & A. McMillan

**Date** 1876  
**Physical Description** xi, 200p  
**Subject** Yarmouth county, Nova Scotia - Canada  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 2136  
**Class** F1039 CAM 1876  
**Title** A HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF YARMOUTH NOVA  
SCOTIA  
**Author** Campbell, J.R. ,Rev.  
**Place** St John, N.B.  
**Publication** J.A. McMillan  
**Date** 1876  
**Physical Description** 200p.  
**Subject** Nova Scotia- Yarmouth County  
**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 3/14/2011

**ID** 336  
**Class** CS71 DOGETT 1894  
**Title** A history of the Doggett-Daggett family.  
**Author** Doggett,Samuel Bradlee  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** viii, 686 p  
**Subject** Doggett family  
**Preliminary** 13-May-91

**ID** 992  
**Class** VR F74 BRIDGEWA M1840  
**Title** History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County,  
Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** including the family register  
**Author** Mitchell, Nahum  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1840  
**Physical Description** 400 p  
**Subject** Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
Bridgewater (MAss.) - Genealogy  
Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 150  
**Class** F74 NEW J1854  
**Title** History of the early settlement of Newton,  
**Subtitle** county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800, with a  
genealogical register of its inhabitants , prior to 1800.  
**Author** Jackson, Francis  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1854  
**Physical Description** 555 p : maps  
**Subject** Newton (Mass.) - History



Newton (Mass.) - Genealogy

Ward, Joseph, 1737-1812

**Notes** Genealogical register, pp 231-552

**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 564

**Class** CS71 FITCH F1930 v1

**Title** History of the Fitch family A.D. 1400-1930

**Subtitle** a record of the Fitches in England and America . . . volume 1.

**Author** Fitch, Roscoe Conkling

**Place** Haverhill MA

**Publication** The Fitch Family

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Fitch family

**Order** Gift: The author 1938

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 565

**Class** CS71 FITCH F1930 v2

**Title** History of the Fitch family A.D. 1400-1930

**Subtitle** a record of the Fitches in England and America . . . volume 2.

**Author** Fitch, Roscoe Conkling

**Place** Haverhill MA

**Publication** The Fitch Family

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Abstract** Fitch family

**Order** Gift: the author

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 10

**Class** CS71 HAYFORD H1901 c.1,c.2

**Title** History of the Hayford Family 1100 - 1900

**Subtitle** with biographical sketches and illustrations

**Author** Hayford, Otis

**Place** Canton ME

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** 253 p

**Subject** Hayford family

**Notes** "Its connections by the Bonney, Fuller & Phinney families with the Mayflower 1620 - Chickering family, 1356 - 1900."

**Copies** c.1: original (bound)

c.2: reproduction of original (bound)

**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 2344

**Class** CS71 PERCY B1902 Vol. 1

**Title** A HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF PERCY

**Subtitle** from the Earliest Times Down to the Present Century, Volume 1

**Author** Brenan, Gerald

**Place** London, England

**Publication** Freemantle & Co.

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** xvii, 393 p.

**Series** Volume 1  
**Subject** Great Britain - History  
Percy Family  
**Preliminary** 8/17/2017

**ID** 2345  
**Class** CS71 PERCY B1902 Vol. 2  
**Title** A HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF PERCY  
**Subtitle** From the Earliest Times Down to the Present Century, Volume 2  
**Author** Brennan, Gerald  
**Place** London, England  
**Publication** Freemantle & Co.  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** ix, 495 p.  
**Series** Volume 2  
**Subject** Great Britain - History  
Percy Family  
**Preliminary** 8/17/2017

**ID** 1128  
**Class** E184.H9 BAI 1885  
**Title** History of the Huguenot emigration to America  
**Subtitle** two volumes in one  
**Author** Baird, Charles W.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** ix, 448p : ill : facsimile  
**Subject** Huguenots - United States  
**Notes** Originally published New York 1885

**ID** 759  
**Class** CS71 LINCOLN L1923  
**Title** History of the Lincoln family  
**Subtitle** an account of the descendants of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham,  
Massachusetts 1637-1920.  
**Author** Lincoln, Waldo, comp.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** xi, 718 p  
**Subject** Lincoln, Samuel, 1619-1690  
Lincoln family  
**Notes** Reprinted 1981  
**Order** Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 11/90  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 1969  
**Class** CS42 WESTON 2004  
**Title** A HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL  
DAMES OF AMERICA IN CALIFORNIA. 1895-2003  
**Subtitle** Organized October 8, 1895, Incorporated July 15, 1896, Admitted to  
the National Society April 12, 1898  
**Author** Weston, Nancy Perrin  
**Place** Mountain View, CA  
**Publication** The Artichoke Press

**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** ix,229p.  
**Subject** National Society of Colonial Dames in California  
**Order** gift, Nancy Perrin Weston  
**Preliminary** 4/13/2005

**ID** 2255  
**Class** F861 IRV 1905  
**Title** HISTORY OF THE NEW CALIFORNIA.,IT'S RESOURCES AND PEOPLE. VI  
**Author** Irvine, Leigh H.  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 544p. illoustrated  
**Subject** California-History  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 4/30/2013

**ID** 1463  
**Class** F93 DERBY 1880  
**Title** The history of the old town of Derby, Connecticut, 1642-1880  
**Subtitle** with biographies and genealogies.  
**Author** Orcutt, Samuel  
**Place** Springfield MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** reprint: xcvi, 844p  
**Subject** Derby (Conn.) - Genealogy  
Derby (Conn.) - History  
**Order** Direct 12/94 85.00  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 851  
**Class** F63 SAW 1922 v1  
**Title** History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, volume I  
**Subtitle** their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization  
**Author** Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Century History Company, inc.  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Puritans (Massachusetts Bay Colony)  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 11/63  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 852  
**Class** F63 SAW 1922 v2  
**Title** History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, volume II  
**Subtitle** their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization  
**Author** Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Century History Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Puritans (Massachusetts Bay Colony)  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 11/63  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 853  
**Class** F63 SAW 1922 v3  
**Title** History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, volume III  
**Subtitle** their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization  
**Author** Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Century History Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Puritans (Massachusetts Bay colony)  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 11/63  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 864  
**Class** CS71 REED R1861  
**Title** History of the Reed family in Europe and America  
**Author** Reed, Jacob Whittemore  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1861  
**Physical Description** viii, 588 p  
**Subject** Reed family  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 770  
**Class** CS71 MILLS M1982 v2 c.1  
**Title** History of the Simon Mills family  
**Subtitle** through his son John Mills and grandson Joseph Mills of Simsbury,  
Conn. Book II (8th and 9th generations)  
**Author** Mills, Katie R.  
Mills, Ralph E.  
**Place** Trenton MI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 495 p  
**Subject** Mills family  
**Order** gift to the Society by Ralph E. Mills, 17 Mar. 1985  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 1320  
**Class** CS71 MILLS M1982 v2 c.2  
**Title** History of the Simon Mills family  
**Subtitle** through his son John Mills and grandson Joseph Mills of Simsbury,  
Conn. Book II (8th and 9th generations)  
**Author** Mills, Katie R.  
Mills, Ralph  
**Place** Trenton MI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 495p

**Subject** Mills family  
**Order** Gift: Ralph E. Mills  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 1537  
**Class** CS71 BARTLETT n.d.  
**Title** History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth,  
Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** incorporated December 11, 1909  
**Author** Longfellow, Marian, comp.  
**Place** Springfield MA  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 114p, xxii  
**Subject** Bartlett, Robert, c1610-1683  
Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts  
**Order** Gift of the Society  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-96

**ID** 1538  
**Class** F856 ANSITE 1996  
**Title** The history of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of  
California  
**Author** Ansite, Pat (Verna Joy Walton)  
**Place** Glendale CA  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 16p with inclusions  
**Subject** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California  
**Notes** Desk copy  
**Order** Gift 5/96

**ID** 719  
**Class** CS71 STARR S1879  
**Title** A history of the Starr family,  
**Subtitle** of New England, from the ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr, of Ashford,  
county of Kent, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635 . . .  
**Author** Starr, Burgis Pratt  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1879  
**Physical Description** 588 p : ill  
**Subject** Starr, Comfort, -1659/60  
Starr family  
**Preliminary** 15-Aug-91

**ID** 1510  
**Class** F868 GUINN 1905  
**Title** History of the state of California and biographical record of the San  
Joaquin valley, California  
**Subtitle** an historical story of the state's marvelous growth . . .  
**Author** Guinn, J. M.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** The Chapman Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** vii, 1643p : ill.

**Subject** California - Genealogy  
California - History  
San Joaquin (County) - History

**Preliminary** 1-Mar-96

**ID** 21

**Class** F74 ARL C1880

**Title** History of the town of Arlington, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** formerly the second precinct in Cambridge of district of Menotomy

**Author** Cutter, Benjamin

Cutter, William

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** David Clapp & Son

**Date** 1880

**Physical Description** 368 p, map (reprint)

**Subject** Arlington (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 439

**Class** F44 CAN L1912 v1

**Title** History of the town of Canterbury New Hampshire 1727-1912

**Subtitle** Volume One : Narrative.

**Author** Lyford, James Otis

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Rumford Press

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Canterbury (New Hampshire) - History

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 440

**Class** F44 CAN L1912 v2

**Title** History of the town of Canterbury New Hampshire 1727-1912

**Subtitle** Volume Two : Genealogy and appendix.

**Author** Lyford, James otis

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Rumford Press

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Canterbury (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 1219

**Class** F74 CAR G1913

**Title** History of the town of Carver, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** Historical review 1637-1910

**Author** Griffith, Henry S.

**Place** New Bedford MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** Reprint: xiii, 366 p : ill

**Subject** Carver (Mass. ) - History

**Order** Higginson Books, Inc. 2/92

**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 90

**Class** F74 CON S1835

**Title** A history of the town of Concord;

**Subtitle** . . . and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle .

. . .

**Author** Shattuck, Lemuel

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Russell, Odiorne and Company

**Date** 1835

**Physical Description** facsimile reprint, 1971 : viii, 412 p

**Subject** Concord (Mass.) - History

Acton (Mass.) - History

Bedford (Mass.) - History

Carlisle (Mass.) - History

Lincoln (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 443

**Class** F44 COR C1910 v1

**Title** History of the town of Cornish New Hampshire

**Subtitle** with genealogical record 1763-1910. Vol. I., Narrative

**Author** Child, William H.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Rumford Press

**Date** [1910]

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Cornish (New Hampshire) - History

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 444

**Class** F44 COR C1910 v2

**Title** History of the town of Cornish New Hampshire

**Subtitle** with genealogical record 1763-1910. Vol. II., Genealogy

**Author** Child, William H.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The Rumford Press

**Date** [1910]

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Cornish (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 618

**Class** F44 DUR S1973

**Title** History of the town of Durham New Hampshire

**Subtitle** a facsimile of the 1913 edition bound in a single volume with a new foreword by Helen Pickering Thompson Heath.

**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.

**Place** Somersworth NH

**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Company

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** vii, 502 p : ill

**Subject** Durham (New Hampshire) - Genealogy

Durham (New Hampshire) - History

**Notes** Library also has: 1913 edition in 2 volumes.

**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 448

**Class** F44 DUR S1913 v1  
**Title** History of the town of Durham New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation)  
**Subtitle** with genealogical notes. Volume One: Narrative.  
**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.  
**Place** Durham NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** [1913]  
**Physical Description** 436p  
**Subject** Durham (New Hampshire) - History  
**Holdings** Library also has 1973 facsimile edition, 2 v in 1 (#618)  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 449  
**Class** F44 DUR S1913 v2  
**Title** History of the town of Durham New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation)  
**Subtitle** with genealogical notes. Volume Two: Genealogical.  
**Place** Durham NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** [1913]  
**Physical Description** 502 p  
**Subject** Durham (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Holdings** Library also has 1973 facsimile, 2 v in 1 (#618)  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 1015  
**Class** VR F74 DUXBURY W1849  
**Title** A history of the town of Duxbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with genealogical registers  
**Author** Winsor, Justin  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1849  
**Physical Description** viii, 360 p  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Duxbury (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 91  
**Class** F74 EAS C1886  
**Title** History of the town of Easton, Massachusetts  
**Author** Chaffin, William L.  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** John Wilson and Son  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** facsimile reprint, 1975 : xviii, 838 p  
**Subject** Easton (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 450  
**Class** F44 EXE B1979  
**Title** History of the town of Exeter New Hampshire  
**Author** Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-1893  
**Place** Exeter NH



**Publication** The Quarter-Millennial Year  
**Date** 1888  
**Physical Description** ix, 399 p, 79 p: facsimile  
**Subject** Exeter (New Hampshire) - History  
Registers of births, etc. - Exeter (New Hampshire)  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 100  
**Class** F74 FRA B1879  
**Title** A history of the town of Franklin, Mass.  
**Subtitle** from its settlement to the completion of its first century, 2d March,  
1878  
**Author** Blake, Mortimer  
**Place** Franklin MA  
**Publication** Town Committee  
**Date** 1879  
**Physical Description** 289 p : ill  
**Subject** Franklin (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Franklin (Mass.) - History  
**Notes** "With genealogical notices of its earliest families . . ."  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 101  
**Class** F74 GLO B1860  
**Title** History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann  
**Subtitle** including the town of Rockport  
**Author** Babson, John J.  
**Place** Gloucester MA  
**Publication** Proctor Brothers  
**Date** 1860  
**Physical Description** xi, 610 p  
**Subject** Gloucester (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 1401  
**Class** F44 GOFF 1922 v1  
**Title** History of the town of Goffstown 1733-1920; vol. 1  
**Subtitle** in two volumes; volume one narrative  
**Author** Hadley, George Plummer  
**Place** Goffstown NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Goffstown (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 1402  
**Class** F44 GOF 1924 v2  
**Title** History of the town of Goffstown 1733-1920; vol. 2  
**Subtitle** in two volumes; volume two genealogy  
**Author** Hadley, George Plummer  
**Place** Goffstown NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Goffstown (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93  
**Preliminary** 21-Jun-93

**ID** 307  
**Class** F29 GOR P1862  
**Title** A history of the town of Gorham, Maine  
**Subtitle** prepared at the request of the town.  
**Author** Pierce, Josiah  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Foster & Cushing, and Bailey & Noyes  
**Date** 1862  
**Physical Description** iv, 239 p  
**Subject** Gorham (Maine) - Genealogy  
Gorham (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 2174  
**Class** F29 GRE M1991  
**Title** HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF GREENE, ANDROSCOGGIN  
COUNTY MAINE. 1775 TO 1900  
**Subtitle** with some matter extending to a later date  
**Author** Mower, Walter Lindley, comp.  
**Place** Bowie, Maryland  
**Publication** Heritage Classics  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** xiv, 625p.  
**Subject** Maine- History-

Maine-Greene (Androscoggin County) 1775-1900\_

**Order** GIFT, East Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2012

**ID** 454  
**Class** F44 HAM D1977 c1

**Title** History of the town of Hampton, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892.  
**Author** Dow, Joseph. 1807-1889  
**Place** Hampton NH  
**Publication** Meeting House Green Memorial and Historical Association  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** viii, 1104 p : facsimile  
**Subject** Hampton (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Hampton (New Hampshire) - History  
**Notes** Reprint of the 1893 ed. Published by Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co.,  
Salem, Mass.  
**Order** Direct 9/78  
**Copies** 2 copies: c2 is #619  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 619

**Class** F44 HAM D1977 c2

**Title** History of the town of Hampton, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892.  
**Author** Dow, Joseph, 1807-1889  
**Place** Hampton NH  
**Publication** Meetinghouse Green Memorial and Historical Association  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** viii, 1104 p : facsimile  
**Subject** Hampton (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Hampton (New Hampshire) - History  
**Notes** Reprint of the 1893 ed. published by Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co.,  
Salem, Mass.

\*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Copies** copy 2; copy 1 is #454  
**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 1030

**Class** VR F74 HANOVER D1911

**Title** History of the town of Hanover Massachusetts with family genealogies  
**Author** Dwelley, Jedediah  
**Place** Hanover MA  
**Publication** Town of Hanover  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 474 p : ill  
**Subject** Hanover (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Hanover (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$55.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 95

**Class** F74 HIN H1893 v1pt1

**Title** History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** Volume I - Part I. Historical.  
**Place** Hingham MA  
**Publication** Published by the Town  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hingham (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 96  
**Class** F74 HIN H1893 v1pt2  
**Title** History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** Volume I - Part II. Historical.  
**Place** Hingham MA  
**Publication** Published by the Town  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hingham (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 97  
**Class** VR F74 HINGHAM 1893 v2  
**Title** History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** Volume II - Genealogical.  
**Place** Hingham MA  
**Publication** Published by the Town  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hingham (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** Vol. II (Genealogy) shelved with Vital Records.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 98  
**Class** VR F74 HINGHAM 1893 v3  
**Title** History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** Volume III - Genealogical  
**Place** Hingham MA  
**Publication** Published by the Town  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hingham (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Notes** Volume III (Genealogy) shelved with Vital Records.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 2016  
**Class** F74 HIN 1982  
**Title** THE HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HINGHAM  
MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** The Genealogies, VII, III  
**Author** Lincoln, George  
**Place** Somersworth, Mass.  
**Publication** reprinting by New England Historical Press  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** 401 p.  
**Subject** Hingham-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, MaryLou Hendy  
**Preliminary** 11/15/2006

**ID** 1410  
**Class** F44 KEENE G1904  
**Title** A history of the town of Keene (New Hampshire)  
**Subtitle** from 1732, when the Township was granted by Massachusetts, to 1874,

when it became a city.

**Author** Griffin, Simon Goodell

**Place** Keene NH

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 792p : ill

**Subject** Keene (New Hampshire) - History

**Order** General Society of Mayflower Descend. 6/93 20.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 119

**Class** F74 LAN M1879

**Title** History of the town of Lancaster, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from the first settlement to the present time, 1643-1879.

**Author** Marvin, Abijah P

**Place** Lancaster MA

**Publication** Published by the Town

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 798 p : ill : maps

**Subject** Lancaster (Mass.) - History

Lancaster (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

**ID** 74

**Class** F74 LEX H1868

**Title** History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from its first settlement to 1868, with a genealogical register of  
Lexington families

**Author** Hudson, Charles

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Wiggin & Lunt

**Date** 1868

**Subject** Lexington (Mass.) - History

Lexington (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 118

**Class** F74 LEX H1868

**Title** History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from the first settlement to 1868, with a genealogical register of  
Lexington families

**Author** Hudson, Charles

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Wiggin & Lunt

**Date** 1868

**Physical Description** xv, 296 p : ill

**Subject** Lexington (Mass.) - History

Lexington (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

**ID** 452

**Class** F44 LYN D1906

**Title** The history of the town of Lyndeborough New Hampshire 1735-1905

**Author** Donovan, D.

**Publication** H.W.Wittemore & Co.

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** xvi, 932 p : ill  
**Subject** Lyndeborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogies  
Woodward, Jacob A.  
Lyndeborough (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** Gift: In memory of Dr. Charles Francis Griffin  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 147  
**Class** F74 MID W1906  
**Title** History of the town of Middleboro Massachusetts  
**Author** Weston, Thomas  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin and Company  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** xxiii, 724 : ill, maps  
**Subject** Middleboro (Mass.) - History  
Middleboro (Mass.) - Maps  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 308  
**Class** F29 MOR R1944  
**Title** History of the town of Morrill in the county of Waldo and State of  
Maine / volume I  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement in 1794 to 1887 embracing almost 100 hundred  
years.  
**Author** Robinson, Timothy W., 1820-1890  
**Place** Belfast ME  
**Publication** Morrill Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1944  
**Physical Description** 253 p  
**Subject** Morrill (Maine) - History  
**Notes** Copied and edited by Theoda Mears Morse  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 458  
**Class** F44 RIN S1875  
**Title** History of the town of Rindge, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** from the date of the Rowley, Canada or Massachusetts Charter to the  
present time, 1736-1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge  
families.  
**Author** Stearns, Ezra S.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1875  
**Physical Description** 788 p  
**Subject** Rindge (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Rindge (New Hampshire) - History  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 1129  
**Class** F74 SHR 1847  
**Title** History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** from its settlement in 171 to 1829, with other matter relating thereto not  
before published, including an extensive family register  
**Author** Ward, Andrew H.  
**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** facsimile reprint : 506 p. (index, 1989)  
**Subject** Shrewsbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Shrewsbury (Mass.) - History  
**Notes** Facsimile of 1847 edition with new name index  
**Order** Direct 10/91 27.00  
**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 246  
**Class** F104 STO W1900  
**Title** History of the town of Stonington, county of New London, Connecticut  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement in 1649 to 1900, with a genealogical register of  
Stonington families  
**Author** Wheeler, Richard Anson  
**Place** New London CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 754 p  
**Subject** Stonington (Conn.) - History  
Stonington (Conn.) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 461  
**Class** F44 SUR K1925  
**Title** History of the town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** from date of severance from Gilsum and Westmoreland 1769-1922,  
with a genealogical register and map of the town  
**Author** Kingsbury, Frank Burnside  
**Place** Surry NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** viii, 1064 p  
**Subject** Surry (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Surry (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** Gift : Maude A. Smith  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 174  
**Class** F74 SUT B1878  
**Title** History of the town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704 to 1876 . .  
**Author** Benedict, William A.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Sanford & Company  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** 837 p : ill.  
**Subject** Tracy, Hiram A.  
Sutton (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 390  
**Class** F29 UNI S1851  
**Title** History of the town of Union, in the county of Lincoln, Maine,  
**Subtitle** to the middle of the nineteenth century with a family register of the  
settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants.  
**Author** Sibley, John Langdon

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Benjamin B. Mussey and Co.  
**Date** 1851  
**Physical Description** ix, 540 p  
**Subject** Union (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 917  
**Class** CS71 TREDWAY T1930  
**Title** History of the Tredway family  
**Author** Tredway, William T.  
**Place** Pittsburgh PA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** xiv, 403p, 18p, 31p  
**Subject** Tredway family  
**Order** Goodspeed's 10/91 \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 2134  
**Class** CS71 WRIGHT 1995  
**Title** HISTORY OF THE WRIGHT FAMILY  
**Subtitle** who are descendants of Samuel Wright (1722-1789) of Lenox, Mass. with lineage back to Thomas Wright (1610-1670) of Wethersfield, Conn. and direct line to John Wright, Lord of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, England.  
**Author** Wright, William Henry, and Gertrude Wright Ketcham  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1995 , c1913 (reprint)  
**Physical Description** 235p.  
**Subject** Wright Family  
**Order** \$13.00  
**Preliminary** 2/7/2011

**ID** 385  
**Class** F29 THO E1865 v2  
**Title** History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine  
**Subtitle** from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies; in two volumes. Vol. II.  
**Author** Eaton, Cyrus  
**Place** Hallowell ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1865  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Thomaston (Maine) - History  
Thomaston (Maine) - Genealogy  
Rockland (Maine) - Genealogy  
Rockland (Maine) - History  
South Thomaston (Maine) - History  
South Thomaston (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 396  
**Class** F29 THO E1865 v1



**Title** History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,  
**Subtitle** from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies; in two volumes, vol.I.  
**Author** Eaton, Cyrus  
**Place** Hallowell ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1865  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Thomaston (Maine) - History  
Rockland (Maine) - History  
South Thomaston (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 375  
**Class** F104 TOR O1878  
**Title** History of Torrington, Connecticut,  
**Subtitle** from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies.  
**Author** Orcutt, Samuel  
**Place** Albany  
**Publication** J. Munsell, Printer  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** Reprint: vii, 817 p  
**Subject** Torrington (Conn.) - Genealogy  
Torrington (Conn.) - History  
**Notes** "This 1990 edition is a reproduction of the original book published in 1878 . . ."  
**Order** Heritage Books 5/91 25.00  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 382  
**Class** F29 TUR F1887  
**Title** A history of Turner, Maine  
**Subtitle** from its settlement to 1886.  
**Author** French, W.R.  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Hoyt, Fogg & Donham  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** Facsimile: vi, 330p  
**Subject** Turner (Maine) - History  
**Notes** Reprint published by Turner Historical Society/Heritage Books, 1986.  
**Order** Direct 1/90 25.00  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 251  
**Class** F104 WAT B1858  
**Title** The history of Waterbury, Connecticut  
**Author** Bronson, Henry  
**Place** Waterbury, CT  
**Publication** Bronson Brothers  
**Date** 1858  
**Physical Description** VIII, 582p :ill  
**Subject** Waterbury (Conn.) - History  
Waterbury (Conn.) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 374

**Class** F29 WEL B1875  
**Title** The history of Wells and Kennebunk  
**Subtitle** from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off and incorporated.  
**Author** Bourne, Edward E.  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** B. Thurston & Company  
**Date** 1875  
**Physical Description** Reprint of original; xxiii, 797 p  
**Subject** Wells (Maine) - History  
Kennebunk (Maine) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 5/91 55.00  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 1294  
**Class** F74 WEN A1860  
**Title** The history of Wenham  
**Subtitle** From its settlement in 1639 to 1860  
**Author** Allen, Myron O.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The authro  
**Date** 1860  
**Physical Description** Reprint: vi: 220 p.  
**Subject** Wenham (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 26.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Aug-92

**ID** 2049  
**Class** F74 WEY 1923 vOL.3  
**Title** HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSEETTS VOL.3  
**Subtitle** in Four Volumes, GENEALOGY OF WEYMOUTH FAMILIES  
**Author** Chamberlain, George  
**Place** Weymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** Weymouth Historical Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 418p.  
**Subject** Weymouth Massachusetts-Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/1/2008

**ID** 2050  
**Class** F74 WEY 1923 VOL.4  
**Title** HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** in four volumes, Genealogy of Weymouth Families  
**Author** Chamberlain, George  
**Place** Weymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** Weymouth Historical Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** pp.421-846  
**Subject** Weymouth, Massachusetts-Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/1/2008

**ID** 2048  
**Class** F74 WEY 1923 VOL.2  
**Title** HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS . VOL 2

**Subtitle** in four volumes. HISTORICAL  
**Author** Weymouth Historical Society  
**Place** Weymouth , Mass.  
**Publication** Weymouth Historical Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** p.491-859  
**Subject** Weymouth Massachusetts- History  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/1/2008

**ID** 219  
**Class** F104 WIN L1874 v2  
**Title** History of Windham County, Connecticut.  
**Subtitle** Volume II. 1760-1880.  
**Author** Larned, Ellen D.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1874  
**Physical Description** xi, 582 p  
**Subject** Windham county (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 220  
**Class** F104 WIN L1880 v1  
**Title** History of Windham County. Connecticut.  
**Subtitle** Volume I. 1600-1760.  
**Author** Larned, Ellen D.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** xii, 600 p  
**Subject** Windham county (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 397  
**Class** F29 WIN S1925  
**Title** History of Winthrop, Maine  
**Subtitle** with genealogical notes  
**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.  
**Place** Auburn ME  
**Publication** Merrill & Webber Company  
**Date** [1925]  
**Physical Description** 744 p ; map  
**Subject** Winthrop (Maine) - History  
**Order** Gift: Mrs. Seth W. Cushman May 1937  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 180  
**Class** F74 WOB S1868 v1  
**Title** The history of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass.  
**Subtitle** from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860.v1.  
**Author** Sewall, Samuel, 1785 - 1868  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Wiggin and Lunt  
**Date** 1868

**Physical Description** pp 1 - 327

**Subject** Woburn (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 181

**Class** F74 WOB S1868 v2

**Title** The history of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass., vol. 2

**Subtitle** from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860.

**Author** Sewell, Samuel, 1785 - 1868

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Wiggin and Lunt

**Date** 1868

**Physical Description** pp 328 - 675

**Subject** Woburn (Mass.) - Genealogy

Woburn (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 555

**Class** F59 WOO D1980

**Title** The history of Woodstock, Vermont; 1761-1886.

**Author** Dana, Henry Swan, 1823-1905

**Place** Taftsville VT

**Publication** The Woodstock Foundation

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 641 p ill: facsimile

**Subject** Woodstock (Vermont) - History

**Notes** Originally published 1889

**Order** Direct In memory of Florence Belle Weeks

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 87

**Class** F72 WOR 1879 v1

**Title** History of Worcester county, Massachusetts, vol. 1

**Subtitle** . . . with a history and description of its cities and towns.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** C. F. Jewett and Company

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Worcester county (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 88

**Class** F72 WOR 1879 v2

**Title** History of Worcester county, Massachusetts, vol.2,

**Subtitle** . . . with a history and description of its cities and towns.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** C.F. Jewett and Company

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Worcester county (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 677

**Class** CS71 HOBART H1952

**Title** Hobart genealogy, the descendants of Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass.

**Subtitle** compiled from the records of Edgar Hobart by Margaret Griffith.

**Author** Hobart, Edgar

**Place** San Francisco CA

**Publication** California Genealogical Society

**Date** 1952

**Physical Description** 413 p

**Subject** Hobart, Edmund, c1570 - 1646

Hobart family

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 678

**Class** CS71 HOLLISTE C1886

**Title** The Hollister family of America

**Subtitle** Lt. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Cann., and his descendants.

**Author** Case, Lafayette Wallace

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1886

**Physical Description** 805 p

**Subject** Hollister, John, ?1612 - 1665 - Wethersfield, Conn.

Hollister family

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 561

**Class** VR F74 HOLLISTO L1990

**Title** . . . HOLLISTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 153 p

**Subject** Holliston (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 18.00

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1911

**Class** CS2505 GUPPY 1968

**Title** HOMES OF FAMILY NAMES IN GREAT BRITAIN

**Author** Guppy, Henry Brougham

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1968

**Physical Description** lxv, 601p.

**Subject** Names, Personal--Great Britain

Names, Geographical--Great Britain

**Order** Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 1/16/2004

**ID** 1278

**Class** CS71 TALLMAN E1935

**Title** Honorable Peleg Tallman 1764-1841

**Subtitle** His ancestors and descendants

**Author** Emery, William M.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1935

**Physical Description** Reprint: 260 p.

**Subject** Tallman family  
Peleg Tallman 1764 - 1841  
Tileston family  
Bagley family  
Hudson family  
Fitts family  
Burnham family

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 39.00

**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 1377

**Class** CS71 HOPKINS 1992 v.6

**Title** [Hopkins] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF  
STEPHEN HOPKINS / VOLUME 6

**Subtitle** descendants of the pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620

**Author** Austin, John D.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xi, 713

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6

**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen , c1580-1644  
Hopkins family

**Order** Direct 12/92

**Copies** copy 2

**Preliminary** 1-Feb-93

**ID** 1771

**Class** CS71 HOPKINS 2001 v.6

**Title** [HOPKINS] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF STEPHEN HOPKINS, VOLUME  
SIX, 3d ed.

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth. Massachusetts, in  
December 1620

**Author** Austin, John D.

**Edition** 3rd

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** ix; 669p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6

**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, c1582 - 1644  
Hopkins family

**Order** Direct 10/01 45.00

**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 1772

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.6 2001

**Title** [HOPKINS] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF STEPHEN HOPKINS, VOLUME  
SIX, 3d ed

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts in  
December 1620

**Author** Austin, John D.

**Edition** 3rd  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** ix : 669p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6  
**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, c1582 - 1644  
Hopkins family  
**Order** Direct 10/01 45.00  
**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 1389  
**Class** CS71 HOPKINS 1972  
**Title** Hopkins of the Mayflower; portrait of a dissenter  
**Author** Hodges, Margaret  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Higginson Book Company  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** 274p  
**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, c1580-1644  
Hopkins family  
**Notes** Reprinted 1992  
**Order** Direct 4/93 31.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 563  
**Class** VR F74 HOPKINTO L1990  
**Title** . . . HOPKINTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 203 p  
**Subject** Hopkinton (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 23.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 686  
**Class** CS71 HOWARD B1908  
**Title** The house of Howard, volume I.  
**Author** Brennan, Gerald  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** D. Appleton and Co.  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Howard family  
**Order** Gift: May S. Mansfield 1916  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 687  
**Class** CS71 HOWARD B1908  
**Title** The house of Howard, volume II  
**Author** Brennan, Gerald  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** D. Appleton and Co.  
**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Howard family  
**Order** Gift: May S. Mansfield 1916  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1996  
**Class** MFIP HOWLAND  
**Title** HOWLAND,FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND.  
**Subtitle** The First Four Generations of his Children, Lydia, Hannah, Joseph, Jabez, Ruth, and Isaac.  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann Smith and Wakefield, Robert,comp.  
**Edition** V23 p.1  
**Publication** Plymouth, MA  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** XII, 288p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations  
**Subject** Howland family  
Howland, John  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 2383  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 1936-1966  
**Title** The Howland Quarterly  
**Author** The Pilgrim John Howland Society  
**Publication** The Pilgrim John Howland Society  
**Date** 1936-1966  
**Physical Description** Binder, Quarterlies Inside  
**Preliminary** 4/5/2018

**ID** 2384  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 1969- v.2  
**Title** The Howland Quarterly, Volume 2  
**Author** The Pilgrim John Howland Society  
**Publication** The Pilgrim John Howland Society  
**Date** 1969-  
**Physical Description** Holder, Quarterlies Inside  
**Preliminary** 4/5/2018

**ID** 594  
**Class** F118 REY 1911 v1  
**Title** Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs  
**Subtitle** a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys in New York state . . . Volume I.  
**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 595  
**Class** F118 REY 1911 v2  
**Title** Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs  
**Subtitle** a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk



Valleys in New York state . . . Volume II.

**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 596

**Class** F118 REY 1911 v3  
**Title** Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs  
**Subtitle** a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk  
Valleys in Ne York state . . . Volume III.  
**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler  
**Place** Ne York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 597

**Class** F118 REY 1911 v4  
**Title** Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs  
**Subtitle** a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk  
Valleys in New York state . . . Volume IV.  
**Author** Reynolds, Cuyler  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1889

**Class** CS71 JONES B1908  
**Title** HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS.AND HIS DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Bartlett, Joseph Gardner  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** New England Historic Geneaalogical Society  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 33p.  
**Subject** Jones family  
Jones, Hugh 1635-1688  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 11/5/2003

**ID** 1898

**Class** CS432 LART 1989  
**Title** HUGUENOT PEDIGREES  
**Author** Lart ,Charles E.  
**Place** Baltimore,MD

**Publication** Clearfield Co.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 2 Vols. in 1. xv, 92p.  
V.2 xii, 118p.  
**Subject** Huguenot-Genealogy  
Great Britain-Genealogy  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* [MAY HAVE BEEN A  
DUPLICATE ENTRY OF ID 1290]  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 12/17/2003

**ID** 1290  
**Class** E184 LAR 1989  
**Title** Huguenot pedigrees [two volumes in one]  
**Author** Lart, Charles E.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Company Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** reprint: xv, 118p  
**Subject** Huguenots - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 1899  
**Class** BX 9456.17 LEE 1993  
**Title** THE HUGUENOT SETTLEMENTS IN IRELAND  
**Author** Lee, Grace Lawless  
**Place** Baltimore,MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Co.  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** xi, 281p.  
**Subject** Huguenot- Genealogy  
Ireland-Genealogy  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 12/17/2003

**ID** 692  
**Class** CS71 HULL 1910  
**Title** The Hull family in America  
**Publication** The Hull Family Association  
**Date** [c1910]  
**Physical Description** 647 p  
**Subject** Hull, George, 1590-1659  
Hull, Joseph, 1595-1665  
Hull, Richard, 1599-1662  
Hull family  
**Order** Gift: Orra E. Monnette May 1928  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1229  
**Class** CS71 HUNTING H1888  
**Title** The Hunting or Huntting family in America  
**Author** Huntting, T. D.  
**Place** Brooklyn NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1888  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 75 p, viii

**Subject** Hunting family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 11.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 1685  
**Class** F104 H-K 1999 v20  
**Title** HUNTINGTON 1789-1850; KENT 1739-1852; KILLINGLY  
1708-1850  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 390p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.20  
**Subject** Huntington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Kent (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Killingly (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/99 40.00  
**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 693  
**Class** CS71 HYDE H n.d.  
**Title** The Hyde family in England and America; The Fuller family in  
England and America.  
**Author** Hyde, Florence Fuller  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** iii, 133 p, 6  
**Subject** Fuller family  
Hyde family  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1928  
**Class** F1038 BRUCE 1997  
**Title** ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF NOVA SCOTIA  
**Author** Bruce, Harry  
**Place** Halifax, NS  
**Publication** Nimbus Publishing Limited  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 300p.  
**Subject** Nova Scotia--History  
**Order** SMD \$19.95  
**Preliminary** 7/7/2004

**ID** 1948  
**Class** E184 SMITH 1976  
**Title** IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA APPEARING IN ENGLISH  
RECORDS  
**Author** Smith, Frank  
**Publication** Everton Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** iv. 117p.  
**Subject** Emigrants from England  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield.  
**Preliminary** 10/27/2004

**ID** 1970

**Class** CS43 BOLTON 1966  
**Title** IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1700-1775  
**Author** Bolton, Ethel Stanwood  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** 235p.  
**Subject** Immigrants to New England  
**Preliminary** 4/13/2005

**ID** 2193  
**Class** F106 1979  
**Title** IMMIGRANTS TO THE MIDDLE COLONIES  
**Subtitle** A Consolidation of Ships Passenger Lists and Associated Data from  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record  
**Author** Tepper, Michael, editor

**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** xiii, 178p.

**Subject** New York-Ships Passenger Lists  
**Order** East Bay Genealogical  
**Preliminary** 10/1/2012

**ID** 1645  
**Class** CS71 HOLLINGS F1987  
**Title** IN AMERICA SINCE 1607; THE HOLLINGSWORTH, FARMER  
AND JUDKINS FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** their ancestors, descendants and many related families  
**Author** Farmer, Walter I.  
**Place** Cincinnati OH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** xi, 304p : ill.  
**Subject** Hollingsworth family  
Farmer family  
Judkins family  
**Order** Gift: The Author 9/96 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 31-Mar-98

**ID** 889  
**Class** CS71 SHERMAN B1978  
**Title** In search of Caleb  
**Subtitle** a research report of the history and lineage of some of the descendants  
of William Sherman "the Pilgrim" of Marshfield, Mass. . .  
**Author** Bear, Sherman William  
**Place** Elliptsburg PA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 41 p  
**Subject** Sherman, William, -1679  
Sherman family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 2178

**Class** F57 WIND T1987

**Title** INDEX OF GAZETTEER OF WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT  
1884

**Author** Townsend, Charles, Index Compiler  
Child, Hamilton, Indexer

**Place** Sarasota, FL

**Publication** Aceto Bookmken

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 203p. and Index Addendum

**Subject** Veermont- Windham County

**Order** gift, E.Bay Gewneology

**Preliminary** 8/17/2012

**ID** 1342

**Class** F63 FLA 1980

**Title** An index of pioneers from Massachusetts to the west, especially the  
state of Michigan

**Subtitle** this list includes many sons and daughters of old Bay State families  
who removed to New York and states of the Middle West

**Author** Flagg, Charles A., comp.

**Place** Baltimore MS

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. C0.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** reprint: iii, 86 p

**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
Michigan - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David 1987

**Preliminary** 28-Oct-92

**ID** 1456

**Class** E202.5 DAR 1972 v3; v4

**Title** Index of the rolls of honor (ancestor's index) in the Lineage books of  
the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution  
[volumes 1-160]

**Author** Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage books. Indexes.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** Reprint of v. 1-4. 1916-40

**Subject** U.S. - Genealogy - Indexes  
U.S. - History - Revolution

**Order** Direct 7/93 75.00 2 vols

**Preliminary** 2-May-94

**ID** 1455

**Class** E202.5 DAR 1972 v1; v2

**Title** Index of the rolls of honor (ancestor's index) in the lineage books of the  
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution  
[volumes 1-80]

**Subtitle** Volumes I and II

**Author** Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Books (Indexes)

**Place** Baltimore MA

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Com., Inc.

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** Reprint of v. 1-4, 1910-40

**Subject** U.S. - Genealogy - Indexes  
U.S. - History - Revolution

**Order** Direct 7/93 75.00 2 vols

**Preliminary** 2-May-94

**ID** 1941

**Class** Z5313 MUNSELL

**Title** INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

**Subtitle** and to Genealogical Material Contained in All Works As Town  
Histories, County Histories, Local Histories, Historical Society  
Publications and .....

**Author** Munsell, Joel and Sons

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1967

**Physical Description** iii,107p.

**Subject** Genealogies, American-indeces

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 8/25/2004

**ID** 483

**Class** Z5313 JAC 1932 v1

**Title** Index to genealogical periodicals [v. 1].

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1932

**Physical Description** ix, unpagged

**Subject** Periodicals - Indices

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 484

**Class** Z5313 JAC 1948 v2

**Title** Index to genealogical periodicals; volume II

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1948

**Physical Description** 152 p

**Subject** Periodicals - Indices

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 2122

**Class** F33 COPE 2000

**Title** INDEX TO GENEALOGIES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE TOWN  
HISTORIES

**Author** Copeley, William

**Place** Concord, New Hampshire

**Publication** New Hampshire Historical Society

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 102p.

**Subject** New Hampshire- Genealogies  
New Hampshire- Town Histories

**Added Notes** revised edition

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 9/14/2010

**ID** 2092

**Class** CS71 HALEY INDEX c.1,c.2

**Title** INDEX TO HALEY, ROBBINS, COOK GENEALOGY

**Author** Mettlach, Elsie

**Place** San Diego, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 45 p.

**Subject** Haley Family  
Robbins Family  
Cook Family

**Notes** Includes separate indexes for each name.

**Added Notes** This is the index to the 1939 book "Genealogies Haley, Robbins, Cook"

**Order** gift, Elsie Mettlach

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 3/15/2018

**ID** 2214

**Class** F146 N 91 1934

**Title** INDEX TO MAIN FAMILIES, PERSONS, PLACES AND  
SUBJECTS IN EGLE'S NOTES AND QUERIES

**Subtitle** Indices of of these twelve volumes

**Author** Aurand A. Monroe ,comp.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** 81p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Genealogy

**Notes** revised and rearranged by members of the Pennsylvania State Library

**Order** gifet, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 11/5/2012

**ID** 1387

**Class** F146 DUNN 1992

**Title** Index to Pennsylvania's Colonial Records series

**Author** Dunn, Mary, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** 228p

**Subject** Pennsylvania - Colonial records - Index

**Order** Direct 11/92

**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 485

**Class** Z5313 JAC 1953 v3

**Title** Index to periodicals, volume III

**Subtitle** together with "My own index".

**Author** Jacobus, Donald Lines

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1953

**Physical Description** 72 p

**Subject** Periodicals - Indexes

**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 2079  
**Class** F68 MAY  
**Title** INDEX TO PLYMOUTH COLONY LAND RECORDS  
**Author** Mayer, Mable, comp.  
**Place** Flint, Michigan  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 62p.  
**Subject** Plymouth Colony-Deeds  
**Added Notes** Documents up to and including vol.3,p.27 have already been published  
in The Mayflower Descendant,, 1899-1940  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 12/10/2008

**ID** 2089  
**Class** F68 PLY  
**Title** INDEX TO PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS  
**Author** NA  
**Place** na  
**Publication** na  
**Date** na  
**Physical Description** 9p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Plymouth Colony- wills  
**Preliminary** 2/18/2009

**ID** 1939  
**Class** F75 SHERMAN 2003  
**Title** AN INDEX TO PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
WARNINGS OUT  
**Subtitle** from The Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859  
**Author** Sherman, Ruth, Sherman, Robert and Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** xii, 95p.  
**Subject** Warnings out- Massachusetts  
**Order** direct, \$10.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 8/25/2004

**ID** 1940  
**Class** F75 SHERMAN 2003  
**Title** AN INDEX TO PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
WARNINGS OUT  
**Subtitle** from The Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859  
**Author** Sherman, Ruth, Sherman, Robert and Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** vii, 95p.  
**Subject** Warnings out- Massachusetts  
**Order** direct, \$10.00  
**Preliminary** 8/25/2004

**ID** 1988  
**Class** F62 US 1978



**Title** INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** BentleyElizabeth Petty, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 305p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts census-(1800)  
**Preliminary** 12/2/2005

**ID** 1418  
**Class** F860 BOWMAN 1972  
**Title** Index to the 1850 census of the state of California  
**Author** Bowman, Alan P., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** xxi, 605p  
**Subject** California - Census (1850)  
**Order** Gift: Leon T. David 7/93  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1635  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:1  
**Title** INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 1  
**Subtitle** compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940  
**Author** Gallotta, Ethel, comp.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The Rhode Island Historical Society  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 3 vols  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family - Indices  
Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Order** 3/98  
**Preliminary** 9-Mar-98

**ID** 1636  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:2  
**Title** INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 2  
**Subtitle** compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940  
**Author** Gallotta, Ethel, comp.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Rhode Island Historical Society  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 3 vols  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family - Indices  
Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Order** 3/98  
**Preliminary** 9-Mar-98

**ID** 1637  
**Class** CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:3  
**Title** INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 3  
**Subtitle** compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940  
**Author** Gallotta, Ethel, comp.

**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Rhode Island Historical Society  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 3 vols  
**Subject** Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family - Indices  
Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Order** 3/98  
**Preliminary** 9-Mar-98

**ID** 2280  
**Class** F868 WOO 1936  
**Title** INDEX TO WOOD'HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY  
**Subtitle** History published in 1883. Index compiled as a WPA project in 1936.  
**Author** Wood, Myron Winslow .  
**Place** Livermore, CA  
**Publication** Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** np  
**Subject** California- Alameda County  
**Order** East Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 3/11/2014

**ID** 2144  
**Class** F68 BANG 2002  
**Title** INDIAN DEEDS: LAND TRANSACTIONS IN PLYMOUTH COLONY, 1620-1691  
**Author** Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 647 P.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Plymouth Colony  
Plymouth Colony- Indian Deeds  
United States- Indian Deeds  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/28/2011

**ID** 1759  
**Class** F153 SIPE 1929 v1  
**Title** THE INDIAN WARS OF PENNSYLVANIA, VOL 1  
**Subtitle** An account of the Indian events in Pennsylvania, of the French & Indian War , Pontiac's War . . .  
**Author** Sipe, O. Hale  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 2 vols : Facsimile reprint - 2000  
**Subject** Pennsylvania - Indian Wars  
Indians of North American - Pennsylvania  
**Order** Direct 6/01 54.50 2vols  
**Preliminary** 8/24/2001

**ID** 1760  
**Class** F153 SIPE 1929 v2  
**Title** THE INDIAN WARS OF PENNSYLVANIA, vol 2.

**Subtitle** An account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French & Indian War, Pontiac's War, . . . .

**Author** Sipe, O. Hale

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1929

**Physical Description** 2 vols : Facsimile reprint, 2000

**Subject** Pennsylvania - Indian Wars

Indians of North America - Pennsylvania

**Order** Direct 6/01 54.50 - 2 vols

**Preliminary** 8/24/2001

**ID** 1628

**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 1997 INDEX

**Title** INGERSOLL COMBINED INDEX

**Subtitle** Index covering the family of Robert Greeley Ingersoll, the family of Norma Peralta Ingersoll [and] Strangers in the house.

**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley

**Place** Walnut Creek CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 176p

**Subject** Ingersoll family

Peralta family

**Order** Gift 12/97

**Preliminary** 20-Jan-98

**ID** 438

**Class** F39 WIL 1983

**Title** Inhabitants of New Hampshire 1776

**Author** Wilson, Emily S.

**Place** Lambertville NJ

**Publication** Hunterdon House

**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** 124p

**Subject** New Hampshire - Census

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 1942

**Class** F73 DUNKLE 2000

**Title** INSCRIPTIONS AND RECORDS OF THE OLD CEMETERIES OF BOSTON

**Author** Dunkle, Robert J. and Lainhart, Ann S.

**Place** Boston, Mass.

**Publication** NEHGS

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** xiii,840p.

**Subject** Cemeteries-Massachusetts-Boston

Inscriptions-Massachusetts-Boston

Boston, Massachusetts-Genealogy

**Order** direct,\$36.00

**Preliminary** 9/1/2004

**ID** 541

**Class** F72 LAN 1989

**Title** Inscriptions from burial grounds of the Nashaway towns:

**Subtitle** Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, Leominster, Sterling, Berlin, West  
Boylston, and Hudson Massachusetts.

**Author** The Lancaster League of Historical Societies

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 307 p

**Subject** Cemeteries - Massachusetts

**Order** Direct 7/91 20.00

**Preliminary** 9-Jul-91

**ID** 1027

**Class** VR F74 GROVELAN W1895

**Title** Inscriptions from the old cemetery in Groveland, Mass. (formerly East  
Bradford)

**Author** Woodbury, Louis A., comp.

**Place** Groveland MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1895

**Physical Description** 105 p, vii : ill

**Subject** Groveland (Mass.) - Cemeteries  
East Bradford (Mass.) - 1675-1850 - Epitaphs

**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 417

**Class** VR F74 IPSWICH L1987

**Title** . . . IPSWICH 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 174 p

**Subject** Ipswich (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 10.50

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 647

**Class** CS71 HARVEY B1987

**Title** Issac Julian Harvey

**Subtitle** California pioneer.

**Author** Baker, Florence Margaret

**Place** Salinas, CA

**Publication** Monterey County Histoeical Society Inc.,

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** xii,482 p : ill.

**Subject** Harvey, Isaac Julian, 1816-1899 - Salinas CA.

**Order** Gift: Florence Margaret Baker 1987

**ID** 2378

**Class** CS71 GORHAM S1904

**Title** Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants

**Author** Sprague, Frank W.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 7 p.

**Subject** Gorham family  
**Notes** Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register,  
Jan. 1905.  
**Preliminary** 3/8/2018

**ID** 694  
**Class** CS71 JACOBS J n.d.  
**Title** The Jacobs Family -- Fern Jacobs Brown Family  
**Subtitle** Descendants of George Jacobs Jr. and Harriet Ellen Thompson Jacobs  
of West Bend, Iowa; George Jacobs Jr. is the 10th generation from  
Richard Warren.  
**Author** Jordan, Irene Jacobs  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** typescript, unpagged  
**Subject** Jacobs family  
Warren, Richard -1628  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 695  
**Class** CS71 JAGER G1939  
**Title** Jagger-Gager genealogy; first edition 1939  
**Subtitle** Descendants of Jeremiah Jagger (Gager) of Watertown, Mass., 1630 /  
and John Jagger, of Southampton, L.I., 1641 / with References to Dr.  
William Gager, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630  
**Author** Gager, Harry G.  
**Edition** 1st  
**Place** San Francisco CA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 11 p  
**Subject** Jagger family  
Gager family  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 954  
**Class** CS71 STARR C1950  
**Title** James Harper Starr, financier of the Republic of Texas.  
**Author** Cravens, John Nathan  
**Place** Austin TX  
**Publication** Daughters of the Republic of Texas  
**Date** 1950  
**Physical Description** xiv, 194 p : ill  
**Subject** Star, James Harper, 1809-1890 - Texas  
Auston, TX - Maps  
Starr family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 671  
**Class** CS71 HAYWARD A1911  
**Title** James Hayward  
**Subtitle** born April 4, 1750 killed in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775 . . .  
**Author** Adams, William Frederick  
**Place** Springfield, MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 56 p : ill

**Subject** Hayward, James, 1750-1775  
Hayward family  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 763  
**Class** CS71 LUDDEN L1971  
**Title** James Ludden, 1611-1692/3  
**Subtitle** the old planter 1611-1692 and descendants  
**Author** Ludden, Wallace  
**Place** n.p.  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** xii, 252 p ill  
**Subject** Ludden, James  
Ludden family  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 1958  
**Class** CS71 MOTT 1911  
**Title** JAMES MOTT OF DUCHESS COUNTY, N. Y. AND HIS  
DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Harris, Edward Doubleday  
**Place** Tobias A. Wright  
**Publication** New York, N.Y.  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 58p.  
**Subject** Mott family  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 3/31/2005

**ID** 818  
**Class** CS71 WOODS W1943  
**Title** The James Woods family of Pennsylvania and Ohio  
**Subtitle** an account of the descendants of Allen Sr., Samuel Sr., and Nathaniel  
Sr., the three sons of James Woods 1736-1942.  
**Author** Whedon, Nellie Woods  
**Place** Ann Arbor MI  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** ix, 154 p  
**Subject** Woods, James, c1736-1823 - Ohio  
Woods family  
**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 696  
**Class** CS71 JAMESONS J1901  
**Title** The Jamesons in America 1647-1900; genealogical records and  
memoranda  
**Author** Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** 599 p : ill  
**Subject** Jameson, James, -1661/2  
Jameson family  
**Order** Gift: Gladys G. Blakeney Dec. 1988

**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1511

**Class** CS71 JAQUES J1995

**Title** Jaques family genealogy

**Author** Jaques, Roger, ed.  
Jaques, Patricia, ed.

**Place** Durham NH

**Publication** Jaques Family Association

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** vi, 944p

**Subject** Jaques family

**Order** Gift 12/95 75.00

**Preliminary** 1-Mar-96

**ID** 750

**Class** CS71 JENKS O1902

**Title** The Jenks family

**Author** Osband, Lucy Aldrich

**Place** Los Angeles

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 21 p :typescript

**Subject** Jenks, Joseph, 1606-1683  
Jenks family

**Preliminary** 26-Aug-91

**ID** 1776

**Class** CS71 JENNEY 1988

**Title** THE JENNEY BOOK

**Subtitle** John Jenney of Plymouth, and his descendants

**Author** Gurney, Judith Jenney, ed.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** various paginations

**Subject** Jenney family

**Order** Gift: Edith Thomas 2001 n.p.

**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 107

**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1909

**Title** John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautaugua County, New York

**Subtitle** his Alden ancestors and his descendants.

**Author** Alden, Frank Wesley

**Place** Delaware, OH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 84 p : ill

**Subject** Alden, John, 1770-1813  
Alden family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 167

**Class** CS71 BROWN G1931

**Title** John Brown of Ossawatimie and Harper's Ferry

**Author** Gray, Theodore  
**Place** Berkeley, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1931  
**Physical Description** 21 p  
**Subject** Brown, Peter, -1633  
Brown(e) family  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 1845  
**Class** CS71 CARY C1911  
**Title** JOHN CARY THE PLYMOUTH PILGRIM  
**Author** Cary, Seth C.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 273p  
**Subject** Cary Family - -1680  
**Order** gift, Wakefield,R.S ,FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/26/2003

**ID** 497  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND W1990 v.1  
**Title** John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 1  
**Subtitle** the first five generations / documented descendants through his first  
child Desire Howland and her husband Captain John Gorham.  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** The Picton Press  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** xx, 714 p  
**Subject** Howland, John, c1592-1673  
Howland family  
**Order** Gift: Edith Bates Thomas 12/90  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 2299  
**Class** F63 HOWLAND 1990 VOL.1  
**Title** JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 1  
**Subtitle** the first five generations. Documented descendants through his first  
child Desire Howland and her husband Captain John Gorham.  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson  
**Place** Camden, ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** xx, 714 p.  
**Subject** Howland, John, c1592-1673  
Howland family  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 1397  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND W1993 v.2  
**Title** John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 2  
**Subtitle** The first five generations Documented descendants through his second  
child John 2 Howland and his wife, Mary Lee  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson



**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** xx, 481 p.  
**Subject** Howland, John c1592 - 1673  
Howland family  
**Order** 5/93  
**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 2300  
**Class** F63 HOWLAND 1993 VOL.2  
**Title** JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 2  
**Subtitle** The first five generations. Document descendants through his second child John 2 Howland and his wife, Mary Lee  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson  
**Place** Cmden, ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** xx, 481 p.  
**Subject** Howland, John c1592-1673  
Howland family  
**ISBN** 0-929539-49-4  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 2074  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 2008 v.3  
**Title** JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 3  
**Subtitle** The First Five Generations. Documented Descendants Through his third child Hope Howland, Wife of John Chipman  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson  
**Place** Camden, ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2008  
**Physical Description** 672p.  
**Subject** Howland, John,c1592-1673  
Howland Family  
**Order** 11/2008  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2008

**ID** 2381  
**Class** F63 HOWLAND 2008 v.3  
**Title** John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 3  
**Subtitle** The First Five Generations. Documented Descendants Through his third child Hope Howland, Wife of John Chipman  
**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson  
**Place** Camden, ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2008  
**Physical Description** 672p.  
**Subject** Howland, John, c1592-1673  
Howland Family  
**Preliminary** 4/5/2018

**ID** 2075  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 2008 v.4  
**Title** JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 4

**Subtitle** The First Five Generations. Documented Descendants Through his fourth child Elizabeth Howland, Wife of Ephriam Hicks and Captain John Dickinson

**Author** White, Elizabeth Pearson

**Place** Camden, ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 235p.

**Subject** Howland, John, c 1592-1673

**Order** 11/2008

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 11/12/2008

**ID** 2382

**Class** F63 HOWLAND 2008 v.4

**Title** John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 4

**Subtitle** The First Five Generations. Documented Descendants Through his fourth child Elizabeth Howland, Wife of Ephriam Hicks and Captain John Dickerson

**Author** Whie, Elizabeth Pearson

**Place** Camden, ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 235p.

**Subject** Howland, John c1592-1673

**Preliminary** 4/5/2018

**ID** 2013

**Class** CS71 HUNTLEY 1978, Book I

**Title** JOHN HUNTLEY, IMMIGRANT OF BOSTON & ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS AND LYME, CONNECTICUT 1647-1977 AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS / BOOK I

**Author** Huntley, Virgil W.

**Place** Mystic, Connecticut

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** 337p.

**Subject** Huntley Family  
Huntley, John

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 2014

**Class** CS71 HUNTLEY 1993, Book II

**Title** JOHN HUNTLEY, IMMIGRANT OF BOSTON & ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS AND LYME, CONNECTICUT 1647-1993 AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS / BOOK II / MOSES LINE

**Author** Huntley, Virgil W.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Gateway Press

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** iii, 244p.

**Subject** Huntley Family  
Huntley, Moses

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 2015

**Class** CS71 HUNTLEY 1996, Book III

**Title** JOHN HUNTLEY, IMMIGRANT OF BOSTON & ROXBURY,  
MASSACHUSETTS AND LYME, CONNECTICUT 1647-1996 AND  
SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS / BOOK III / AARON LINE

**Author** Huntley, Virgil W.

**Place** Raleigh, North Carolina

**Publication** Marblehead Publishing

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** 1x ,665p.

**Subject** Huntley Family  
Huntley , John

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 1421

**Class** CS71 PYNE P1992

**Title** The John Pyne family in America

**Subtitle** Being the comprehensive genealogical record of the descendants of  
John Pyne (1766-1813) of Charleston, South Carolina

**Author** Pyne, Frederick Wallace

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xx, 204p

**Subject** Pyne family  
Pyne, John, 1766-1813

**Order** 6/93 Gift: Frederick W. Pyne

**Preliminary** 12-Jul-93

**ID** 878

**Class** CS71 ROGERS D1898

**Title** John Rogers of Marshfield and some of his descendants.

**Author** Drummond, Josiah H.

**Place** West Hanover MA

**Publication** Rhoda B. Ellis

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** iv, 194 p

**Subject** Rogers, John -c1661 - Marshfield, MA.  
Rogers family - Marshfield, Mass.

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 874

**Class** CS71 ROUNDS R1983

**Title** The John Round family of Swansea and Rehoboth, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** the first six/seven generations.

**Author** Rounds, H.L. Peter

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** 522 p

**Subject** Round, John, c1645-1716  
Round(s) family

**Order** Gift: Author 1983

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 1956  
**Class** CS71 SHAW 1973  
**Title** JOHN SHAW OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** The descendants of JOHN SHAW of Plymouth, Maassachusetts who died in 1694 and his wife ALICE----who died in 1654  
**Author** Shurtleff, Benjamin, comp.  
**Place** Kenilworth, Ill.  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** 123p.  
**Subject** John Shaw family  
**Order** Robert S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/9/2005

**ID** 892  
**Class** CS71 SKELTON S1969  
**Title** John Skelton of Georgia  
**Author** Skelton, John W.  
**Place** Brightwood VA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1969  
**Physical Description** 975p  
**Subject** Skelton, John, c1762-1842 - Virginia  
**Order** Gift: John W. Skelton  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 714  
**Class** CS71 JOHNSON S1967  
**Title** Johnson-Mitchell ancestry with allied families.  
**Author** Sherman, Jeanette Johnson  
**Place** Ann Arbor MI  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1967  
**Physical Description** viii, 244 p : ill  
**Subject** Johnson, Edmund, c1612-1651  
Mitchell, Experience, c1609-1684/9  
Johnson family  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-91

**ID** 711  
**Class** CS71 JONES J1976  
**Title** Jones ancestors.  
**Subtitle** being an ascending genealogy from Merton Edward Jones to 150 immigrant ancestors.  
**Author** Jones, Merton Edward  
**Place** Woodstock IL  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Jones family  
Jones, Thomas, c1602-1680/1  
**Order** Gift: R.S. Wakefield 1988  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-91

**ID** 712  
**Class** CS71 JONES J1984

**Title** The Jones family in America  
**Author** Jones, Howard Caswell, comp.  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Jones family  
**Order** Gift: Kay Walker 1988  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-91

**ID** 715  
**Class** CS71 JORDAN J1882/1982  
**Title** The Jordan memorial  
**Subtitle** family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan and his descendants in America.  
**Author** Jordan, Tristram Frost  
**Place** Somersworth NH  
**Publication** New England History Press  
**Date** 1882; 1982  
**Physical Description** iv, 488 p : ill : maps  
**Subject** Jordan family  
Falmouth, Maine - Maps  
**Order** Gift: Dr. & Mrs. Dwight L. Wilbur 1982 \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-91

**ID** 861  
**Class** F68 CHE 1848  
**Title** The journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620;  
[Mourt's relation]  
**Subtitle** reprinted from the original volume, with historical and local illustrations of providences, principles and persons  
**Author** Cheever, George B., ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** John Wiley  
**Date** 1848  
**Physical Description** ix, 369p  
**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Bradford, William, 1588?-1657; "Mourt's relation", pp29-108  
**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 1087  
**Class** F68 HEA 1962  
**Title** A journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth: Mourt's Relation  
**Subtitle** a relation or journal of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth in New England, by certain English adventurers both merchants and others  
**Author** Heath, Dwight B., ed  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Corinth Books  
**Date** 1962  
**Physical Description** xxiii, 96p : ill  
**Subject** Bradford, William, 1588?-1657; "Mourt's relation"  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Notes** Edited from the original printing of 1622 with introduction and notes by Dwight B. Heath  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1469

**Class** CS71 BARTLETT 1992  
**Title** Joy filled reflections; memoirs 1992  
**Author** Seals, Elizabeth Bartlett  
**Place** Redwood City CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1992  
**Subject** Seals, Elizabeth Bartlett  
**Order** Gift 6/93 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 2207  
**Class** F450 SPR 1987  
**Title** KENTUCKIANS IN ILLINOIS  
**Author** Sprague, Stuart  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 306p.  
**Subject** Kentucky-Genealogy  
Illinois- Genealogy  
**Order** gift, E.Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 10/23/2012

**ID** 2412  
**Class** F465 SPRAGUE 1983  
**Title** KENTUCKIANS IN MISSOURI  
**Subtitle** Including Many Who Migrated by Way of Ohio, Indiana, or Illinois  
**Author** Sprague, Stuart Seely  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 209 p.  
**Preliminary** 3/23/2019

**ID** 1686  
**Class** F104 K-L 1999 v21  
**Title** KILLINGWORTH 1667-1850; LEDYARD 1836-1855; LISBON  
1780-1850  
**Author** Carbaugh, Martha Wilson, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 243p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.21  
**Subject** Killingworth (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Ledyard (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Lisbon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/99 25.00  
**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 751  
**Class** CS71 KILPATRI K1930  
**Title** The Kilpatrick family  
**Subtitle** ancestors and descendants of Marian Douglas Jones and Robert  
Jackson Kilpatrick with related families  
**Author** Kilpatrick, Marian Douglas Jones

**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 259 p : charts  
**Subject** Jones family  
Kilpatrick family  
**Preliminary** 26-Aug-91

**ID** 648  
**Class** CS71 HARLEE H1934 v1  
**Title** Kinfolks  
**Subtitle** a geological and biographical record; vol. 1.  
**Author** Harlee, William Curry  
**Place** New Orleans, LA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1934  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Harlee family  
Fullmore family  
Curry family  
Kemp family  
Betha family  
Robertson family  
Dickey family  
**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 649  
**Class** CS71 HARLEE H1935 v2  
**Title** Kinfolks  
**Subtitle** a genealogical and biographical record; vol. 2.  
**Author** Harlee, William Curry  
**Place** New Orleans, LA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1935  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Herlee family  
Fullmore family  
Curry family  
Kemp family  
Betha family  
Robertson family  
Dickey family  
**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 650  
**Class** CS71 HARLEE H1937 v.3  
**Title** Kinfolks  
**Subtitle** a genealogical and biographical record; vol. 3  
**Author** Harlee, William Curry  
**Place** New Orleans, LA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1937  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Harlee family  
Fullmore Family  
Curry family  
Kemp family

Betha family  
Robertson family  
Dickey family

**Preliminary** 31-Jul-91

**ID** 1721

**Class** E83 SCHULTZ 1999

**Title** KING PHILIP'S WAR

**Subtitle** the history and legacy of America's forgotten conflict.

**Author** Schultz, Eric B.

**Place** Woodstock VT

**Publication** Countryman Press

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** xv, 416p. : ill.

**Subject** King Philip's War, 1675-1676  
Indians of North America - New England  
Tougias, Mike, 1955 -

**ISBN** 0-88150-434-3

**LC** 99-23481

**Order** Direct 7/00 29.95

**Preliminary** 7/31/2000

**ID** 1895

**Class** E83 SCHULTZ 2000

**Title** KING PHILLIP'S WAR

**Subtitle** The History and Legacy of America's Forgotten Conflict

**Author** Schultz, Eric and Tougias, Michael J.

**Place** Woodstock, VT

**Publication** The Countryman Press

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** xv. 416p.

**Subject** King Phillip's War, 1675-1676  
Indians of North America-New England- History  
New England History- Colonial Period, ca. 1600-1775

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- This is possibly a duplicate entry of ID #1721.

**Order** order

**Preliminary** 12/3/2003

**ID** 1112

**Class** F68 NIK 1931

**Title** Land ho! - 1620

**Subtitle** a seaman's story of the Mayflower, her construction, her navigation and her landfall

**Author** Nickerson, W. Sears

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Houghton Mifflin Company

**Date** 1931

**Physical Description** xix, 155p : ill

**Subject** Mayflower (Ship) - Fiction

**Preliminary** 12-Feb-92

**ID** 1475

**Class** F127 Bow 1983

**Title** Landholders of northeastern New York 1739-1802

**Author** Bowman, Fred Q.



**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 228p  
**Subject** New York (State)  
**Preliminary** 8-Mar-95

**ID** 446  
**Class** F44 DOV T1892  
**Title** Landmarks in ancient Dover New Hampshire  
**Author** Thompson, Mary P.  
**Place** Durham NH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** 284 p  
**Subject** Dover (New Hampshire) - History  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 754  
**Class** CS71 LEARNED L1882  
**Title** The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerner)  
being descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown,  
Massachusetts in 1632  
**Author** Learned, William Law  
**Place** Albany NY  
**Publication** Joel Munsell's Sons  
**Date** 1882  
**Physical Description** v, 346 p  
**Subject** Learned, William, -1646  
Learned family  
**Order** Gift Robert S. Wakefield May 1979  
**Preliminary** 26-Aug-91

**ID** 1687  
**Class** F104 L 1999 v22  
**Title** LEBANON, VOLS. 1 & 2, 1700-1854; LEBANON, VOL. 3,  
1700-1854  
**Author** Schott, Nancy E., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publication Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 256p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.22  
**Subject** Lebanon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/99 25.00  
**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 1651  
**Class** F63 SCHUTZ 1997  
**Title** LEGISLATORS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL COURT  
1691-1780  
**Subtitle** a biographical dictionary  
**Author** Schutz, John A.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Northeastern University Press  
**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** x, 436p  
**Subject** Massachusetts, General Court - Biography  
Legislators - Massachusetts - Biography  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-98

**ID** 13  
**Class** CS71 LEIGHTON 1989 v1  
**Title** A Leighton genealogy, volume 1  
**Subtitle** descendants of Thomas Leighton of Dover, New Hampshire  
**Author** Leighton, Perley M.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Leighton, Thomas, 1604-1672  
Leighton family  
Cornman, Julia Leighton, 1852-1921  
**Notes** Compiled by Perley M. Leighton based in part on data collected by  
Julia Leighton Cornman  
**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 14  
**Class** CS71 LEIGHTON 1989 v2  
**Title** A Leighton genealogy, volume 2.  
**Subtitle** descendants of Thomas Leighton of Dover, New Hampshire  
**Author** Leighton, Perley M.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 2 v.  
**Subject** Leighton family  
Leighton, Thomas, 1604-1672 - Family  
Cornman, Julia Leighton, 1853-1921  
**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 755  
**Class** CS71 LELAND L1850  
**Title** The Leland magazine or a genealogical record of Henry Leland and his  
descendants . . .  
**Subtitle** from 1653-1850.  
**Author** Leland, Sherman  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1850  
**Physical Description** 278 p  
**Subject** Leland, Henry, 1625-1680  
Leland family  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 839  
**Class** CS71 STEBBINS G1983  
**Title** Letters of Minnie Alice Lewis Pool to her cousins Arthur and Inez  
[Stebbins Family Genealogy]  
**Author** Grumme, Franz  
**Place** San Francisco  
**Publication** The author

**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Subject** Stebbins family  
**Order** Gift: Franz Grumme May 1986  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 792  
**Class** CS71 STEBBINS P n.d.  
**Title** Letters of Minnie Pool; Galena Gazette Articles; and Bio Sketch of M. L. Stebbins [Selected Writings]  
**Subtitle** Biographical Sketch of Martin Lyman Stebbins of Illinos and Iowa 1845 - 1938  
**Author** Pool, Minnie A. Lewis  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** photocopy  
**Subject** Stebbins, Martin Lyman, 1845-1938  
Stebbins family  
**Notes** Contains 1. Letters 2. Galena (Illinois) Gazette 3. Biographical sketch  
**Order** Gift: Franz Grimme  
**Preliminary** 23-Mar-92

**ID** 562  
**Class** VR F74 LEXINGTO L1990  
**Title** . . . LEXINGTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 129 p  
**Subject** Lexington (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 15.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1767  
**Class** VR F74 LEXINGTON 1898  
**Title** LEXINGTON MASS. RECORD OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS  
**Subtitle** to January 1, 1898: Part I - From earliest record to end of 1853; Part II - From 1854 to end of 1897  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Wright & Potter Printing Company  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** facsimile : 484p  
**Subject** Lexington (mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** NEHGS 7/01 78.00  
**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 474  
**Class** CS49 CER 1988  
**Title** The library  
**Subtitle** a guide of the LDS Family History Library  
**Author** Cerny, Johni  
**Place** Salt lake City UT  
**Publication** Ancestry Publishing  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xi, 763 p

**Subject** United States - genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 2096

**Class** F68 PUD 1992 v.2 1992

**Title** LIBRARY OF CAPE COD HISTORY & GENEALOGY

**Subtitle** A Genealogists Letter- Book, Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to  
Colonial Ancestry

**Author** Swift, C.W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouthport, MJass.

**Publication** The Register Press

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** 2051p.

**Subject** Massachusetts- Genealogy

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield

**Preliminary** 5/5/2009

**ID** 1416

**Class** CS16 NEAGLES 1990

**Title** The Library of Congress

**Subtitle** a guide to genealogical and historical research

**Author** Neagles, James C.

**Place** Salt Lake City UT

**Publication** Ancestry Publishing

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** xii, 381p : ill

**Subject** Genealogy

Library of Congress - Guides

**Order** Gift: Leon T. David 7/93

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 674

**Class** CS71 HEWES P1913

**Title** Lieutenant Joshua Hewes, a New England pioneer and some of his  
descendants

**Subtitle** with materials for a genealogical history of other families of the name,  
and a sketch of Joseph Hewes the signer.

**Author** Putnam, Eben

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** 656 p

**Subject** Hewes, Joshua, 1611/12 - 1676  
Hewes family

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 891

**Class** CS71 SMITH H

**Title** A life of Nathan Smith 1762-1828

**Subtitle** American medical pioneer

**Author** Hayward, Oliver Stoddard

**Date** Undated

**Physical Description** Unpublished typescript

**Subject** Smith, Nathan, 1762-1829  
Medical education - History - U.S.  
Dartmouth College - History

Bowdoin College - History

Yale University - History

**Order** Gift: Oliver Stoddard Hayward, M.D.

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 559

**Class** VR F74 LINCOLN L1990

**Title** . . . LINCOLN & LITTLETON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES  
FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 93 p

**Subject** Lincoln (Mass.) - Census  
Littleton (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 12.00

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 2045

**Class** CS71 NORRIS 1892

**Title** LINEAGE AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE NORRIS FAMILY IN  
AMERICA FROM 1640 TO 1892

**Subtitle** Norrises of England As Early As 1311

**Author** Morrison, Leonard Allison

**Place** Boston, Mass

**Publication** Damrell & Upham

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** 207p.

**Subject** Norris Family

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 6/17/2008

**ID** 767

**Class** CS71 MATHER M1890

**Title** Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather

**Author** Mather, Horace E.

**Place** Hartford, CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1890

**Physical Description** 539 p : ill

**Subject** Mather, Richard, 1596-1669  
Mather family

**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 297

**Class** CS71 COIT C1945

**Title** Lineage of the descendants of John Calkins Coit of Cheraw, South  
Carolina 1799-1863

**Author** Coit, John Eliot

**Place** [Cheraw SC]

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1945

**Physical Description** 50 p. : ill.

**Subject** Coit family  
Coit, Joseph, 1643-1704 - New London, Conn.

Coit, John Calkins, 1799-1863 - Cheraw, South Carolina

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-91

**ID** 274

**Class** CS61 ORD 1981

**Title** Lineages of associates

**Subtitle** Register / third supplement 1961-1980.

**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Edition** 3d

**Place** New Hartford CT

**Publication** The Order

**Date** 1981

**Physical Description** 616 p

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Reginald Humphrey 1985

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1820

**Class** E187 GHIRELLI 1968

**Title** A List of Emigrants from England to America 1682-1692

**Subtitle** Transcribed from the original records at the City of London Record Office

**Author** Ghirelli, Michael

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Magna Carta Book Co.

**Date** 1968

**Physical Description** 106p

**Subject** Emigrants from England

**Notes** Transcribed from the original records at the City of London Record Office

**Order** gift , R..S. Wakefield

**Preliminary** 1/24/2003

**ID** 1434

**Class** F68 PAIGE 1978

**Title** List of freeman of Massachusetts, 1630-1691

**Author** Paige, Lucius R.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** reprint of NEHGR 3: October 1849; 60p

**Subject** Freeman - Massachusetts

**Order** Direct 5.00 11/93

**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 581

**Class** F118 OCA 1979

**Title** Lists of inhabitants of colonial New York

**Subtitle** excerpted from The documentary history of the state of New York.

**Author** O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1979

**Physical Description** 351 p

**Subject** New York (State) - Genealogy

New York (State) - Colonial period

**Order** Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David. 1989.  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1701  
**Class** F104 L 2000 v23  
**Title** LITCHFIELD 1718-1854  
**Author** Wilmes, Debra F., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 273p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v23  
**Subject** Litchfield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 4/2000 25.00  
**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 2110  
**Class** CS71 LITCHFIE 1901  
**Title** THE LITCHFIELD FAMILY IN AMERICA  
**Subtitle** Lawrence Litchfield and his descendants  
**Author** Litchfield, Wilford J., comp.  
**Edition** Pt 1, No. 1, Pt .1, No.2  
**Place** Southbridge, MA  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** Part 1, No.1 bound with Part 1, No2.  
**Subject** Litchfield Family.  
Lawrence Litchfield- 1614-1657  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 3/17/2010

**ID** 2111  
**Class** CS71 LITCHFIE 1903  
**Title** THE LITCHFIELD FAMILY IN AMERICA  
**Author** Litchfield, Wilford J.  
**Place** Southbridge, MA  
**Publication** author  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** Pt 1, Nos. 3,4 & 5  
**Subject** Litchfield Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 3/17/2010

**ID** 848  
**Class** F68 DEM 1970  
**Title** A LITTLE COMMONWEALTH  
**Subtitle** family life in Plymouth Colony  
**Author** Demos, John  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Oxford University Press  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** xvi, 201p  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Social life & customs  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman  
**Copies** Copy 2  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 543  
**Class** F89 LIT L1967  
**Title** Little Compton families  
**Subtitle** . . . from records compiled by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour.  
**Author** Little Compton Historical Society  
**Place** Little Compton RI  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1967  
**Physical Description** xvii, 817 p : ill  
**Subject** Little Compton (Rhode Island) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 2282  
**Class** F869 CEM 1988  
**Title** LIVERMORE CEMETERIES  
**Subtitle** Four cemeteries in Livermore, California  
**Author** Livermore-Amador Geneaalogical Society  
**Place** Livermore, California  
**Publication** Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** iii,43p.  
**Subject** California-Livermore Cemeteries  
**Order** E.Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 3/11/2014

**ID** 757  
**Class** CS71 LIVERMOR T1902  
**Title** The Livermore family of America  
**Author** Thwing, Walter Eliot  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 479 p  
**Subject** Livermore, John, 1606-1641  
Livermore family  
**Order** GIFT: C.F. Griffin May 1929 \$3.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 466  
**Class** F87 BLO L1961  
**Title** Livermore's History of Block Island, Rhode Island  
**Author** Livermore, S. T.  
**Place** Block Island RI  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1961  
**Physical Description** 371 p : facsimile  
**Subject** Block Island (Rhode Island) - History  
**Notes** Originally printed 1877  
**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward 1985  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 756  
**Class** CS71 LOTHROP H1844  
**Title** Lo-Lathrop family in this country . . .  
**Author** Huntington, E.B.



**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** 457 p  
**Subject** Lothrop, John, 1584-1653  
Lothrop, Mark -1686  
Lothrop family  
**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 1880  
**Class** F127 LON 1976  
**Title** LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES  
**Subtitle** . . . . Descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L.I., 1688  
**Author** Bunker, Mary Powell  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 346p.  
**Subject** Long Island-Genealogy  
Powell Family  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 8/13/2003

**ID** 1920  
**Class** CS2509 COLD 1980  
**Title** LORD MAYOR'S COURT OF LONDON DEPOSITIONS  
RELATING TO AMERICANS 1641-1736  
**Author** Coldham, Peter Wilson  
**Place** Washington, D.C.  
**Publication** National Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** vi119p.  
**Subject** Court records-England- London  
Depositions- England- London  
U.S.- Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/26/2004

**ID** 760  
**Class** CS71 LORING L1971  
**Title** Loring genealogy  
**Subtitle** a continuation and revision of material published in 1917 by Charles  
Henry Page.  
**Author** Loring, Edward Payson  
**Place** Farmington ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** vii, 288 p  
**Subject** Loring family  
**Order** Gift: Barbara G. B. Getzler

**ID** 1757  
**Class** F1036 DeFOREST 1932  
**Title** LOUISBOURG JOURNALS 1745  
**Author** DeForest, Louis Effingham, ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Soc. Colonial Wars NY

**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** vxii, 253p : ill. Facsimile reprint, Heritage Books Inc.  
**Subject** Louisburg, Canada - History  
Seige of Louisburg, 1745  
**Order** Direct 6/01 24.50  
**Preliminary** 8/18/2001

**ID** 1843  
**Class** F8 REID 1973  
**Title** THE LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO  
**Subtitle** The Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada  
**Author** Reid, William D.  
**Place** Lambertville, NJ.  
**Publication** Hunterdon House  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** vii 418p.  
**Subject** Loyalists - Canada  
**Order** gift. R.S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 3/7/2003

**ID** 1872  
**Class** E277 JONES 1969  
**Title** THE LOYALISTS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** Their memorials, petitions and claims.  
**Author** Jones, E. Alfred  
**Place** Baltimore,MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1969  
**Subject** Loyalists- Massachusetts  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/25/2003

**ID** 1415  
**Class** F8 Hol 1992  
**Title** Loyalists to Canada  
**Subtitle** the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy  
**Author** Holmes, Theodore C.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xxvii, 318 p : maps  
**Subject** Passamaquoddy Bay (Maine)  
Loyalists  
New Brunswick (Canada)  
**Order** Direct 7/93 32.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1994  
**Class** CS71 ELLIS 1966  
**Title** LT. JOHN ELLIS & ELIZABETH FREEMAN  
**Subtitle** of Sandwich, Mass  
**Author** New England Historic/Genealogy Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** NHGS  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** 268p

**Subject** Ellis Family

**Notes** See Also: CS71 FREMAN F1875, Freeman genealogy in three parts . .

**Preliminary** 12/26/2005

**ID** 2329

**Class** CS71 LUFKIN S1973

**Title** LUFKIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA

**Subtitle** Known Vital Records of Male Descendants

**Author** Smith, Jr., Arthur Wellington

**Place** Long Beach, CA

**Publication** Privately Printed

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** Computer Printout 46 p.

**Subject** Lufkin Family

**Preliminary** 8/3/2017

**ID** 1702

**Class** F104 L 2000 v24

**Title** LYME 1667-1852

**Author** Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 266p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v24

**Subject** Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/2000 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 416

**Class** VR F74 LYNNFIEL L1987

**Title** . . . LYNNFIELD AND MANCHESTER 1855 AND 1865 [STATE  
CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 138 p

**Subject** Lynnfield (Mass.) - Census

Manchester (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 9.00

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1700

**Class** F104 M 2000 v25

**Title** MADISON 1826-1850; MANCHESTER 1823-1853;  
MARLBOROUGH 1803-1852; MERIDEN 1806-1853;  
MIDDLEBURY 1807-1850; MONROE 1823-1854; MONTVILLE  
1786-1850; NAUGATUCK 1844-1853.

**Author** Schoot, Nancy E., comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 257p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.25

**Subject** Madison (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Manchester (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Marlborough (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Meriden (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Middlebury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Monroe (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Montville (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Naugatuck (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/2000 25.00

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 372

**Class** CS55 WEI 1991

**Title** The Magna Charta sureties 1215

**Subtitle** the barons named in the Magna Charta, 1215, and some of their  
descendants who settled in America during the early colonial years.

**Author** Weis, Frederick Lewis

**Edition** 4th ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** xiv, 182 p

**Subject** Magna carta  
United States - Genealogy

**Order** Publisher 5/91 20.00

**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 289

**Class** F18 MAINE 1988 v.1

**Title** Maine families in 1790: vol. 1

**Author** Gray, Ruth, ed.

**Place** Camden ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** x, 372 p

**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 2

**Subject** Maine - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 2167

**Class** F18 MAINE 2009 v.10

**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 10

**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. II CG, FASG

**Place** Rockport Maine

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 2009

**Physical Description** xviii, 760p.

**Series** Maine Genealogical Society. Special Publication. No.58

**Subject** Maine, Genealogy

**Order** ordered

**Preliminary** 1/10/2012

**ID** 2289

**Class** F18 MAINE 2015 v.11

**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 11

**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. II CG, FASG

**Place** Waterville, Maine  
**Publication** Maine Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** xviii, 782 p.  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 73  
**Subject** Maine, Genealogy  
**ISBN** 978-0-9965698-1-1  
**Preliminary** 1/25/2016

**ID** 1505  
**Class** F18 MAINE 1990 v.2  
**Title** Maine families in 1790: vol. 2  
**Author** Gray, Ruth, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xii, 404p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, special publication No. 5  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 2/96 35.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-96

**ID** 1506  
**Class** F18 MAINE 1992 v.3  
**Title** Maine families in 1790: vol. 3  
**Author** Gray, Ruth, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** vii, 406p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 11  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 2/96 35.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-96

**ID** 1507  
**Class** F18 MAINE 1994 v.4  
**Title** Maine families in 1790: vol. 4  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph Crook, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** xiv, 393p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 18  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 2/96 35.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-96

**ID** 1541  
**Class** F18 MAINE 1996 v.5  
**Title** Maine families in 1790: vol. 5  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph Crook, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** xiv, 402p

**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 25  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Gift: Patricia Meeken 8/96  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-96

**ID** 2163  
**Class** F18 MAINE 1998 v.6  
**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol .6  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. II, CG  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** xviii, 558p.  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 31  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
**Order** 1/10/12  
**Preliminary** 1/10/2012

**ID** 2164  
**Class** F18 MAINE 2001 v.7  
**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 7  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. , CG, FASG  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** xviii ,651p.  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 36  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
**Order** purchase  
**Preliminary** 1/10/2012

**ID** 2165  
**Class** F18 Maine 2003 v.8  
**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol .8  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. , CG, FASG  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** xviii, 651p.  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 42  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
**Order** 1/10/2012  
**Preliminary** 1/10/2012

**ID** 2166  
**Class** F18 MAINE 2005 v.9  
**Title** MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 9  
**Author** Anderson, Joseph C. II , CG, FASG  
**Place** Rockport , Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2005  
**Physical Description** xviii, 670p.  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 48  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
**Order** ordered  
**Preliminary** 1/10/2012

**ID** 2245  
**Class** F29 MAINE 1876  
**Title** THE MAINE GENEALOGIST AND BIOGRAPHER. V1-III..  
**Subtitle** A Quarterly Journal  
**Author** Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society  
**Place** Augusta, Maine  
**Publication** Sprague, Owen and Nash  
**Date** 1876-1877  
**Physical Description** Three issues bound in one.  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
**Order** no record  
**Preliminary** 2/25/2013

**ID** 2263  
**Class** F29 MAINE 1888 VOL. V  
**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
RECORDER, VOL. 5  
**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Portland Public Library  
**Place** Portland, Maine  
**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher  
**Date** 1888  
**Physical Description** 246p.  
**Subject** Maine-History  
Maine-Genealogy  
**Added Notes** Indexed  
**Holdings** 9 Vols.  
**Preliminary** 9/17/2013

**ID** 2259  
**Class** F29 MAINE 1884 VOL.1  
**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.I  
**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Portland Public Library  
**Place** Portland, Maine  
**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** 216p.  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
Maine- History  
**Holdings** 9 Vols.  
**Preliminary** 9/11/2013

**ID** 2012  
**Class** F29 MAINE 1885 VOL.2  
**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.II  
**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Portland Public Library  
**Place** Portland, Maine  
**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher  
**Date** 1885  
**Physical Description** 268p.  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy

Maine- History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 2261

**Class** F29 MAINE 1886 VOL.3

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.III

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Portland Public Library

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1886

**Physical Description** 294p.

**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
Maine- History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 9/11/2013

**ID** 2262

**Class** F29 MAINE 1887 VOL.4

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.IV

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Portland Public Library

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1887

**Physical Description** 304p.

**Subject** Maine- History  
Maine- Genealogy

**Notes** Index of names

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**ID** 2267

**Class** F29 MAINE 1898 VOL.9

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.IX

**Author** Watson, S.M., Editor

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** 384 p.

**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
Maine- History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 10/9/2013

**ID** 2264

**Class** F29 MAINE 1889 VOL.6

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.VI

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1889



**Physical Description** 510 p.

**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
Maine- History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 9/17/2013

**ID** 2265

**Class** F29 MAINE 1893 VOL.7

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL. VII

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1893

**Physical Description** 236p.

**Subject** Maine- History  
Maine- Genealogy

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 9/17/2013

**ID** 2266

**Class** F29 MAINE 1895 VOL.8

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER,  
VOL.VIII

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1895

**Physical Description** 251 p.

**Subject** Maine- History  
Maine- Genealogy

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 9/17/2013

**ID** 279

**Class** F27 WAS 1971

**Title** Maine Place Names and the Peopling of Its Towns [Washington  
County]

**Subtitle** Illustrated County Edition: Washington

**Author** Chadbourne, Ava Harriet

**Place** Freeport ME

**Publication** Cumberland Press, Inc.

**Date** 1971

**Physical Description** 75 p : ill

**Subject** Washington county (Maine) - History

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 379

**Class** F19 FRO 1991 v1

**Title** Maine probate abstracts, volume 1 1687-1775.

**Author** Frost, John Eldridge

**Place** Camden ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Maine - Probate abstracts

**Order** NEHGS 5/91 145.00 2 vols  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 380  
**Class** F19 FRO 1991 v2  
**Title** Maine probate abstracts, volume 2 1775-1800  
**Author** Frost, John Eldridge  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Maine - Probate records  
**Order** NEHGS 5/91 145.00 2 vols  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 281  
**Class** F23 SAR 1887  
**Title** Maine Wills 1640-1760  
**Author** Sargent, William M.  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** Brown Thurston & Company  
**Date** 1887  
**Physical Description** xii, 953 p  
**Subject** Maine - Registers of births, etc.  
Maine - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 1992  
**Class** F29 SAR 1972  
**Title** MAINE WILLS 1640-1760  
**Author** Sargent, William M.,comp.  
**Edition** Reprint of 1887 edition.  
**Place** Baltimore,MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Co. by Genealogy Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** vii, 951p.  
**Subject** Maine-Wills  
**Order** \$85.00  
**Preliminary** 12/26/2005

**ID** 1390  
**Class** E173 THO 1987  
**Title** Map guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses 1790-1920  
**Author** Thorndale, William  
Dollarhide, William  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 420 p : maps  
**Subject** U.S. Census - Maps  
**Order** Direct 4.93 40.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 509  
**Class** VR F74 MARLBORO L1990  
**Title** . . . MARBORO 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 283 p  
**Subject** Marlboro (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 19.20  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1787  
**Class** CS68 B65 1900  
**Title** MARRIAGE NOTICES, 1785-1794, FOR THE WHOLE UNITED STATES  
**Subtitle** copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel  
**Author** Bolton, Charles Knowles  
**Place** Salem, Massachusetts  
**Publication** Eben Putnam  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 139p  
**Subject** Vital Records - Marriages  
Massachusetts Centinel  
Columbia Centinel  
**Preliminary** 3/11/2002

**ID** 1591  
**Class** F27 HANCOCK 1992  
**Title** Marriage Records of Hancock County, Maine  
**Subtitle** prior to 1892  
**Author** Long, Alice MacDonald  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** v, 570p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 9  
**Subject** Hancock County (Maine) - Marriage records  
**Order** Direct 5/97 45.00  
**Preliminary** 27-May-97

**ID** 1314  
**Class** VR F74 TOWNSEND 1984  
**Title** Marriage records of Townsend, Massachusetts 1737 - 1830  
**Author** Sawtelle, I. B.  
**Place** Lambertville NJ  
**Publication** Hunterdon House  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 60p  
**Subject** Townsend (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** Direct 1986 \$10.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1593  
**Class** F27 WASHINGT 1993  
**Title** MARRIAGE RETURNS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, MAINE  
**Subtitle** PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Long, Alice MacDonald  
**Place** Candem ME

**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** vii, 118p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 15  
**Order** Direct 5/97 24.50  
**Preliminary** 27-May-97

**ID** 1594  
**Class** F27 YORK 1993  
**Title** Marriage returns of York County, Maine  
**Subtitle** Prior to 1892  
**Author** Frost, John Eldridge  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** viii, 566p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Pub., No. 13  
**Subject** York county (Maine) - Marriage records  
**Order** Direct 5/97 45.00  
**Preliminary** 27-May-97

**ID** 2191  
**Class** F127 MAR 1988  
**Title** MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM STEUBEN COUNTY, NEW  
YORK NEWSPAPERS 1797-1868  
**Author** Martin, Yvonne, abstractor  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** vi., 166p.  
**Subject** Struben County, New York-Marriages and Deaths, 1797-1868  
  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 9/12/2012

**ID** 1005  
**Class** VR F74 EASTON C1942  
**Title** Marriages at Easton, Mass.  
**Subtitle** from the earliest entry down to 1802  
**Author** Card, Lester  
**Place** So. Norwalk CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1942  
**Physical Description** 44 p : typewritten  
**Subject** Easton (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$10.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2188  
**Class** F431 WHI 1983  
**Title** MARRIAGES OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1801-1838  
**Author** Whitley, Edythe Rucker., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 117p.  
**Subject** Roane County, Tenn., Marriages

**Order** gift, Eaast Bay Geneaalogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 9/5/2012

**ID** 1231

**Class** CS71 MARSHALL K1913

**Title** Marshall family record

**Subtitle** With Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White...allied fam.

**Author** Kingsbury, Frank

**Place** Keene NH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** Reprint: 103 p

**Subject** Marshall family  
Haskell family  
Carpenter family  
Kingsbury family

**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 15.00

**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 2102

**Class** F74 MAR 1990

**Title** MARSHFIELD

**Subtitle** A Town of Villages 1640-1990

**Author** Krusell, Cynthia and Bates, Betty

**Place** Marshfield Hills, MA

**Publication** Historical Research Associates

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 234p.

**Subject** Marshfield (Mass)- History

**Order** gift, Edie Thomas

**Preliminary** 9/17/2009

**ID** 352

**Class** VR F74 MARSHFIE L1988

**Title** . . . MARSHFIELD 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 99 p

**Subject** Marshfield (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 6.00

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 2171

**Class** F187 1991

**Title** MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**Author** Schweitzer, George

**Place** Maryland?

**Publication** author

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 211p.

**Subject** Maryland-Genealogy

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Society

**Preliminary** 7/30/2012

**ID** 2065  
**Class** F187 BARN 1976  
**Title** MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1634-1777  
**Author** Barnes, Robert ,comp.  
**Edition** 2nd. pr.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 233p.  
**Subject** United Staates-Maryland-Marriages  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 9/30/2008

**ID** 1641  
**Class** F62 PRUITT 1998  
**Title** THE MASSACHUSETTS TAX VALUATION LIST OF 1771  
**Author** Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs, ed.  
**Place** Camden MA  
**Publication** The Picton Press  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** xxi, 924p  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Taxation - Colonial period  
**Order** Direct 3/98 99.50  
**Preliminary** 16-Mar-98

**ID** 48  
**Class** VR F61 KOT 1996  
**Title** MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS AT SUTRO LIBRARY  
**Author** Kot, Elizabeth Gorrell  
**Place** Vallejo CA  
**Publication** Indices Publishing  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 108p  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - Massachusetts  
Sutro Library, San Francisco  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 890  
**Class** CS71 SESSIONS S1890  
**Title** Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America  
**Subtitle** the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669  
**Author** Sessions, Francis C.  
**Place** Albany NY  
**Publication** Joel Munsell's Sons  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 252 p  
**Subject** Sessions, Alexander, -1688  
Sessions family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 1980  
**Class** CS71 MATTHEWS 1912  
**Title** THE MATTHEWS FAMILY OF YARMOUTH  
**Subtitle** (No.81 of Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy.)  
**Place** Yarmouthport, Mass.  
**Publication** C.W. Smith, Publisher and Printer

**Date** 1912  
**Subject** Matthews Family  
**Order** gift, C.F. Griffin M.D.  
**Preliminary** 5/18/2005

**ID** 1113  
**Class** F68 AME 1901  
**Title** The May-flower and her log, July 15, 1620 - May 6, 1621  
**Subtitle** chiefly from original sources  
**Author** Ames, Azel  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin and Company  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** xxii, 375p : ill  
**Subject** Mayflower (Ship)  
**Order** Gift: Emma Clark Percy, 26 Aug 1944  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 2028  
**Class** F63 PHILBRICK 2006  
**Title** MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** A story of courage,Community, and War  
**Author** Philbrick, Nathaniel  
**Edition** 1st  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Viking  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** 461p.  
**Subject** 1. Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) 2. Massachusetts-History-New Plymouth,1620-1691 3. Bradford, William,1590-1567  
**Order** gift, Don Dickinson  
**Preliminary** 5/24/2007

**ID** 2278  
**Class** F63 MAY 1981  
**Title** MAYFLOWER ANCESTRAL INDEX. VOL.1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Families:Brewster,Clinton, Eaton,Samuel Fuller, Moore, Rogers, Soule, White.  
**Author** Beaman, Alden, Terry, Velma ,and Woodward, Willaard.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** xiii, 717p.  
**Subject** Mayflower- Passengers and Descendants  
**Order** Mrs Martins and Friends  
**Preliminary** 2/25/2014

**ID** 1284  
**Class** F63 ROS 1992 v1  
**Title** Mayflower births & deaths; volume 1  
**Subtitle** from the files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Author** Bowman, George Ernest, 1860-1941  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** 2 v**Subject** Roser, Susan E., comp.

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy

**Added Notes** Mayflower families: Alden; Allerton; Billington; Bradford; Brewster; Brown; Chilton; Cooke; Doten/Doty; Eaton; Fuller, Edw.; Fuller, Samuel.**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92**ID** 1285**Class** F63 ROS 1992 v2**Title** Mayflower births & deaths; volume 2**Subtitle** from the files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants**Author** Bowman, George Ernest. 1860-1941**Place** Baltimore MD**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.**Date** 1992**Physical Description** 2 v**Subject** Roser, Susan E., comp.

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy

**Added Notes** Mayflower families: Hopkins; Howland; More; Priest; Rogers; Samson; Soule; Standish; Warren; White; Winslow.**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92**ID** 1461**Class** F63 ROS 1994**Title** Mayflower deeds and probates**Subtitle** from the files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants**Author** Roser, Susan E.**Place** Baltimore MD**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co.**Date** 1994**Physical Description** xvii 659p**Subject** Probate records**Order** 12/94 Direct 45.00**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95**ID** 1803**Class** F68 Marshall 1975**Title** THE MAYFLOWER DESTINY**Author** Marshall, Cyril Leek**Place** Harrisburg, PA**Publication** Stackpole Books**Date** 1975**Physical Description** 191p. : illus.**Subject** Pilgrim fathers

Plymouth Plantation

Massachusetts- Social life and customs

**Order** Gift: Edith B. Thomas**Preliminary** 7/2/2002**ID** 1485**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE 1995 v.4**Title** Mayflower families through five generations; descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620; 2d ed./



volume 4.

**Subtitle** Family of Edward Fuller  
**Author** MacGunnigle, Bruce Campbell,  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xi, 223p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 4  
**Subject** Fuller family  
Fuller, Edward, 1575-1621  
**Order** Direct 8/95  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-95

**ID** 2290  
**Class** CS71 BREWSTER 2014  
**Title** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Descendants of the  
Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December 1620  
**Subtitle** The Descendants of Elder William Brewster  
**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert  
**Edition** Vol. 24, Part 1  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Date** 01/25/2014  
**Physical Description** xxiv, 446 p.  
**ISBN** 0-930270-38-1  
**Copies** 2

**ID** 493  
**Class** F63 MAY 1980 v3  
**Title** Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF GEORGE  
SOULE/ VOLUME 3  
**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620  
**Author** Harding, Anne Borden, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** xi, 486 ; addendum  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, c1593-c1679  
**Copies** copy 1  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 494  
**Class** CS71 SOULE 1980 v3  
**Title** Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF GEORGE  
SOULE/ VOLUME 3  
**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620  
**Author** Harding, Anne Borden, ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** ix, 486 p : addendum  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, 1593-c1679  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*

**Order** Direct 6/91  
**Copies** copy 2  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 1784  
**Class** F63 MAY 2001 v21  
**Title** MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS:  
FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON; VOLUME TWENTY-ONE  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620.  
**Author** Hodge, Harriet  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** xi, 155p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v 21  
**Subject** Billington, John, c1580-1630  
Billington family  
**Order** Direct 2/02 20.00  
**Preliminary** 2/25/2002

**ID** 1785  
**Class** CS71 BILLINGTON 2001v21  
**Title** MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS:  
FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON; VOLUME TWENTY ONE  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620  
**Author** Hodge, Harriet, Comp.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** xi, 155p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v 21  
**Subject** Billington, John c1580-1630  
Billington family  
**Order** Direct 2/02 20.00  
**Copies** c.2  
**Preliminary** 2/25/2002

**ID** 2128  
**Class** MFIT  
**Title** MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS.  
FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND. V23, PT.2  
**Subtitle** The Fifth Generation of His Children, Lydia and Hannah  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann and Janet Flecher Fiske, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Decendants  
**Date** 2010  
**Physical Description** xii,448p.  
**Subject** 1. Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony ): Genealogy  
2.Massachusetts--Genealogy. 3. John Howland Family  
**Order** \$40,00  
**Preliminary** 12/2/2010

**ID** 2129  
**Class** CS71 HOWLAND 2010

**Title** MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS,  
V.23, Pt.2  
**Subtitle** Family of John Howland, the Fifth Generation of his Children, Lydia  
and Hannah.  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann and Fiske, Jane, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 2010  
**Physical Description** xii, 448p.  
**Subject** 1. Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony).  
2. Massachusetts--Genealogy  
3. Family of John Howland  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 12/2/2010

**ID** 1547  
**Class** F63 ROSER 1996 2d  
**Title** Mayflower increasings  
**Author** Roser, Susan E.  
**Edition** 2d ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Puc. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 158p  
**Order** Direct 8/86 20.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 477  
**Class** F63 ROS 1989  
**Title** Mayflower increasings (for three generations).  
**Author** Roser, Susan E.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** ix, 159 p  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 476  
**Class** F63 ROS 1990  
**Title** Mayflower marriages  
**Subtitle** from the files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society  
of Mayflower Descendants.  
**Author** Roser, Susan E., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** xi, 415 p  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy  
**Added Notes** Mayflower families: Alden; Allerton; Billington; Bradford; Brewster;  
Brown; Chilton; Cooke; Doty/Doten; Eaton; Fuller, Edw.; Fuller,  
Samuel; Hopkins; Howland; More; Priest; Rogers; Samson; Soule;  
Standish; Warren; White; Winslow.  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 1386

**Class** F68 DRU 1992  
**Title** Mayflower passengers 1620  
**Author** Drummond, Audrey, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 24p  
**Subject** Mayflower (Ship) - Passenger lists  
**Order** Direct 4/93  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 2135  
**Class** F131 HOW 1977  
**Title** MAYFLOWER PILGRIM DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY  
COUNTY NEW JERSEY 1620-1920  
**Subtitle** A record of the Pilgrim Descendants who early in its history settled in  
Cape May County, and some of their children throughout the several  
States of the Union at the present time.  
**Author** Howe, Paul Sturtevant  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1977, (C 1921)  
**Physical Description** 464p.  
**Subject** Cape May- New Jersey-Genealogy  
New Jersey- Genealogy  
Mayflower Descendants  
**Preliminary** 3/8/2011

**ID** 513  
**Class** VR F74 MEDFORD L1990  
**Title** . . . MEDFORD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 239 p  
**Subject** Medford (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 16.20  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1975  
**Class** F74 PLYMOUTH 1978  
**Title** A MEDICAL HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH 1620-1977  
**Author** Hamilton, H.H.  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** Pilgrim Society  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** np  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.)-Medicine  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 2314  
**Class** CS55 BOYER 2001  
**Title** MEDIEVAL ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF CERTAIN AMERICANS  
**Subtitle** Many of the English Ancestral Lines Prior to 1300 of those Colonial

Americans with known Royal Ancestry but fully Developed in all  
Possible Lines

**Author** Boyer, Carl

**Place** Santa Clarita CA

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** x, 327 p.

**Subject** Families of royal descent  
Nobility--England--Genealogy  
Nobility--France--Genealogy  
United States--Genealogy

**ISBN** 0-936124-21-0

**Preliminary** 3/15/2017

**ID** 2313

**Class** CS71 ABELL 2001

**Title** MEDIEVAL ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF ROBERT ABELL

**Subtitle** Who Died in Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, 20 June 1663, with English  
Ancestral Lines of Other Colonial Americans

**Author** Boyer, Carl

**Place** Santa Clarita, CA

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** viii, 344 p.

**Subject** Abell Family  
Abell, Robert - 1663 -- Family  
England--Genealogy

**ISBN** 0-936124-22-9

**Preliminary** 3/15/2017

**ID** 2315

**Class** E184 BOYER 2004

**Title** MEDIEVAL WELSH ANCESTORS OF CERTAIN AMERICANS

**Subtitle** A Comprehensive Genealogy with Biographical and Historical  
Background as well as Critical Commentary

**Author** Boyer, Carl

**Place** Santa Clarita, CA

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** xviii, 413 p.

**Subject** Welsh Americans--Genealogy  
Wales--Genealogy

**ISBN** 0-936124-25-3

**Preliminary** 3/15/2017

**ID** 504

**Class** VRF74 MELROSE L1990

**Title** . . . MELROSE 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 131 p

**Subject** Melrose (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 9.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1244

**Class** CS71 POORE P1880

**Title** A memoir and genealogy of John Poore  
**Subtitle** ten generations: 1615 - 1880  
**Author** Poore, Alfred  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1880  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 332 p  
**Subject** Poore family  
John Poore - 1684  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 43.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 464  
**Class** F83 POT 1968  
**Title** Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island  
**Author** Potter, Elisha R  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** 138 p : facsimile  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Colonial period  
**Notes** Originally published as Rhode Island Historical Tracts No. 5. 1879  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 1232  
**Class** CS71 LEONARD G1928  
**Title** Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell families  
**Subtitle** With their collateral families ...  
**Author** Goodenough, Caroline Leonard  
**Place** Yellow Springs OH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 344 p  
**Subject** Leonard family  
Thompson family  
Haskell family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 54.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Jul-92

**ID** 802  
**Class** CS71 ORCUTT O1945  
**Title** Memorabilia of William Warren Orcutt, 1869-1942  
**Author** Orcutt, Mary Logan  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1945  
**Physical Description** xxi, 88 p : ill  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 24  
**Class** CS71 LEONARD 1896  
**Title** Memorial : genealogical, historical, and biographical, of Solomon Leonard, 1637  
**Subtitle** of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants.

**Author** Leonard, Manning  
**Place** Southbridge MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** 452 p : ill  
**Subject** Leonard, Solomon, ?1610-c1671  
Leonard family  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 524  
**Class** CS71 EDDY N1899  
**Title** Memorial of Mary Eliza Eddy, wife of George Whitefield Newcomb  
**Author** Newcomb, George Eddy  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 23 p  
**Subject** Eddy family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 320  
**Class** F29 MAC M1863  
**Title** Memorial of the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Machias [Maine].  
**Place** Machias ME  
**Publication** C. O. Forbush  
**Date** 1863  
**Physical Description** 179 p  
**Subject** Machias (Maine) - History  
**Notes** pp 11-65: Historical sketch, by William B. Smith.  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 71  
**Class** CS71 ALDEN A1867  
**Title** Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden  
**Author** Alden, Ebenezer  
**Place** Randolph, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1867  
**Physical Description** 164 p  
**Subject** Alden, John, ?1599-1687  
Alden family  
**Preliminary** 14-jan-91

**ID** 983  
**Class** CS71 THAYER T1874  
**Title** Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard & Thomas Thayer, and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874.  
**Author** Thayer, Bezaleel  
**Place** Oswego NY  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1874  
**Physical Description** vi, 708 p  
**Subject** Thayer, Richard -1688

Thayer family

**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 973

**Class** F478 WIC 1896 v1

**Title** Memorial to the pioneer women of the Western Reserve; volume 1.

**Author** Wickham, Gertrude Van Rensselaer, ed.

**Place** Jefferson OH

**Publication** Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc.

**Date** [1896]

**Physical Description** 2 v : reproduction of 1896 edition

**Subject** Northwest, Old - Genealogy  
Western Reserve - Genealogy

**Order** Direct Jan 1982 n.p.

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 974

**Class** F478 WIC 1896 v2

**Title** Memorial to the pioneer women of the Western Reserve, volume II.

**Author** Wickham, Gertrude Van Rensselaer, ed.

**Place** Jefferson OH

**Publication** Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc.

**Date** [1896]

**Physical Description** 2 v : reproduction of 1896 edition

**Subject** Northwest, Old - Genealogy  
Western Reserve - Genealogy

**Order** Direct Jan 1982 n.p.

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 1744

**Class** E184 STAPLETON 1901

**Title** MEMORIALS OF THE HUGUENOTS IN AMERICA

**Subtitle** with special reference to their emigration to Pennsylvania

**Author** Stapleton, Rev. A.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1989 Reprint

**Physical Description** ix, 164p. reprint.

**Subject** Huguenots  
Huguenots - Pennsylvania

**Order** Gift 2/01 n.p.

**Copies** See duplicate copy at: F160 .H8 STAPLETON 1901

**Preliminary** 2/23/2001

**ID** 2250

**Class** F160 .H8 STAPLETON 1901

**Title** MEMORIALS OF THE HUGUENOTS IN AMERICA

**Subtitle** with Special Reference to their Emigration to Pennsylvania

**Author** Stapleton, Rev. A.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1989 Reprint

**Physical Description** ix, 164p., Reprint

**Subject** United States- Huguenots  
Huguenots- Memorials  
Huguenots - Pennsylvania



**Order** gift  
**Copies** See duplicate copy at: E184 STAPLEON 1901  
**Preliminary** 3/26/2013

**ID** 451  
**Class** F44 MER H1932  
**Title** Meredith, N.H.  
**Subtitle** annals and genealogies  
**Author** Hanaford, Mary E. Neal  
**Place** Concord NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** 760 p  
**Subject** Meredith (new Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Meredith (New Hampshire) - History  
**Order** Gift: Memory of Dr. Charles Francis Griffin  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 2424  
**Class** CS71 MERWIN M1978  
**Title** THE MERWIN FAMILY IN NORTH AMERICA  
**Subtitle** A Genealogy of the Descendants of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) in the  
Male Line Through the Tenth Generation  
**Author** Merwin, Charles L., President  
Miles Merwin Association  
**Corporation** Miles Merwin Association  
**Place** Hartford, CT  
**Publication** Connecticut Historical Society  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** lvi, 1115 pgs.  
**Subject** Family of: Merwin  
**LC** 78-62327  
**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 240  
**Class** F104 NOR C1867  
**Title** The Methodist Episcopal churches of Norwich, Conn.  
**Author** Clark, Edgar F.  
**Place** Norwich  
**Publication** [The Author]  
**Date** 1867  
**Physical Description** 270 p  
**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - Churches  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 349  
**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO L1988  
**Title** . . . MIDDLEBOROUGH 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES  
FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 230 p  
**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 13.80

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1035

**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO M1986 v1

**Title** Middleborough, Massachusetts vital records; volume one

**Subtitle** births to 1838, deaths to 1800, marriages to 1772.

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, ed

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 487p

**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift: Anna and George Reeves 1987 \$45.00

**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 1036

**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO M1990 V2

**Title** Middleborough, Massachusetts vital records, volume two

**Subtitle** births to 1838, deaths to 1836, marriages to 1842, marriage intentions to 1845

**Author** Merrick, Barbara Lambert, ed.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 360p

**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct \$35.00

**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 2213

**Class** F142 BRO 1988

**Title** MIDDLESEX COUNTY HEIRS TO ESTATES 1780-1870

**Subtitle** Middlesex County, New Jersey Heirs to Estates from Partitions and Divisions filed at New Brunswick. 1780-1870

**Author** Brown, Virginia A.

**Place** Washington, NJ

**Publication** Genealogical Researchers

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** xxiii, 71p.

**Subject** Middlesex County New Jersey- Heirs & Estates

**Order** gift. E.Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/31/2012

**ID** 360

**Class** VR F74 MIDDLETO L1987

**Title** . . . MIDDLETON AND NAHANT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 69 p

**Subject** Middleton (Mass.) - Census  
Nahant (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 4.20

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1703

**Class** F104 M 2000 v26

**Title** MIDDLETOWN - PART I.

**Subtitle** A - J 1651-1854

**Author** Crossley, Marie Schlumbrecht

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** Pt. I, 320p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v26

**Subject** Middletown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/2000 35.00

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 1704

**Class** F104 M 2000 v27

**Title** MIDDLETOWN - PART II

**Subtitle** K - Z and No Surname 1651-1854

**Author** Magnuson, Carole, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** Pt 2, 350p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v27

**Subject** Middletown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/2000 38.50

**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 170

**Class** CS71 BROWN K1962

**Title** Migratory movements of the Brown clan (somewhat explained)

**Author** Kalust, Charlotte C.B.

**Place** No. Hollywood, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1962

**Physical Description** 23 p.

**Subject** Browne, Richard, -1661.  
Hopkins, Stephen, -1664.  
Brown(e) family

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 2425

**Class** CS71 MERWIN N1909

**Title** MILES MERWIN 1623-1697

**Subtitle** and One Branch of His Descendants

**Author** Newton, Caroline Gaylord

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 105 pgs.

**Subject** Family of: Merwin

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 1714

**Class** F104 M-N 2000 v28

**Title** MILFORD 1640-1850; NEW CANAAN 1801-1854; NEW  
HARTFORD 1740-1854  
**Author** Tilton, Jan, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 301p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.28  
**Subject** Milford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
New Canaan (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
New Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 30.00  
**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 2325  
**Class** F74 MILTON 1910  
**Title** THE MILTON CATECHISM  
**Subtitle** an Outline of the History of Milton, Massachusetts  
**Author** Milton Historical Society  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Milton Historical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 88 p. incl. front., plates. 23 cm.  
**Subject** Milton (Mass.)--History.  
**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 1038  
**Class** VR F74 MILTON 1900  
**Title** Milton records; births, marriages and deaths 1662-1843  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 258 p  
**Subject** Milton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 177  
**Class** F74 TAU 1853 v1  
**Title** The ministry of Taunton  
**Subtitle** with incidental notices of other professions, vol. 1  
**Author** Emery, Samuel Hopkins  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** John P. Jewett & Co.  
**Date** 1853  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Taunton (Mass.)  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 178  
**Class** F74 TAU 1853 v2  
**Title** The ministry of Taunton  
**Subtitle** with incidental notices of other professions, vol. 2  
**Author** Emery, Samuel Hopkins  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** John P. Jewett & Co

**Date** 1853  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Taunton (Mass.)  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1834  
**Class** F29 MONHEGAN 1930  
**Title** MONHEGAN, THE CRADLE OF NEW ENGLAND  
**Author** Proper, Ida Sedgwick  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Southworth Press  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** vii, 273p. : illus.  
**Subject** Monhegan Plantation (Maine) - Hist.  
**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 772  
**Class** CS71 MONNET M1911  
**Title** Monnet family genealogy / an emphasis of a noble Huguenot heritage  
somewhat of the first immigrants Isaac and Pierre Monnet.  
**Author** Monette, Orra Eugene  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 1150 p, lxxvii; ill  
**Subject** Monnet family  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 659  
**Class** F127 MON L1922  
**Title** Montgomery County N.Y. marriage records  
**Subtitle** performed by Rev. Elijah Herrick, 1795-1844; also records of Rev.  
John Calvin Toll, 1803-1844, compiled from the originals.  
**Author** Lethbridge, Melvin W., comp.  
**Place** St. Johnsville NY  
**Publication** The Compiler  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 38 p  
**Subject** Montgomery County (New York) - Marriage records  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 2022  
**Class** CS434 HAVERGAL 1881  
**Title** MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH  
OF HEREFORD  
**Author** Havergal, Francis M. D.H., Rev.  
**Place** Brussels, Belgium  
**Publication** G. Severcyns  
**Date** 1881  
**Subject** England- Epitaphs  
England- Hereford  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 1/24/2007

**ID** 773

**Class** CS71 MOONEY M1980

**Title** Mooney-Garner ancestry / record of the ancestry of Errol Neil and Rita Maurine Mooney.

**Author** Mooney, George W.

**Place** Glendale CA

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 11, 133 p : ill

**Subject** Mooney family

Mooney, B. Irene Garner, jt. author

**Order** Gift: Mr. & Mrs. G.W. Mooney November 1980

**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 1855

**Class** CS71 MOORE D1938

**Title** MOORE and Allied Families

**Subtitle** The Ancestry of William Henry Moore

**Author** De Forest, L. Effingham

**Place** New York

**Publication** The De Forest Publishing Company

**Date** 1938

**Physical Description** xix, xxi, 744p.

**Subject** Moore Family

**Order** Gift, Robert Wakefield FASG

**Preliminary** 6/20/2003

**ID** 2388

**Class** CS71 MOSELEY F2000 v.2

**Title** Moseley, Mosly Etc. Families

**Subtitle** (Book 2 of 2): Genealogical Appendix: Apparently Non-Norfolk Lines and Raw Research Notes on Some Readily Available Records about most Early North American Moseley Families and a few Medieval European Families

**Author** Forsythe, Warren L.

**Place** Ellensburg, WA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** xxiv, 597 p.

**Subject** Moseley Families

Mozly Families

**Notes** This book is an appendix to Book 1 of 2 by D'Aiutolo, et al.

**Preliminary** 5/10/2018

**ID** 1779

**Class** CS71 PERRY 1997

**Title** MOSES PERRY 1714-1801

**Subtitle** a founding father of Yarmouth (Nova Scotia)

**Author** Firth, Blanche

Newell, Betty

**Place** Sparks, NV

**Publication** Prospect Publishing

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 210p: index

**Subject** Perry, Moses 1714-1801

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia

Perry family

**Order Gift:** 1/02 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 603  
**Class** CS71 GAMBLE C1896  
**Title** The Mount Desert widow  
**Subtitle** genealogy of the Gamble family  
**Author** Cilley, Jonathan P  
**Place** Rockland ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** 196 p  
**Subject** Gamble family  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 778  
**Class** CS71 MUNSEY L1920  
**Title** A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy  
**Subtitle** being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt  
Hopkins the parents of Frank A. Munsey and his brother and sisters.  
**Author** Lowell, D.O.S.  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** xvii, 216 p  
**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, -1644  
Munsey family  
**Preliminary** 12-Sep-91

**ID** 2192  
**Class** F118 LAN 1891  
**Title** MUSTER ROLLS OF NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TROOPS  
1755-1764  
**Subtitle** Collections of the New York Historical Society  
**Author** Lancey, Edward, ed.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** xiii, 621p.  
**Subject** New Yor- Muster Rolls of Provincial Troops, 1755- 1764  
**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 9/12/2012

**ID** 1431  
**Class** CS432 CAMP 1988  
**Title** My ancestors came with the Conqueror  
**Subtitle** those who did and some of those who probably did not  
**Author** Camp, Anthony J.  
**Place** London UK  
**Publication** Society of Genealogists  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 89p  
**Subject** Norman conquest - Genealogy  
**Order** 9.50 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 1348

**Class** F74 NAN W1992  
**Title** Nantucket lands and land owners  
**Author** Worth, Henry Barnard  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 419p, xiv  
**Subject** Nantucket Island (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Direct 30.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 2073  
**Class** F74 COHA 1898  
**Title** NARRATIVE HISTORY OF COHASSET MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Bigelow, E. Victor  
**Place** Cohasset, Massachusetts  
**Publication** The Committee on Town History  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** xi,561p.  
**Subject** Cohasset, Massachusetts  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 11/5/2008

**ID** 2055  
**Class** F74 SCITUATE 1938  
**Title** A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF SOUTH SCITUATE-NORWELL  
MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** 1636-1938 as an American Community. 1849-1938 as a separate town.  
**Author** Merritt, Joseph Foster  
**Place** Rockland, Massachusetts  
**Publication** Rockland Standard Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1938  
**Physical Description** xii, 203p.  
**Subject** Scituate, Massachusetts- History  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/31/2008

**ID** 319  
**Class** F29 MAC D1904  
**Title** Narrative of the town of Machias [Maine]  
**Subtitle** the old and the new the early and the late.  
**Author** Drisko, George W.  
**Place** Machias ME  
**Publication** Press of the Republican  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 589 p : ill  
**Subject** Machias (Maine) - Genealogy  
Machias (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 863  
**Class** CS71 PURINTON C1986  
**Title** Nathan Purinton and his descendants 1812-1985  
**Author** Collins, Damon Purinton  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** The author



**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 105 p  
**Subject** Purinton family  
**Order** Author  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 2371  
**Class** CS71 CROCKER C1923  
**Title** Nathaniel Crocker, 1758-1855  
**Subtitle** His Descendants and Ancestors  
**Author** Crocker, Henry G.  
**Place** Concord, NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** xiii, 76 p.  
**Subject** Crocker, Nathaniel 1758-1855  
Crocker family;  
Families of: Allen, Blood, Bragg, Brewster, Bursley, Chase, Davis,  
Fairbands, Gates, George, Gordon Harding, Howland, Jennison,  
Kendall, Lewis, Lincoln, Lothrop, Morton, Parks, Prentice, Rice,  
Rockwell, Rogers, Seavey, Smith, Snow, Taylor, Thacher, Thordike,  
Winslow.  
**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 503  
**Class** VR F74 NATICK L1986  
**Title** . . . NATICK 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 243 p  
**Subject** Natick (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 12.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 231  
**Class** F104 NAU U1987  
**Title** Naugatuck, Connecticut / Congregational Church records 1781 - 1901  
**Author** Ullman, Helen S.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** vi, 143 p  
**Subject** Naugatuck (Conn.) - Church records  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 26  
**Class** F74 EAS L1968  
**Title** Nauset on Cape Cod  
**Subtitle** a history of Eastham / settled in 1644  
**Author** Lowe, Alice A., compiler  
**Place** Falmouth MA  
**Publication** Eastham Historical Society  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** 155 p : ill

**Subject** Eastham (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 244

**Class** F104 NBR A1876

**Title** [New Britain] genealogy and ecclesiastical history

**Subtitle** to which is added an appendix . . .

**Author** Andrews, Alfred

**Place** Chicago IL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1867

**Physical Description** vii, 538 p

**Subject** New Britain (Conn.) - History

New Britain (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 1327

**Class** F1044 NEW 1982

**Title** New Brunswick vital statistics from newspapers, 1784 - 1815

**Place** Fredericton, New Brunswick CAN

**Publication** New Brunswick Genealogical Society

**Date** 1982

**Physical Description** 136p

**Subject** New Brunswick, Canada - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 121

**Class** CS71 BAIRD S1976

**Title** The New England Ancestry of Wyllys Warner Baird and his wife  
Olivia Pomeroy Green

**Author** Sherwood, Claire M., comp.1390

**Place** Strasburg, VA

**Publication** The Authors

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** 125 p

**Subject** Baird, Andrew, c1670-1717/8

Baird family

Green, Thomas, c1606-1667

Green family

**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 22

**Class** F4 TOW 1980

**Title** New England annals / history & genealogy

**Author** Towle, Laird C., ed.

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** various paginations

**Subject** New England - History

**Notes** A collection of nine reprints, including an every-name index.

**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 53

**Class** F3 CUT 1914 v1

**Title** New England families genealogical and memorial, vol.1.

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of  
commonwealths and the founding of a nation

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 54

**Class** F3 CUT 1914 v2

**Title** New England families genealogical and memorial, vol.2.

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of  
commonwealths and the founding of a nation

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 55

**Class** F3 CUT 1914 v3

**Title** New England families genealogical and memorial, vol.3.

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of  
commonwealths and the founding of a nation

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 56

**Class** F3 CUT 1914 v4

**Title** New England families genealogical and memorial, vol.4.

**Subtitle** a record of the achievements of her people in the making of  
commonwealths and the founding of a nation

**Author** Cutter, William Richard

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Lewis Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 31

**Class** F2 HAY 1857

**Title** The New England gazetteer,

**Subtitle** containing descriptions of the states, counties, cities and towns in New  
England; also, descriptions of the principal mountains, rivers, lakes,  
capes, bays, harbors, islands . . .

**Author** Hayward, John

**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** Otis Clapp  
**Date** 1857  
**Subject** New England - Descr. & trav. - Gazeteers  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-91

**ID** 475  
**Class** CS49 SPE 1988  
**Title** New England genealogical research  
**Subtitle** a guide to sources  
**Author** Sperry, Kip, comp.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 153 p : ill, maps  
**Subject** New England - Genealogy - Sources  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 1490  
**Class** F3 TOR 1995  
**Title** New England Marriages Prior to 1700 [Second supplement to Torrey's  
New England marriages prior to 1700]  
**Author** Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 106p  
**Subject** Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962  
Marriages - New England - Colonial period  
**Order** Direct 9/95 20.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 370  
**Class** F3 TOR S1991  
**Title** New England Marriages prior to 1700 [Supplement to Torrey's New  
England Marriages prior to 1700]  
**Author** Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 79 p  
**Subject** Marriages - New England - Colonial period  
Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962  
**Order** Publisher 5/91 12.50  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 1896  
**Class** F3 TOR 2003  
**Title** New England Marriages Prior to 1700 [Third Supplement to Torrey's  
New England Marriages Prior to 1700]  
**Author** Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** xvii, 379p.  
**Subject** Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869- 1962

Marriages- New England- Colonial Period

**Order** order..\$35.00

**Preliminary** 12/3/2003

**ID** 369

**Class** F3 TOR 1985

**Title** New England Marriages prior to 1700 [Torrey's New England Marriages prior to 1700]

**Author** Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** xvi, 1008 p

**Subject** Marriages - New England- Colonial period

**Notes** With an introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts

**Order** Gift: Louise & Leon David 2/85 51.25

**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 860

**Class** F68 MOR 1855

**Title** New England's memorial, sixth edition

**Subtitle** also Governor Bradford's History of Plymouth Colony; portions of Prince's chronology; Governor Bradford's dialogue; Gov. Winslow's visits to Massasoit . . .

**Author** Morton, Nathaniel, 1616-1685

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Congregational Board of Publication

**Date** 1855

**Physical Description** xxii, 515 p

**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 854

**Class** F74 DED L1970

**Title** A New England town the first hundred years

**Subtitle** Dedham, Massachusetts, 1636-1736.

**Author** Lockridge, Kenneth A.

**Place** New York

**Publication** W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.

**Date** 1969

**Physical Description** xv, 208p

**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 2211

**Class** F131 SIN 1991

**Title** NEW JERSEY FAMILY INDEX

**Subtitle** Aguide to the Genealogical Sketches in New Jersey collective sources

**Author** Sinclair, Donald

**Place** New Brunswick, NJ

**Publication** Genealogical Society of New Jersey

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 80p.

**Subject** New Jersey- Genealogy- Bibliography

**Order** gift, E.Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/31/2012

**ID** 622

**Class** F137 NEL 1967

**Title** New Jersey marriage records 1665-1800

**Subtitle** edited with an historical introduction on the early marriage laws of  
New Jersey, and the precedents on which they were founded.

**Author** Nelson, William

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1967

**Physical Description** cxxvi, 678 p : facsimile

**Subject** New Jersey - Marriage records

**Notes** Originally published 1900 as Archives of the State of New Jersey, First  
series, vol. XXII.

**Copies** 2 c in F137

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 623

**Class** F137 NEL 1982 c2

**Title** New Jersey marriage records 1665-1800

**Subtitle** edited with an historical introduction on the early marriage laws of  
New Jersey, and the precedents on which they were founded.

**Author** Nelson, William

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1982

**Physical Description** cxxvi, 678 p : facsimile

**Subject** New Jersey - Marriage records

**Notes** Originally published as Archives of the State of New Jersey, First  
series, vol. XXII.

**Copies** 2 c in F137

**Preliminary** 30-Jul-91

**ID** 2212

**Class** F131 HAI 1902

**Title** NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES, 1679-1791

**Subtitle** from Friends' Records

**Author** Haines, George, comp.

**Place** Camden, NJ

**Publication** printer

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** n.p.

**Subject** New Jersey-Marriages-1679-1791

**Order** gift. E.Bay Gen. Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/31/2012

**ID** 1715

**Class** F104 N 2000 v29

**Title** NEW LONDON 1646 - 1854

**Author** Schott, Nancy E., comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 469p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.29  
**Subject** New London (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 45.00  
**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 2210  
**Class** E277 BUN 1989  
**Title** THE NEW LOYALIST INDEX  
**Author** Bunnell, Paul  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xii,np  
**Subject** U.S.-History-Loyalists  
**Order** gift, E.Bay Gen. Soc.  
**Preliminary** 10/31/2012

**ID** 1716  
**Class** F104 N 2000 v30  
**Title** NEW MILFORD 1712-1860; NORFOLK 1758-1850; NORTH STONINGTON 1807-1852.  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 20000  
**Physical Description** 387p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.30  
**Subject** New Milford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Norfolk (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
North Stonington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 40.00

**ID** 32  
**Class** CS68 NEW 1979 v1  
**Title** New World immigrants, volume 1.  
**Subtitle** A consolidation of ship passenger lists and associated data from periodical literature  
**Author** Tepper, Michael  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Ships - Passenger lists  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 33  
**Class** CS68 NEW 1979 v2  
**Title** New World immigrants, volume 2.  
**Subtitle** A consolidation of ship passenger lists and associated data from periodical literature  
**Author** Tepper, Michael  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., inc.  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Ships - Passenger lists

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 1615

**Class** F127 THORNE 1993

**Title** NEW YORK: ATLAS OF HISTORICAL COUNTY BOUNDRIES

**Author** Thorne, Kathryn Ford, comp.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Simon & Schuster

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** xx, 242p

**Subject** New York - History

New York - Historical boundries - Maps

**Order** ?

**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 2107

**Class** F127 ROBERTS 1898

**Title** NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND  
STATE,V2

**Author** Roberts, James and Mather, Frederic. comp.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1898

**Subject** New York-History

New York--Revolutionary War

**Order** gift (\$60.00)

**Preliminary** 1/22/2010

**ID** 359

**Class** VR F74 NEWBURY L1987

**Title** . . . NEWBURY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 80 p

**Subject** Newbury (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 4.80

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 912

**Class** F89 NEW B1984 v10

**Title** Newport county, Rhode Island marriages from probate records  
1647-1860; volume 10

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princeton MA

**Publication** Rhode Island Families Association

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** xxii, 380p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 10

**Subject** Newport county (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

**Order** Direct 10/91 \$80.00

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 2318



**Class** F868.M3 SCH 2003 Vol. 1  
**Title** NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS FROM THE MARIN JOURNAL  
**Subtitle** San Rafael, Marin County, California, January 6, 1881 to December 25, 1884  
**Author** Schwab, Carolyn  
Marin County Genealogical Society  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 276 p; Index  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc.--California--Marin County.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History, Local--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 0-7884-2380-0  
**Preliminary** 7/13/2017

**ID** 2319  
**Class** F868.M3 SCH 2003 Vol. 2  
**Title** NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS FROM THE MARIN JOURNAL  
**Subtitle** San Rafael, Marin County, California, January 1, 1885 to December 27, 1888  
**Author** Schwab, Carolyn  
Marin County Genealogical Society  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 262 p; Index  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc.--California--Marin County.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History, Local--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 0-7884-2381-9  
**Preliminary** 7/13/2017

**ID** 2320  
**Class** F868.M3 SCH 2003 Vol. 3  
**Title** NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS FROM THE MARIN JOURNAL,  
MARIN COUNTY TOCSIN  
**Subtitle** San Rafael, Marin County, California, January 3, 1889 to December 27, 1890  
**Author** Schwab, Carolyn  
Marin County Genealogical Society  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 214 p; Index  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc.--California--Marin County.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History, Local--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 0-7884-2382-7  
**Preliminary** 7/13/2017

**ID** 2298  
**Class** F868.M3 SCH 2003 Vol. 6

**Title** NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS FROM THE MARIN JOURNAL,  
MARIN COUNTY TOCSIN, SAUSALITO NEWS  
**Subtitle** San Rafael, Marin County, California, January 3, 1895 to December 31,  
1896  
**Author** Schwab, Carolyn  
Marin County Genealogical Society  
**Place** Westminster, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 2008  
**Physical Description** iii, 349 p  
**Subject** Registers of births, etc.--California--Marin County.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--History, Local--Sources.  
Marin County (Calif.)--Genealogy.  
**ISBN** 978-0-7884-4468-5  
**Copies** 1  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2017

**ID** 1717  
**Class** F104 N 2000 v31  
**Title** NEWTOWN 1711-1852; NORTH BRANFORD 1831-1854;  
NORTH HAVEN 1786-1854.  
**Author** Greater Omaha Genealogical Society  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 286p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.31  
**Subject** Newtown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
North Branford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
North Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 25.00  
**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 2064  
**Class** CS71 ROBBINS 2006  
**Title** THE NICHOLAS ROBBINS FAMILY  
**Subtitle** A Genealogical History of the Family through the Eighth Generation  
**Author** Robbins, Lawrence  
**Edition** 1st  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** 369p.  
**Subject** Robbins Family  
**Order** gift from author  
**Copies** 1  
**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

**ID** 2413  
**Class** CT205 DUNN 2016  
**Title** NINE FOR HILLARY  
**Subtitle** A 2016 Union of American Ancestors  
**Author** Dunn, L.E.  
**Place** San Bernardino, CA  
**Publication** Privately Published

**Date** 2016  
**Physical Description** ix, 176  
**Subject** Biography  
**Abstract** Imaginary stories of nine real ladies, all born in the 19th Century, reminisce about their lives, as they wait to see if Hillary Clinton would be the first woman president of the United States in 2016.  
**ISBN** 9781535595742  
**Order** Gift, by Author  
**Preliminary** 4/13/2019

**ID** 1694  
**Class** CS432 NORMAN 1874  
**Title** THE NORMAN PEOPLE  
**Subtitle** and their existing descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** reprint of 1874 ed. : xvi, 484p.  
**Subject** Normans  
Names  
**Order** Direct 9/98 35.00  
**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 2198  
**Class** F253 CLE 1981  
**Title** NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS  
**Subtitle** From the earliest colonial days to the Civil War  
**Author** Clemens, William M. ,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** x, 295p.  
**Subject** North Carolina- Marriage Records  
South Carolina- Marriage Records\_  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 10/10/2012

**ID** 358  
**Class** VR F74 NORTH AN L1987  
**Title** . . . NORTH ANDOVER 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 128 p  
**Subject** North Andover (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 7.80  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 344  
**Class** VR F74 NORTH BR L1988  
**Title** . . . NORTH BRIDGEWATER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 299 p  
**Subject** North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 18.60  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 2347  
**Class** F74 NORTH MI T1982  
**Title** NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS -- 1747 - 1980  
-- NORTH MIDDLEBORO, MASS  
**Subtitle** The History of the Third Congregational Church of Middleborough  
known today as North Congregational Church, United Church of  
Christ, North Middleboro, Massachusetts

**Author** Townsend, Charles D.

**Place** Sarasota, FL

**Publication** Aceto Bookmen (Reprint)

**Date** 1982 (Reprint of 1876 book)

**Physical Description** 186 p. ill.

**Subject** North Congregational Church (North Middleboro, Mass.)--History.  
Registers of births, etc.--Massachusetts--North Middleboro.  
North Middleboro (Mass.)--Genealogy.  
North Middleboro (Mass.)--Church history.

**Notes** Cover title: North Congregational Church records, 1747-1980, North  
Middleboro, Mass.

Includes reprint. Originally published: The history of the church of  
North Middleborough, Massachusetts / S. Hopkins Emery.

Middleborough : Harlow & Thatcher, 1876. (106 p. (1st group))

Includes indexes.

**Added Notes** "Compiled by Charles D. Townsend from the original records of the  
Church beginning in 1747. Authorized by the church membership."  
Includes reprint of The history of the Church of North Middleborough,  
Massachusetts in six discourses / preached by its acting pastor S.  
Hopkins Emery. Middleborough : Harlow & Thatcher, 1876.  
Includes index.

**ISBN** 0960790608

**Preliminary** 8/31/2017

**ID** 1718

**Class** F104 N 2000 v32

**Title** NORWALK 1651-1850; NORWICH 1847-1851

**Author** Wilmes, Debra F., comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 235p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v32

**Subject** Norwalk (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Norwich (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 7/00 25.00

**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 556

**Class** F59 NOR E1898

**Title** Norwich University; her history, her graduates, her roll of honor.

**Author** Ellis, William A.  
**Place** Concord NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** xiv, 624 p : ill  
**Subject** Norwich (Vermont)  
**Order** Gift: Charles Francis Griffin. 24 May 1945  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 2258  
**Class** F786 P92 1912  
**Title** NOTABLES OF THE SOUTHWEST  
**Subtitle** Portraits and Biographies of Progressive men of the Southwest , who have helped in the development and history of making this wonderful country  
**Author** Press Reference Library  
**Place** Los Angeles  
**Publication** Los Angeles Examiner  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 496p.  
**Subject** California- Biographies  
**Preliminary** 6/7/2013

**ID** 1540  
**Class** CS71 BREWSTER 1985  
**Title** A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony [five generations]  
**Author** Terry, Milton E., comp.  
**Place** Westfield NJ  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 155p  
**Subject** Brewster, William, ?1567-1644  
Harding, Anne Borden  
Brewster family  
**Order** Gift Mr & Mrs Robert Thomas 1985  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-96

**ID** 2228  
**Class** F146 EGLE 1970  
**Title** NOTES 7& QUERIES ,HISTORICAL,BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania  
**Author** Egle, William Henry  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 12/10/2012  
**Physical Description** ix, 243p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania-History  
Pennsylvania- Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2224  
**Class** F146 EGLE 1970  
**Title** NOTES 7 QUERIES;HISTORICAL,BIOGRAPHICAL &GENEALOGICAL

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** x11, 365p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Genealogy  
Pennsylvania-Interior Pennsylvania

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy

**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2219

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES, HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL,

**Subtitle** chiefly relating to Interior Pennsylvania, Vol.2 , 1st and 2nd  
series.,V.11

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** 1x, 471p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- Genealogy  
Pennsylvania-History

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2221

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL

**Subtitle** chiefly relating to Interior Pennsylvania, V11, 3rd, series in 3 volumes

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** x11, 496p.

**Series** 3rd. series, V11.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-History  
Pennsylvania- Genealogy

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2220

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES, HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL.  
VOL.1

**Subtitle** chiefly relating to Interior Pennsylvania . VOL.1 ,third series in three  
volumes.

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** x111,560p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- History  
Pennsylvania- Genealogy

**Order** gift. E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2223

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES, HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL ,VOL.  
3

**Subtitle** 3RD series in three volumes

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** v11, 565 p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- History  
Pennsylvania- Genealogy

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2227

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES AND QUERIES, HISTORICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL. AV 1898

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** v11,308 p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-History  
Pennsylvania- Genealogy

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2222

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES:HISTORICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL and  
GENEALOGICAL.VOL.1, fourth series in two volumes

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** v111,328 p.

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2225

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES AND QUERIES;HISTORICAL,BIOGRAPHICAL AND  
GNEALOGICAL

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania, annual volume, 1896

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Genealogy  
Pennsylvania-Interior Pennsylvania

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2226

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES AND QUERIES; HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL AV, 1897

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** v1, 238p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- History  
Pennsylvania-Genealogy

**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2218

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970 (1894)

**Title** NOTES and QUERIES. HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL

**Subtitle** chiefly related to Interior Pennsylvania, 1st and 2nd Series in 2 volumes. VOL 1

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** x1. 496p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- History and Genealogy  
Pennsylvania- Interior

**Order** gift. East Bay Gen. Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 879

**Class** CS71 SAGER N1973

**Title** Notes on the Sager family of Lancashire, England

**Subtitle** collected by Elizabeth Norton, daughter of James Sager Norton.

**Author** Norton, Elizabeth

**Place** Santa Barbara CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** unpaget typescript

**Subject** Sager family  
Norton, James Sager

**Order** Gift: Elizabeth Norton 1973

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 2229

**Class** F146 EGLE 1970

**Title** NOTES & QUERIES ,HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL. AV 1900

**Subtitle** relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania

**Author** Egle, William Henry

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1970



**Physical Description** viii,237p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania--History  
Pennsylvania--Genealogy  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 12/10/2012

**ID** 2327  
**Class** F1039 LUN NO.3 1989  
**Title** NOVA SCOTIA GENEALOGICAL SOURCES COUNTY GUIDE  
SERIES NO. 3 - LUNENBURG COUNTY  
**Subtitle** Public Archives of Nova Scotia  
**Author** Hartling, Philip L.  
**Place** Halifax, Nova Scotia, CANADA  
**Publication** Public Archives of Nova Scotia  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 18 p. : map ; 28 cm.  
**Subject** Public Archives of Nova Scotia--Catalogs.  
Lunenburg (N.S. : County)--Genealogy--Bibliography--Catalogs.  
**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 2326  
**Class** F1039 ANNAPOLIS NO.5 1990  
**Title** NOVA SCOTIA GENEALOGICAL SOURCES COUNTY GUIDE  
SERIES NO. 5 - ANNAPOLIS COUNTY  
**Subtitle** Public Archives of Nova Scotia  
**Author** Thorpe, Wendy L.  
**Place** Halifax, Nova Scotia, CANADA  
**Publication** Public Archives of Nova Scotia  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 21 p. : map ; 28 cm.  
**Subject** Public Archives of Nova Scotia--Catalogs.  
Annapolis (N.S. : County)--Genealogy--Bibliography--Catalogs.  
**Preliminary** 7/27/2017

**ID** 2046  
**Class** F1051 SMITH 1992  
**Title** NOVA SCOTIA IMMIGRANTS TO 1867  
**Author** Smith, Leonard and Smith, Norma  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xiv,546p.  
**Subject** Nova Scotia- Immigrants  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/1/2008

**ID** 164  
**Class** CS71 BREWSTER H1984  
**Title** Of Mary Brewster  
**Subtitle** The identity of Mary, wife of Elder William Brewster...  
**Author** Hunt, John G.  
**Place** Bowling Green, VA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 39 p.  
**Subject** SHIP

Brewster, William, ?1567-1644

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-91

**ID** 243

**Class** F68 BRA 1952 c1

**Title** Of Plymouth plantation 1620-1647

**Subtitle** a new edition / the complete text, with notes and an introduction by  
Samuel Eliot Morison

**Author** Bradford, William, 1588?-1657

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Alfred A. Knopf

**Date** 1952/1976

**Physical Description** xliii, 448 p, xiv

**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Mayflower (Ship)  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.

**Notes** Seventh printing, July 1976.

**Order** Goodspeed's 4/91 22.50

**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 857

**Class** F68 BRA 1952 c2

**Title** Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647

**Subtitle** a new edition / the complete text, with notes and an introduction by  
Samuel Eliot Morison

**Author** Bradford, William, 1588?-1657

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** Alfred A. Knopf

**Date** 1952/1984

**Physical Description** xliii, 448 p, xiv

**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
Mayflower (Ship)  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.

**Notes** Tenth printing, August 1984

**Order** c2 Plimouth Plantation 1986 \$9.95

**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 978

**Class** F495 OHI 1984

**Title** Ohio cemetary records extracted from the "Old Northwest"  
Genealogical Quarterly

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** x, 495 p : facsimile

**Subject** Ohio - Death records  
Cemetaries - Ohio

**Order** Gift: Judge Leon T. David 1989

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 976

**Class** F483 BEL 1893

**Title** Ohio lands: Steubenville Land Office, 1800-1820.

**Author** Bell, Carol Wilsey

**Place** Youngstown OH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 181 p  
**Subject** Land grants - Ohio  
**Order** Gift: Ralph George 1986  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 979  
**Class** F495 SMI 1977  
**Title** Ohio marriages extracted from The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly  
**Author** Smith, Marjorie, ed.  
**Place** Indianapolis IL  
**Publication** Heritage House  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** 350 p  
**Subject** Northwest, Old - Marriage records  
Ohio - Marriage records  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 977  
**Class** F495  
**Title** Ohio source records  
**Subtitle** from The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly  
**Author** The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** xii, 666 p  
**Subject** Ohio - Genealogy - Sources  
**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 25  
**Class** F74 BRI 1956  
**Title** Old Bridgewater tercentenary - 1656-1956  
**Author** Old Bridgewater Historical Society  
**Place** Brockton MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1956  
**Physical Description** 88 p, ill (spiral bound)  
**Subject** Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
Brockton (Mass.) - History  
East Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
West Bridgewater (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 533  
**Class** F74 SAL H1981  
**Title** The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** A reprinting of the author's full set of genealogical journals, 1897-1919.  
**Author** Hoyt, David Webster, 1833-1921  
**Place** Somersworth NH  
**Publication** New England History Press  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** 1097 p : facsimile

**Subject** Amesbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Salisbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** 1/91

**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1047

**Class** VR F74 SALISBUR H1897 v1

**Title** The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts : vol. I

**Subtitle** with some related families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich and  
Hampton

**Author** Hoyt, David Webster, 1833-1921

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** 411 p

**Subject** Salisbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** \$50.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 1048

**Class** VR F74 SALISBUR H1902 v2

**Title** The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts : vol. II

**Subtitle** with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County,  
Maine

**Author** Hoyt, David Webster, 1833-1921

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 436p

**Subject** Salisbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

Amesbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** \$50.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 1045

**Class** VR F74 SALISBUR H1916 v3

**Title** The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts: vol. III

**Subtitle** with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County,  
Maine.

**Author** Hoyt, David Webster, 1833-1921

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 198 p

**Subject** Salisbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

Amesbury (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 2109

**Class** VR F74 SALISBURY AND AMESBURY 1919

**Title** THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND

AMESBURY, MASSACHUSETTS. SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME III

**Subtitle** Supplement to those ending on page 1037, volume III

**Author** Hoyt, David W.

**Place** Providence, RI

**Publication** the author  
**Date** 1919  
**Physical Description** 21p.  
**Subject** Salisbury, Amesbury (Mass.) -Registers of birth, etc.  
**Preliminary** 3/17/2010

**ID** 236  
**Class** F104 NOR P1895  
**Title** Old houses of the ancient town of Norwich 1660 - 1800  
**Author** Perkins, Mary E.  
**Place** Norwich CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** xviii, 621 p  
**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - Genealogy  
Norwich (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 317  
**Class** F29 KIT S1903  
**Title** Old Kittery and her families.  
**Author** Stackpole, Everett S.  
**Place** Lewiston ME  
**Publication** Press of Lewiston Journal Company  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 822 p : ill; maps  
**Subject** Kittery (Maine) - Genealogy  
Eliot (Maine) - Genealogy  
Berwick (Maine) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 321  
**Class** F29 OLD 1877 v1  
**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.  
**Subtitle** Vol. 1.  
**Author** Corliss, Augustus, editor  
**Place** Yarmouth ME  
**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** quarterly  
**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 322  
**Class** F29 OLD 1878 v2  
**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.  
**Subtitle** Vol. 2.  
**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.  
**Place** Yarmouth ME  
**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** quarterly  
**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 323

**Class** F29 OLD 1879 v3

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 3.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W/ Corliss

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 324

**Class** F29 OLD 1880 v4

**Title** Old times in North yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 4.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss

**Date** 1880

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 325

**Class** F29 OLD 1881 v5

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 5.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss

**Date** 1881

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 326

**Class** F29 OLD 1882 v6

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 6.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 327

**Class** F29 OLD 1883 v7

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 7.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss

**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 328

**Class** F29 OLD 1884 v8

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Vol. 8.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W., ed.

**Place** Yarmouth ME

**Publication** Augustus W. Corliss

**Date** 1884

**Physical Description** quarterly

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Added Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 331

**Class** F29 NO YAR n.d INDEX

**Title** Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.

**Subtitle** Index.

**Publication** n.p.

**Date** n.d.

**Physical Description** Typewritten

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine) - Periodicals

**Notes** SEE ID #1881 FOR BOOK

**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 1881

**Class** F29 NO.YAR. 1977

**Title** OLD TIMES OF NORTH YARMOUTH MAINE

**Subtitle** A facsimile of the thirty-two quarterly magazines edited and published by Augustus W. Corliss as well as the single issue of The Westcustogo Chronicle. 1887-1885.

**Author** Corliss, Augustus W. comp.

**Place** Somersworth, NH

**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Co.

**Date** 1977

**Physical Description** various paginations

**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine)

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG

**Preliminary** 8/22/2003

**ID** 130  
**Class** CS71 BOOTH B1910  
**Title** One branch of the Booth family  
**Subtitle** showing lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists  
**Author** Booth, Charles Edwin  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 259 p  
**Subject** Booth, Robert, c1602-1672 - Saco (Maine)  
Booth family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 142  
**Class** CS71 BRADFORD B1898  
**Title** One branch of the Bradford family or descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford  
**Author** Bradford, Horace Standish  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** 27 p  
**Subject** Bradford, Gamaliel, 1763-1817  
Bradford family  
**Preliminary** 11 Feb. 1991

**ID** 771  
**Class** CS71 MINER S1928  
**Title** One branch of the Miner family with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers  
**Subtitle** and fifty other allied families of Connecticut and Long Island  
**Author** Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry Miner  
**Place** New Haven, CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** xiv, 260 p : ill  
**Subject** Miner, Thomas, 1608-1690 - New London, Conn.  
Miner family - Conn.  
Lounsberry family  
Wood Family  
Rogers family  
**Preliminary** 9-Sep-91

**ID** 814  
**Class** CS71 WILCOX M1942  
**Title** One branch of the Rhode Island Wilcox family. [Reprint of The American Genealogist 19(1): 23-31, July 1942.]  
**Author** Moriarty, G. Andrews  
**Date** July 1942  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Wilcox family - Rhode Island  
**Order** gift, from Charles Francis Griffin, M.D.  
**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91



**ID** 338  
**Class** CS71 DAVIS C1911  
**Title** One line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett  
**Subtitle** [including numerous marriage connections]  
**Author** Crosby, Eleanor Davis, compiler  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 59 p  
**Subject** Davis, Dolar, -1673  
Davis family  
Everett, Richard, -1682  
Everett family I. Title  
**Preliminary** 13-May-91

**ID** 1751  
**Class** F8 REEKS 1992  
**Title** ONTARIO LOYALIST ANCESTERS  
**Author** Reeks, Lindsay (S)  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 235p.  
**Subject** Loyalists - Canada  
**Order** Gift Helen 3/01 30.00  
3/20/2001  
**Preliminary** 3/20/2001

**ID** 1719  
**Class** F 104 O-P 2000 v33  
**Title** ORANGE 1822-1850; OXFORD 1798-1850; PLAINFIELD  
1699-1852  
**Author** Magnuson, Carole, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genalogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 288p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.33  
**Subject** Orange (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Oxford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Plainfield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 25.00  
**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 1915  
**Class** CS61 FOUNDERSSS 2002 V5  
**Title** THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF  
AMERICA. REGISTER LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES 1993 TO  
2000  
**Subtitle** VOLUME 5,Nos.4968 thru 5383  
**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America  
**Place** Williamsburg, VA  
**Publication** The General Court of the Order ,MII  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 4427p.  
**Subject** 1. United States- Genealogy. 2. Order of the Founders and Patriots of

America

**Order** MFL

**Preliminary** 4/14/2004

**ID** 234

**Class** F104 NOR B1860

**Title** Organization of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn.

**Subtitle** a historical discourse delivered at the hundredth anniversary . . . July  
24, 1860

**Author** Bond, Alvan

**Place** Norwich CT

**Publication** The Committee

**Date** 1860

**Physical Description** 64 p

**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1154

**Class** CS55 HOT 1931

**Title** The original lists of persons of quality

**Subtitle** emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; serving men sold for a term  
of years; apprentices; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who  
went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700.

**Author** Hotten, John Camden

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** G. A. Baker & Co., Inc.

**Date** 1931

**Physical Description** 580 p

**Subject** Ships (Passenger lists)

**Preliminary** 3-Apr-92

**ID** 1680

**Class** CS432 LOYD 1975

**Title** THE ORIGINS OF SOME ANGLO-NORMAN FAMILIES

**Author** Clay, Charles Travis, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pubublishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1975 (Reprinted 1995)

**Physical Description** xvi, 140p Reprint of the 1951 ed.

**Subject** Normandy - Genealogy  
Great Britain - Genealogy

**Notes** Originally published as Volume CIII of The Publications of the  
Harleian Society, Leeds, England 1951

**Order** Direct 9/99 26.00

**Preliminary** 10/22/99

**ID** 104

**Class** CS71 ALDEN H1965

**Title** OUR ALDEN ANCESTRY

**Author** Harding, Dorothy Huggins

**Date** 1965

**Physical Description** pamphlet

**Subject** Alden family  
Mullins, William, -1621

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 2331  
**Class** CS71 BATES B1993  
**Title** OUR BATES GENEALOGY  
**Author** Burt, Mary Emma  
Burt, Mary Emma Bates  
Burt, Robert Eugene  
**Place** Shawnee Mission, KS  
**Publication** Kes-Print  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** x, 403 p.  
**Subject** Rapp Family  
Bates Family  
**Preliminary** 8/3/2017

**ID** 2366  
**Class** CS71 CLARK F1971  
**Title** OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTORS - PART II - CLARK AND  
ALLIED FAMILY ANCESTORS  
**Author** Field, Wells Laflin  
Field, Edith Duncan  
**Place** West Hartford, CT  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** Photocopy, various pagnations  
**Preliminary** 1/25/2018

**ID** 914  
**Class** CS71 STARBUCK M1963  
**Title** Our family's Starbuck ancestry  
**Author** McConnell, George Edward  
McConnell, David Ross  
**Place** Mount Vernon OH  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 106 p  
**Subject** Starbuck family  
Starbuck, Edward, 1604-1691  
**Order** Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 10/91 \$17.50  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 530  
**Class** CS71 HARDING H1969/70  
**Title** Our Massachusetts ancestors  
**Subtitle** part 1: Addis-Browning; part 2: Buckmaster-Dyer.  
**Author** Harding, Dorothy Huggins  
**Place** Berkeley CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1969; 1970  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Harding family  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 531  
**Class** CS71 HARDING H1971/72  
**Title** Our Massachusetts ancestors  
**Subtitle** part 3: Eddy-Griffin; part 4: Harriman-Kilbourn.

**Author** Harding, Dorothy Huggins  
**Place** Berkeley CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1971, 1972  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Harding family  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 532  
**Class** CS71 HARDING H1973  
**Title** Our Massachusetts ancestors  
**Subtitle** part 5: Langdon-Norton.  
**Author** Harding, Dorothy Huggins  
**Place** Berkeley CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Harding family  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 919  
**Class** F74 SAL B1991  
**Title** Our silent neighbors  
**Subtitle** a study of gravestones in the olde Salem area  
**Author** Bouchard, Betty J  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** T.B.S. Enterprises  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 56p : ill  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Cemeteries  
Epitaphs  
**Order** Gift: Victoria Nan Busk 10/91  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-91

**ID** 2277  
**Class** CS71 BURT 1993  
**Title** OUR TAUNTON BURT'S, RICHARD AND JAMES AND THEIR  
DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Burt, Mary Emma and Burt, Robert Eugene Burt  
**Place** Shawnee Mission, Kansas  
**Publication** Kes-Print  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** ix, 513 p.  
**Subject** Burt Family  
**Order** gift from a Burt  
**Preliminary** 1/24/2014  
1/24/2014

**ID** 1074  
**Class** E178 MOR 1965 v1  
**Title** The Oxford history of the American people : volume 1  
**Subtitle** prehistory to 1789  
**Author** Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887-1976  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Oxford University Press  
**Date** 1965

**Physical Description** xxvii, 422 p

**Subject** United States - History - Early to 1775

United States - History - Revolution, 1775-1783

**Notes** Paperback published by arrangement with the Oxford Univ. Pr.

**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward, MD \$4.95

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 615

**Class** F130 JON 1985 v1

**Title** The Palatine families of New York; vol. 1

**Subtitle** a study of the German immigrants who arrived in colonial New York in 1710.

**Author** Jones, Henry Z.

**Place** Universal City CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Palatine Americans - New York (State)

New York (State) - Genealogy

**Order** 1986

**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 616

**Class** F130 JON 1985 v2

**Title** The Palatine families of New York, vol. 2

**Subtitle** a study of the German immigrants who arrived in colonial New York in 1710.

**Author** Jones, Henry Z.

**Place** Universal City CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Palatine Americans - New York (State)

New York (State) - Genealogy

**Order** 1986

**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 2390

**Class** CS71 PALMER P1966 v.1

**Title** PALMER FAMILIES IN AMERICA, VOL. I

**Subtitle** Lt. William Palmer of Yarmouth, Mass. and his descendants of Greenwich, Conn.

**Author** Palmer, Horace Wilbur

**Place** Neshanic, NJ

**Publication** Neshanic Printing Co.

**Date** 1966

**Physical Description** 876 p., index

**Subject** Palmer family

**Preliminary** 5/17/2018

**ID** 1838

**Class** CS71 PALMER P1973 v.3

**Title** PALMER FAMILIES IN AMERICA, VOL. III

**Subtitle** William Palmer of Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.

**Author** Palmer, Horace Wilbur, comp.

**Place** Somersworth, N.H.

**Publication** New Hampshire Publishing Co.

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** ix 231p

**Subject** Palmer Family

**Preliminary** 2/28/2003

**ID** 2391

**Class** CS71 PARRISH B1935

**Title** THE PARRISH FAMILY

**Subtitle** Including Allied Families of Belt / Boyd / Cole and Malone / Clokey /  
Garrett / Merryman / Parsons / Price / Tipton

**Author** Boyd, Scott Lee

**Place** Santa Barbara, CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1935; Reprint 1988

**Physical Description** vii, 413 p.

**Subject** Parrish family

Belt family

Boyd family

Cole family

Malone family

Clokey family

Garrett family

Merryman family

Parsons family

Price family

Tipton family

**Preliminary** 5/17/2018

**ID** 1951

**Class** CS71 PARSONS 2002

**Title** THE PARSONS FAMILY, VOLUME ONE

**Subtitle** The English ancestry and descendants to the sixth generation of Cornet  
Joseph Parsons (1620 - 1683)

**Author** Parsons, Gerald James, comp.

The Parsons Family Association, Ind.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** xii, 829p.

**Subject** Parsons, Joseph, 1620 - 1683

Speingfield, Mass. - History

Parsons family

**Order** Direct 2/05 85.00

**Preliminary** 2/23/2005

**ID** 1840

**Class** CS71 PARTRIDGE 1904

**Title** PARTRIDGE GENEALOGY

**Subtitle** Descendants of John Partridge of Medfield, MA

**Author** Partridge, George Homer

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** v. 46p

**Subject** Partridge, John, -1706

Partridge family

**Notes** Reprinted in Part from New England Historical and Genealogical Register

**Order** gift. R.S. Wakefield . FASG

**Preliminary** 3/7/2003

**ID** 1930

**Class** E184 HACKETT 1965

**Title** PASSENGER LISTS FROM IRELAND

**Subtitle** Excerpted from Journal of the American Irish Historical Society  
Volumes 28-29

**Author** Hackett, J. Dominick and Early, Charles Montague

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1965

**Physical Description** 46p.

**Subject** Passenger Lists- Ireland

**Preliminary** 7/21/2004

**ID** 2123

**Class** F143 SHEP 1992

**Title** PASSENGERS AND SHIPS PRIOR TO 1684

**Subtitle** Penn's Colony: volume 1

**Author** Sheppard, Walter Lee

**Corporation** Welcome Society of Pennsylvania

**Edition** facsimile reprint

**Place** Bowie, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** viii,245p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania- History and Genealogy  
Pennsylvania- Penn's Colony  
Pennsylvania- Welcome Society

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 9/14/2010

**ID** 2231

**Class** F148 SHE 1985

**Title** PASSENGERS AND SHIPS PRIOR TO 1864, PENN'S  
COLONY:VOL.1

**Author** Sheppard, Walter

**Place** Bowie, MD

**Publication** Welcome Society of Pennsylvania,

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** viii,245p.

**Subject** Pennsylvania-Penn's Colony  
Pennsylvania-Genealogy  
Pennsylvania- History

**Order** gift; East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 12/26/2012

**ID** 1383

**Class** E184 OLN 1992 pt.1

**Title** Passengers on the "Lion" from England to Boston 1632 [pt. 1]

**Subtitle** and five generations of their descendants

**Author** Olney, Sandra Sutphin

**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Lion (Ship) - Passenger lists  
**Order** Direct 4/93 53.00 (2 vols)  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 1384  
**Class** E184 OLN 1992 pt.2  
**Title** Passengers on the "Lion" from England to Boston, 1632 [pt. 2]  
**Subtitle** and five generations of their descendants  
**Author** Olney, Sandra Sutphin  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Lion (Ship) - Passenger lists  
**Order** Direct 4/93 53.00 (2 vols.)  
**Preliminary** 7-Apr-93

**ID** 1682  
**Class** CS68 TEPPER 1977  
**Title** PASSENGERS TO AMERICA  
**Subtitle** a consolidation of ship passenger lists from The New England  
Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Author** Tepper, Michael, ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publication Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** xii, 554p  
**Subject** Ships - Passenger lists  
**Order** Direct 10/99 25.00  
**Preliminary** 10/22/99

**ID** 793  
**Class** CS71 ROBINSON B1920  
**Title** The pastor of the Pilgrims/ a biography of John Robinson  
**Author** Burgess, Walter H  
**Place** London England  
**Publication** Harcourt, Brace & Howe  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** xi, 426 p : ill  
**Subject** Robinson, John, c1550-  
Robinson family  
**Preliminary** 23-Mar-92

**ID** 2118  
**Class** CS71 ROBINSON 2009  
**Title** PATRIOTS AND LOYALISTS - AN AMERICAN FAMILY FROM  
COLONIAL TIMES  
**Author** Robinson, Judith Mary  
**Place** San Francisco  
**Publication** Telegraph Hill Press  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** 159p. appendices and indexes



**Subject** Kip Family  
Ingraham Family  
Greenleaf Family  
Lawrence Family  
Robinson Family  
Clapp Family  
**Added Notes** Pt 1 of 3 Pts.  
**LOCN** gift, Nancy Wickes, Librarian  
**Preliminary** 7/26/2010

**ID** 805  
**Class** CS71 PEABODY P1909  
**Title** Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy.  
**Author** Peabody, Selim Hobart  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Pope, Charles H.  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** xvii, 596 p: ill  
**Subject** Peabody family  
**Order** 92.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 833  
**Class** CS71 PEAKE P1975/77 v1;v2  
**Title** The Peak-Peake family history  
**Subtitle** a genealogical and historical account from the earliest known origins to the present  
**Author** Peake, Cyrus H.  
**Place** Claremont CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1975/77  
**Physical Description** Binder (green)  
**Subject** Peake family  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 876  
**Class** CS71 PEAKE P1975/77 v3  
**Title** The Peak-Peake family history  
**Subtitle** a genealogical and historical account from the earliest known origins to the present  
**Author** Peake, Cyrus H  
**Place** Claremont CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1975/77  
**Physical Description** Binder (green)  
**Subject** Peake family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 544  
**Class** F89 TIV B1981  
**Title** Peleg Burrough's journal 1778-1798  
**Subtitle** the Tiverton R.I. years of the humbly bold Baptist minister.  
**Author** Burrough, Peleg, 1748-1800  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Rhode Island Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1981

**Physical Description** xxvi, 404 p  
**Subject** Clergy - Tiverton (Rhode Island)  
Tiverton (Rhode Island) - Biography  
**Notes** Sherman, Ruth Wilder, editor  
**Order** Direct 1/82  
**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 348  
**Class** VR F74 PEMBROKE L1988  
**Title** . . . PEMBROKE 1955 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 82 p  
**Subject** Pembroke (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 5.10  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 2125  
**Class** F153 McCR 1970  
**Title** PENN,S COLONY. Volume 2  
**Subtitle** Genealogical and Historical Materials Relating to the Settlement of  
Pennsylvania: Volume 2.  
**Author** McCracken, George E.  
**Edition** The Welcome Society of Pennsylvania.. facsimile reprint  
**Place** Bowie, Penn.  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** xiii, 660 p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania- History and Genealogy  
Pennsylvania-Penn,s Colony  
Pennsylvania- Welcome Society of Pennsylvania  
**Preliminary** 10/11/2010

**ID** 2233  
**Class** F148 VIR 1992  
**Title** PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGIES AND FAMILY HISTORIES  
**Subtitle** a Bibliography of Books about Pennsylvania Families  
**Author** Virdin, Donald O.comp.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 269p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania-Genealogies  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 12/26/2012

**ID** 2069  
**Class** F147.5 US 1972  
**Title** PENNSYLVANIA IN 1800  
**Subtitle** A computerized index to the 1800 federal population schedules of the  
state of Pennsylvania  
**Author** Stemmons, John " D" , ed.  
**Place** Salt Lake City, UT

**Publication** editor  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** xxix ,687p.  
**Subject** United States- Population schedules 1800  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 10/13/2008

**ID** 2385  
**Class** CS71 LEFEVRE L1952  
**Title** The Pennsylvania LeFevres  
**Subtitle** The Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Abraham LeFevre of 1632  
**Author** LeFevre, George Newton comp.  
**Place** Strasburg, PA  
**Publication** The LeFevre Cemetery and Historical Association  
**Date** 1952  
**Physical Description** Binder, photocopy, xvi, 185p.  
**Subject** LeFevres Family  
**Preliminary** 4/26/2018

**ID** 2230  
**Class** F148 PEN 1990  
**Title** PENNSYLVANIA LINE. .A RESEARCH GUIDE TO PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY. 4 ed.  
**Author** Iscrupe,William and Iscrupe, Shirley  
**Place** Laughlintown, PA  
**Publication** Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 376p.  
**Subject** Pennsylvania-Genealogy  
Pennsylvania- Local History  
**Order** gift,Dorothy Annesser  
**Preliminary** 12/26/2012

**ID** 45  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1995 v5  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME FIVE  
**Subtitle** Bunker; Pendleton; Pomeroy; Veasey  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xii, 206p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 44  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1994 v4  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME FOUR  
**Subtitle** Eaton; Haskell; Marchant; Raynes  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** xviii, 164p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 41  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1992 v1  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME ONE  
**Subtitle** Alley; Bakeman; Smart  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** viii, 148p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 46  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1996 v6  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME SIX  
**Subtitle** Lawrence; Michaels; Perry; Wescott  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** viii, 176p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 43  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1993 V3  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME THREE  
**Subtitle** Billings; Gray; Herrick  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** x, 172p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 42  
**Class** F18 GRAY 1992 v2  
**Title** PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME TWO  
**Subtitle** Bray; Closson; Howard  
**Author** Gray, Philip Howard  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Penobscot Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** viii, 148p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 4/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

**ID** 2203

**Class** F225-FAY 1985

**Title** THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST FOR THE YEAR 1787  
FOR FAYETTE. COUNTY VIRGINIA (NOW KENTUCKY)

**Author** Schreineer-Yantis, Netti

**Place** Springfield, VA

**Publication** Genealogical Books in Print

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 37p.

**Subject** Fayette County, Virginia-tax lists (1787)

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2202

**Class** F225 AUG 1987

**Title** THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS FOR THE YEAR 1787  
FOR AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

**Author** Schreiner-Yantis, Netti

**Place** Springfield, Virginia

**Publication** Genealogical Books In Print

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 95p.

**Subject** Augusta County Virginia-Tax Lists

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2204

**Class** F225 HAM 1987

**Title** THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS FOR THE YEAR 1787  
FOR HAMPPSHIRE COUNTY, VA (now West Virginia)

**Author** Schreiner-Yantis, Netti

**Place** Springfield, VA.

**Publication** Genealogical Books in Print

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 13p.

**Subject** Hampshire County Virginia-Tax Lists(1787)

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2205

**Class** F225 BER 1987

**Title** THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS FOR THE YEAR 1787  
FOR BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

**Author** Schreiner-Yantis, Netti

**Place** Springfield, VA

**Publication** Genealogical Books in Print

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 85p.

**Subject** Berkeley County, Virginia- Tax Lists (1787)

**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/12/2012

**ID** 2247

**Class** F63 DELANO 2012

**Title** PHILIP DELANO OF THE 'FORTUNE' 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth,Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2012  
**Physical Description** 304 pages  
**Subject** Delano Family  
Phillip Delano of the Fortune 1621  
**Order** standard  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 3/12/2013

**ID** 2249  
**Class** F63 CUS 2012  
**Title** PHILIP DELANO OF THE 'FORTUNE' 1621 and HIS  
DESCENDANTS IN THE FIFTH, SIXTH AND SEVENTH  
GENEERATIONS.Pt.Three (Family numbers 500-561)  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth,Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2012  
**Physical Description** 304p.  
**Subject** Philip Delano-Genealogy  
**Order** standing  
**Preliminary** 3/26/2013

**ID** 1935  
**Class** F63 MAY 2004  
**Title** PHILIPPE DE LANNOY or PHILIP DELANO of the 'FORTUNE'  
1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations  
**Author** Curtis Muriel Cushing  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** 240p.(Part 1 (Family Numbers 198-367)  
**Subject** Philip Delano  
**Order** Direct 4/2004 \$10.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 8/18/2004

**ID** 1936  
**Class** F63 DELANO 2004  
**Title** PHILIPPE DE LANNOY or PHILIP DELANO OF THE "FORTUNE"  
1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel C. comp.  
**Place** Plymouth,MA  
**Publication** GSMFD  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** 240p.  
**Subject** Philip Delano  
**Order** direct, 4/04  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 8/18/2004

**ID** 2301  
**Class** F63 DELANO 2014 PT.5  
**Title** PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part five (Family Numbers 637-706)  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2014  
**Physical Description** 189 p., index 64 p.  
**Subject** Phillip Delano  
Delano Family  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 2302  
**Class** CS71 DELANO 2014 PT.5  
**Title** PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part five (Family Numbers 637-706)  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Date** 2014  
**Physical Description** 189 p., index 64 p.  
**Subject** Phillip Delano  
Delano Family  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 2410  
**Class** F63 DELANO 2017 PT.6  
**Title** PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part Six (Family Numbers 707- 787)  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2017  
**Physical Description** 256 p., index NP  
**Subject** Phillip Delano  
Delano Family  
**Preliminary** 3/23/2019

**ID** 2411  
**Class** CS71 DELANO 2017 PT.6  
**Title** PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621  
**Subtitle** and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part Six (Family Numbers 707-787)  
**Author** Cushing, Muriel  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Date** 2014  
**Physical Description** 256 p., index NP.  
**Subject** Phillip Delano  
Delano Family  
**Preliminary** 3/23/2019

**ID** 2161

**Class** MFIP DELANO 2011

**Title** PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE, 1621 Pt two,(Family #s 368-499)

**Subtitle** and his descendants in the Fifth, ixth and Seventh Generations

**Author** Cushing, Muriel Curtis, comp.

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** iv, 372p, (Mayflower Families in Progress)

**Subject** 1. Delano, Phillip, 1602-1681/2 2.Delano Family

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 12/5/2011

**ID** 835

**Class** CS71 PHILLIPS P1885

**Title** Phillips genealogies; including the family of George Phillips

**Author** Phillips, Albert M.

**Place** Auburn MA

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1885

**Physical Description** xii, 233 p : ill

**Subject** Phillips family  
Phillips, George c1593-1644

**Order** Gift: Dr. Robert S. Wakefield May 1979

**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 836

**Class** CS71 PRATT P1897

**Title** Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants / a monograph

**Author** Pratt, Eleazer Franklin

**Place** Boston

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** 164 p : ill

**Subject** Pratt, Phineas, c1590-1680

**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 1824

**Class** CS71 PRATT 1980

**Title** Phinehas Pratt's Descendants with Narratives and Biographies  
(1622-1980)

**Author** Briggs, Priscilla Lorena Pratt

**Place** Rutland, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** xi, 211p

**Subject** Pratt, Phinehas, c1590-1680  
Pratt Family

**Order** gift , R.S. Wakefield 01/03

**Preliminary** 1/24/2003

**ID** 1755

**Class** CS71 PIERCE 1882

**Title** PIERCE GENEALOGY

**Subtitle** being the record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce, . . .



**Author** Pierce, Frederic Beech  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Press of Chas. Hamilton  
**Date** 1882  
**Physical Description** 2001 Facsimile reprint [ Heritage Books, Inc.]: xx, 2667p. : ill.  
**Subject** Pierce family  
Pierce, Thomas, 1583/4 - 1666  
**Order** Direct 6/01 31.00

**ID** 2145  
**Class** F63 PLY 2001  
**Title** PIERCE'S COLONIAL LISTS  
**Subtitle** of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies, comprising Colonial, County and Town Officers, Clergymen and Town Officers. 1621-1700  
**Author** Pierce, Ebenezer  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Publishing Co.  
**Date** 2001 (c 1881)  
**Physical Description** iv, 156 p.  
**Subject** Plymouth, Mass.- History  
Rhode Island- History  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 8/31/2011

**ID** 1116  
**Class** F68 BAR 1854  
**Title** The Pilgrim fathers;  
**Subtitle** or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the first.  
**Author** Bartlett, W. H.  
**Place** London  
**Publication** Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co.  
**Date** 1854  
**Physical Description** xii, 240p : ill  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1117  
**Class** F68 BAR 1981  
**Title** The Pilgrim fathers  
**Subtitle** or, founders of New England in the reign of James the first  
**Author** Bartlett, W. H.  
**Edition** reissue of 1854 ed.  
**Place** Santa Cruz CA  
**Publication** William H. Bartlett  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** 108p : appendix  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Order** Gift: Robert & Edith Bates Thomas May 1982  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1121  
**Class** F68 HAR 1922  
**Title** The Pilgrim Press  
**Subtitle** a bibliographical & historical memorial of the books printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim fathers  
**Author** Harris, Rendel

**Place** Cambridge, England  
**Publication** W. Heffer and Sons  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 89p : ill  
**Subject** Pilgrim fathers - Leyden  
Pilgrim Press - Leyden  
**Order** Gift:Emma Jones Brewster 1923  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1114  
**Class** F68 BAR 1971  
**Title** The Pilgrim way  
**Author** Bartlett, Robert Merrill  
**Place** Philadelphia PA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** xi, 371p : ill  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Order** Gift: Verna Ross Orndorff, in Memory of her mother, Blanche Ross Skiff  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1831  
**Class** F63 TAMMEL 1989  
**Title** THE PILGRIMS AND OTHER PEOPLE FROM THE BRITISH ISLES IN LEIDEN, 1576-1640  
**Author** Tammel, ajohanna W., comp.  
**Place** Isle of Man, UK  
**Publication** The Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., Ltd.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xi, 371p.  
**Subject** Leiden, The Netherlands  
Pilgrim fathers  
**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 1082  
**Class** F68 BAN 1985  
**Title** The Pilgrims in the Netherlands; recent research  
**Subtitle** papers presented at a Symposium held by The Leiden Pilgrim Documents Center ans the Sir Thomas Browne Institute September 7, 1984  
**Author** Bangs, Jeremy D., ed.  
**Place** Leiden ND  
**Publication** Leiden Pilgrim Documents Center  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 55 p : ill  
**Subject** Pilgrim fathers - Leiden (The Netherlands)  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1119  
**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN C1980  
**Title** Pilgrims of the fruitbelt / a Cushman genealogy  
**Author** Cushman, Martelle Loreen  
**Place** Port Charlotte FL  
**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** 179p  
**Subject** Cushman family  
**Order** Gift: Robert Wakefield 1988  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1426  
**Class** F18 POPE 1908  
**Title** The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660  
**Subtitle** a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts and other contemporary sources.  
**Author** Pope, Charles Henry  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** facsimile of 1908 ed. : 252 p  
**Subject** Maine - Genealogy  
New Hampshire - Genealogy  
**Order** 20.00 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 2272  
**Class** F29 POPE 1908  
**Title** PIONEERS OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1623-1660  
**Subtitle** A Descriptive List, drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns, Churches, Courts and Other Contemporary Sources.  
**Author** Pope, Charles Henry  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** x1., 252p. index  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
New Hampshire- Genealogy  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*

See additional copies shelved at "F18 Pope 1908" (Maine) and "F44 Pope 1908" (New Hampshire)

**Order** \$24.95  
**Preliminary** 12/3/2013

**ID** 2273  
**Class** F44 POPE 1908  
**Title** THE PIONEERS OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1623-1660  
**Subtitle** A Descriptive List, drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns, Churches, Courts and Other Contemporary Sources.  
**Author** Pope, Charles Henry  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** xi,252p.  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
New Hampshire- Genealogy  
**Order** \$24.95  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 12/3/2013

**ID** 52

**Class** F63 POP 1900

**Title** The pioneers of Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches and other contemporary documents.

**Author** Pope, Charles Henry

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1900

**Physical Description** 550 p

**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy - Sources  
Massachusetts - Biography

**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 2177

**Class** F187 TRA 1987

**Title** PIONEERS OF OLD MONOCACY

**Subtitle** The Early Settlement of Frederick \_County, Maryland 1721-1743

**Author** Tracey Grace L. and John P Dern

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1987

**Subject** Maryland- Frederick County-History

**Order** gift, E.Bay Genealogy Soc.

**Preliminary** 8/17/2012

**ID** 1331

**Class** F1030 DAY 1863

**Title** Pioneers of the eastern townships

**Subtitle** a work containing official and reliable information respecting the formation of settlements; with incidents in their early history; and details of adventures, perils and deliverances.

**Author** Day, C.M.

**Place** Montreal CAN

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1863

**Physical Description** facsimile : ix, 171p

**Subject** Canada - Frontier and pioneer life - Eastern provinces  
Stukely, Canada - History

**Order** Gift : George Reeves 1984 15.00

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 277

**Class** F23 SPE 1973

**Title** Pioneers on Maine rivers

**Subtitle** with lists to 1651

**Author** Spencer, Wilbur D.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 414 p

**Subject** Maine - History - Colonial period  
Pioneers - Maine  
Maine - Biography

**Notes** Originally published Portland ME 1930

**Order** Direct 9/78

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1627

**Class** CS55 TURTON 1928

**Title** THE PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY

**Subtitle** being tables showing over 7,000 of the ancestors of Elizabeth (daughter of Edward IV and wife of Henry VII) the heiress of the Plantagenet . . .

**Author** Turton, W. H.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1928; 1968

**Physical Description** vii, 274p : charts

**Subject** Royal descent, Families of

**Notes** Originally published London 1928; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.... 1968, 1875, 1984, 1993

**Order** 12/96 30.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-98

**ID** 2307

**Class** CS55 Rich 2004

**Title** PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY

**Subtitle** A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families

**Author** Richardson, Douglas

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** xxix, 945p

**Subject** Royal descent, Families of

**ISBN** 0-8063-1750-7

**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 1548

**Class** CS55 ROBERTS 1996

**Title** Plantagenet ancestry of seventeenth-century colonists

**Subtitle** the descent from later Plantagenet Kings of England, Henry III, Edward I, Edward II, and Edward III . . .

**Author** Faris, Donald

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xiii, 324p

**Subject** Royal descents, Families of

**Order** Direct 11/96 30.00

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 2305

**Class** CS55 FARIS 1999

**Title** PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY OF SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY COLONISTS

**Subtitle** The Descent from the Later Plantagenet Kings of England, Henry III, Edward I, and Edward III, of Emigrants from England and Wales to the North American Colonies before 1701

**Author** Faris, David

**Edition** Second Edition

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** xvi, 432p  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
**ISBN** 0-88082-107-8  
**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 51  
**Class** F63 BAN 1930  
**Title** The planters of the Commonwealth  
**Subtitle** a study of the emigrants and emigration in colonial times . . .  
1620-1640  
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** xiii, 229 p  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-91

**ID** 1731  
**Class** F104 P 2000 v34  
**Title** PLYMOUTH 1795-1850; POMFRET 1705-1850  
**Author** Crossley, Marie Schlumbrecht  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 315p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v34  
**Subject** Plymouth (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Pomfret (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/00 30.00  
**Preliminary** 9/26/2000

**ID** 152  
**Class** F74 PLY 1975 v1  
**Title** Plymouth church records 1620-1859 / Volume I.  
**Author** [Plymouth, Mass. First Church]  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1975  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Originally published New York, 1920-1923.  
**Added Notes** Reprinted with permission of the New England Society in the City of  
New York.  
**ISBN** 0-8063-0638-6  
**LC** 74-18426  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 153  
**Class** F74 PLY 1975 v2  
**Title** Plymouth church records, volume II.  
**Author** [Plymouth, Mass. First Church]  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Originally published New York, 1920-1923.  
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 2304  
**Class** F68 Stratton 1986  
**Title** PLYMOUTH COLONY  
**Subtitle** Its History & People 1620-1691  
**Author** Stratton, Eugene Aubrey  
**Place** Salt Lake City, UT  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** xii, 481 p.  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth colony)  
Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
**ISBN** 0-916489-13-2  
**Preliminary** 3/2/2017

**ID** 2056  
**Class** F68 PLYMOUTH 1978  
**Title** PLYMOUTH COLONY MARRIAGES  
**Subtitle** together with Mary Chilton's title to Celebrity by Charles Libby. Two volumes in one  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert,&Libby, Charles  
**Place** Providence, RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 53p.  
**Subject** 1. Plymouth., Massachusetts( Plymouth Colony) 2. Plymouth Colony-marriages.,1620-1650  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 7/31/2008

**ID** 862  
**Class** F74 PLY W1978  
**Title** Plymouth Colony marriages to 1650  
**Subtitle** together with Mary Chilton's title to celebrity; two volumes in one  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., 1925-  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 31 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Registers of births, etc. - Plymouth (Mass.)  
Winslow, Mary Chilton, 1608?-1679  
Winslow family  
**Order** Purchased by the Society July 1978  
**Preliminary** 10-Oct-91

**ID** 1908  
**Class** F63 SHERMAN 1983  
**Title** PLYMOUTH COLONY PROBATE GUIDE  
**Subtitle** Where to find wills and related data for 800 people of Plymouth Colony. 1620---1691  
**Author** Sherman, Ruth Ann Wilder,comp.  
Wakefield, Robert ,comp.

**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** Plymouth Colony Research Group  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** xxi,167p.  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth colony -- Genealogy  
Probate Records -- Massachusetts  
Probate Records -- Rhode Island  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield ,FASG  
**Preliminary** 1/9/2004

**ID** 1296  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 3:1b  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol.III;1:152-180  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed sheets  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves 9/92  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1297  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 3:2a  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol III:2:1-94  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed sheets  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves 9/92  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1298  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 3:2b  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol. III:2:94-137.  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed sheets  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves 9/92  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1299  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 4:1a  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol. IV:1:1a-50.  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed sheets  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves 9/92  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1300  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 4:1b  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished);vol.IV:1:51-106  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed sheets  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves 9/92  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1301



**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 4:2a  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol. IV:2:1-81.  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed pages  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 1302  
**Class** F68 PLY n.d. 4:2b  
**Title** Plymouth Colony wills (unpublished); vol. IV:2:82-153.  
**Author** Plimouth Plantation, transcriber  
**Physical Description** 7 binders; typed pages  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Wills  
**Order** Gift: George Reeves  
**Preliminary** 2-Sep-92

**ID** 162  
**Class** F68 PLY G1900  
**Title** Plymouth county marriages 1692-1746.  
**Subtitle** literally transcribed from the first volume of the records of the inferior court of Common Pleas . . .  
**Author** The Genealogical Advertiser  
**Place** Cambridge MA  
**Publication** Lucy Hall Greenlaw  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 48 p  
**Subject** Plymouth county (Mass.) - Marriages  
**Notes** Reprinted from volumes one and two of "The Genealogical Advertiser"  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 76  
**Class** F72 PLY K1978 v3  
**Title** Plymouth court records 1686-1859, vol. 3  
**Subtitle** General sessions of the peace 1748-1781  
**Author** Konig, David Thomas, ed.  
**Place** Wilmington DE  
**Publication** Michael Glazier, Inc.  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 405 p  
**Subject** Plymouth county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

**ID** 2142  
**Class** F148 ROB 1900  
**Title** PLYMOUTH MEETING  
**Subtitle** Its Establishment and the Seettlement of the Township  
**Author** Roberts, Ellwood  
**Place** Norristown, PA  
**Publication** Roberts Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 235p. ill.  
**Subject** 1. Plymouth Meeting (Penna) 2. Society of Friends-Pennsylvania

**ID** 347  
**Class** VR F74 PLYPTON L1988

**Title** . . . PLYMPTON 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 54 p  
**Subject** Plympton (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.20  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1733  
**Class** F104 P-R 2000 v36  
**Title** PORTLAND 1841-1850; PROSPECT 1827-1853; REDDING  
1767-1852; RIDGEFIELD 1709-1850  
**Author** Moore, Wilma J. Standifer  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 304p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records. v36  
**Subject** Portland (Conn) - Registers of births, etc.  
Prospect (Conn) - Registers of births, etc.  
Redding (Conn) - Registers of births, etc.  
Ridgefield (Conn) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/00 30.00  
**Preliminary** 9/26/2000

**ID** 1732  
**Class** F104 P 2000 v35  
**Title** PRESTON 1687-1850 PARTS I & II  
**Author** Carbaugh, Marsha Wilson  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 319p  
**Series** Borbour collection of Connecticut town records, v35  
**Subject** Preston (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/00 30.00  
**Preliminary** 9/26/2000  
9/26/2000

**ID** 840  
**Class** CS71 PRIEST F1900  
**Title** The Priest family, a collection of data, original, contributed and  
selected, concerning various branches of the Priest family.  
**Author** Foster, George E  
**Place** Ithaca NY  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 569 p : ill  
**Subject** Priest, Degory, c1579-1620/21  
Priest family branches  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 2063  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.8 2008

**Title** [Priest] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Degory Priest / Volume 8

**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris,ed.

**Edition** 2nd

**Place** Plymouth

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 227p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 8

**Subject** Priest, Degory 1620-1620/21  
Priest Family

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

**ID** 2062

**Class** CS71 PRIEST 2008 v.8

**Title** [PRIEST] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF DEGORY PRIEST / VOLUME 8, 2nd ed.

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620

**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris, ed.

**Edition** 2nd

**Place** Plymouth

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 227p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 8

**Subject** Priest family  
Priest, Degory,1611-1620/21

**Order** direct

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

**ID** 790

**Class** CS71 PRINDLE P1906

**Title** The Prindle genealogy

**Subtitle** embracing the descendants of William Prindle the first settler . . .

**Author** Prindle, Franklin C.

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Grafton Press

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** xvii, 335 p : ill

**Subject** Prindle, William, -1689/90  
rindle family

**Preliminary** 23-Mar-92

**ID** 1122

**Class** F72 ESS 1916 v1

**Title** The Probate records of Essex county Massachusetts / volume I 1635-1664

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Probate records  
**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 1123

**Class** F72 ESS 1917 v2

**Title** The Probate records of Essex county Massachusetts / volume II  
1665-1674.

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1917

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Probate records

**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 1124

**Class** F72 ESS 1920 v3

**Title** The Probate records of Essex county Massachusetts / volume III  
1675-1681.

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1920

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Probate records

**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 429

**Class** F34 PRO 1907 v1.1

**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire/

**Subtitle** Vol.I: 1638-1717/ pp 1-416.

**Author** Batchellor, Alban Stillman, ed.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** Rumford Printing Co.

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** xliii, 416 p : facsimile

**Series** State papers series, vol. 31.

**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records

**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989.

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 430

**Class** F34 PRO 1907 v1.2

**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire/

**Subtitle** Vol. 1: 1635-1717 / pp 417-874.

**Author** Batchellor, Albert Stillman, ed.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** Rumford Printing Co.

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 457 p : facsimile

**Series** State papers series, volume 31.

**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records

**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 431

**Class** F34 PRO 1914 v2.1  
**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire/  
**Subtitle** Vol. 2: 1718-1740 / pp 1-410  
**Author** Metcalf, Henry Harrison, ed.  
**Place** Bristol NH  
**Publication** R. W. Musgrove  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** xxviii, 410 p : facsimile  
**Series** State papers series, vol. 32.  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records  
**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989.  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 432  
**Class** F34 PRO 1914 v2.2  
**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** Vol 2: 1718-1740 / pp 411-876.  
**Author** Metcalf, Henry Harrison, ed.  
**Place** Bristol NH  
**Publication** R.W. Musgrove  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 465 p : facsimile  
**Series** State papers series, vol. 32.  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records  
**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 433  
**Class** F34 PRO 1915 v3.1  
**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** Vol. 3: 1741-1749 / pp 1-398.  
**Author** Metcalf, Henry Harrison, ed.  
**Place** Concord NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** xxvii, 198 p : facsimile  
**Series** State papers series, vol. 33.  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records  
**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage books, inc., 1989  
**Order** Heritgae Books, Inc. 3/90  
**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 434  
**Class** F34 PRO 1915 v3.2  
**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** Vol. 3: 1741-1749 / pp 399-815.  
**Author** Metcalf, Henry Harrison, ed.  
**Place** Concord NH  
**Publication** The Rumford Press  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 416 p : facsimile  
**Series** State papers series, vol. 33.  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records  
**Notes** Reprinted by Heritgae Books, Inc., 1989

**Order** Heritage Books Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 435

**Class** F34 PRO 1933 v4

**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire

**Subtitle** Vol. 4: 1750-1753

**Author** Hammond, Otis G., ed.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1933

**Physical Description** xv, 564 p : facsimile

**Series** State papers series, vol. 34.

**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records

**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 436

**Class** F34 PRO 1936 v5

**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire

**Subtitle** Vol. 5: 1754-1756.

**Author** Hammond, Otis G., ed.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1936

**Physical Description** xiii, 613 p : facsimile

**Series** State papers series, vol. 35.

**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records

**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 437

**Class** F34 PRO 1938 v6

**Title** Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire

**Subtitle** Vol. 6: 1757-1760.

**Author** Hammond, Otis G., ed.

**Place** Concord NH

**Publication** The State

**Date** 1938

**Physical Description** xvii, 641 p : facsimile

**Series** State papers series, vol. 36.

**Subject** New Hampshire - Probate records

**Notes** Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 3/90

**Preliminary** 13-Jun-91

**ID** 697

**Class** CS71 JAY J1926

**Title** Proofs of Mayflower descent line of Cassius Milton Jay

**Author** Jay, Cassius Milton

**Place** Los Angeles

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** 34 p : typescript

**Subject** Jay family  
Jay, John  
**Preliminary** 5-Aug-91

**ID** 1534  
**Class** F23 MAINE 1928 v.1  
**Title** Province and court records of Maine: vol. I  
**Subtitle** [from 1636 to 1668] with collateral papers and citations  
**Author** Maine Historical Society  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** lx, 352p [1991 reprint]  
**Subject** Maine - Court records  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 6/96 75.00 [3 vols]

**ID** 1535  
**Class** F23 MAINE 1931 v.2  
**Title** Province and court records of Maine: vol. II  
**Subtitle** York County court records, colony of Massachusetts Bay [1653-1679]  
**Author** Maine Historical Society  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1931  
**Physical Description** xlviii, 559p [1991 reprint]  
**Subject** York County (Maine) - Court records  
Maine - Court records  
Libby, Charles Thornton, ed.  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 6/96  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-96

**ID** 1536  
**Class** F23 MAINE 1947 v.3  
**Title** Province and court records of Maine: vol. III  
**Subtitle** Province of Maine records 1680-1692  
**Author** Maine Historical Society  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1947  
**Physical Description** lvii, 330p [1991 reprint]  
**Subject** Maine - Court records  
Moody, Robert E., ed.  
**Order** Parker River Researchers 6/96  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-96

**ID** 160  
**Class** F74 PRO C1980  
**Title** Provincetown Massachusetts cemetery inscriptions  
**Author** Cook, Lurana Higgins [et al], compiler  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** vi, 255 p  
**Subject** Provincetown (Mass.) - Cemeteries  
Provincetown (Mass.) - Epitaphs  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 1756  
**Class** VR F74 PROVINCE 1980  
**Title** PROVINCETOWN MASSACHUSETTS CEMETERY  
INSCRIPTIONS  
**Author** Cook, Lurana Hissins [et al.], comp.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** vi, 255p. : maps  
**Subject** Provincetown (Mass.) - Cemeteries  
Provincetown (Mass.) - Epitaphs  
**Order** Direct 5/01 29.50  
**Copies** copy 2  
**Preliminary** 7/14/2001

**ID** 2416  
**Class** F73 BOSTON 1961 Vol. 39  
**Title** PUBLICATIONS OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME 39 COLLECTIONS  
**Subtitle** The Records of the First Church in Boston I, 1630 - 1868  
**Author** Pierce, Richard D. (Editor)  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Colonial Society of Massachusetts  
**Date** 1961  
**Physical Description** pp. v.-lvi, 1-344 (Vol. 39)  
**Notes** Continued in Volume 40.  
**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 2417  
**Class** F73 BOSTON 1961 Vol. 40  
**Title** PUBLICATIONS OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME 39 COLLECTIONS  
**Subtitle** The Records of the First Church in Boston II, 1630 - 1868  
**Author** Pierce, Richard D. (Editor)  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** The Colonial Society of Massachusetts  
**Date** 1961  
**Physical Description** pp. 345-758 (Vol. 39)  
**Notes** Continued from Volume 39.  
**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 713  
**Class** CS71 JONES J1950  
**Title** Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) Jones and their family;  
1800-1950  
**Author** Jones, Arthur J.  
**Place** Ohio?  
**Date** 195?  
**Physical Description** x, 127p : ill  
**Subject** Jones family - Ohio  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-91

**ID** 2398



**Class** CS71 PURRINGTON R1917  
**Title** Puddington - Purrington - Purinton  
**Subtitle** Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy, No. 30  
**Author** Rich, Evelyn  
**Publication** Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy, No. 30  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 4 pgs  
**Subject** Puddington Family  
Purrington Family  
Purinton Family  
**Preliminary** 6/7/2018

**ID** 841  
**Class** CS71 PURINTON S n.d.  
**Title** The Purinton-Purington genealogy  
**Author** Sinnett, Charles N  
**Place** Carthage SD  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Subject** Puddington, George, 1597-1661  
Purinton family  
**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 1552  
**Class** F67 MORGAN 1958  
**Title** The Puritan dilemma; the story of John Winthrop  
**Author** Morgan, Edmund S,  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Little, Brown and Company  
**Date** 1958  
**Physical Description** xii, 224p  
**Subject** Winthrop, John, 1588-1649  
Puritans  
**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward, MD 11/86  
**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 1614  
**Class** F63 HARE 1995  
**Title** PURITANS, PIONEERS & PLANTERS  
**Subtitle** an Ingraham - Abbott - Wardwell - Culver - Burbank Genealogy  
Naming the Ancestors (77 Lines) and Descendants of Delia Balis (Ingraham) Blakemore, 1854-1955  
**Author** Hare, Norma Quarles, comp.  
**Place** Arroyo Grande CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xvi, 325p  
**Subject** Abbott family  
Burbank family  
Culver family  
Ingraham family  
Wardwell family  
**Order** Gift: Norma Q. Hare 7/97  
**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 2095

**Class** CS71 INGRAHAM H1995  
**Title** PURITANS, PIONEERS & PLANTERS  
**Subtitle** an Ingraham - Abbott - Wardwell - Culver - Burbank Genealogy  
Naming the Ancestors (77 Lines) and Descendants of Delia Balis (Ingraham) Blakemore, 1854-1955  
**Author** Hare, Norma Quarles  
**Place** Arroyo Grande, California  
**Publication** N.L. Enterprises  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xvi,324p.  
**Subject** Abbott family  
Burbank family  
Culver family  
Ingraham family  
Wardwell family  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 4/17/2009

**ID** 2006  
**Class** CS732 HUGUE 2002  
**Title** QUATERCENTENARY CELEBRATION OF THE  
PROMULGATION OF THE EDICT OF NANTES  
**Subtitle** April 13,1598  
**Author** The Huguenot Society of America  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Huguenot Society of America  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** xv1,126p.  
**Subject** Edict of Nantes  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2006

**ID** 1871  
**Class** CS71 RAND 1943  
**Title** RANDALL AND ALLIED FAMILIES  
**Subtitle** William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with  
ancestral families  
**Author** Randall, Frank A.  
**Place** Chicago, IL  
**Publication** Reveret-Weber Printing Co.  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** xiv 582p.  
**Subject** Willian Randall Family  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/25/2003

**ID** 996  
**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM H1886  
**Title** The record of births, marriages and deaths and intentions of marriage in  
the town of Dedham, 1635-1845.  
**Subtitle** Volumes 1 & 2 with an appendix containing records of marriages  
before 1800, returned from other towns, under the statute of 1857  
**Author** Hill, Don Gleason, ed.  
**Place** Dedham MA  
**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** v, 286 p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 993  
**Class** VR F74 CANTON 1896  
**Title** The record of births, marriages and deaths and intentions of marriage,  
in the town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800  
**Subtitle** and in the town of Canton from 1797-1845, preceded by the records of  
the south precinct of Dorchester from 1715 to 1727  
**Author** Endicott, Frederic. ed.  
**Place** Canton MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** vii, 317p  
**Subject** Canton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Stoughton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Dorchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: H. Scollay Lyon 14 May 1925  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 1332  
**Class** VR F74 FRANKLIN D1898  
**Title** The record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Franklin  
from 1778 to 1872  
**Author** Doe, Orestes T., ed.  
**Place** Franklin MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** Reprint: vii, 232 p.  
**Subject** Franklin (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Tuttle Antiquarian Books 9/92 41.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1611  
**Class** VR F74 FRANKLIN 1898  
**Title** THE RECORD OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF THE  
TOWN OF FRANKLIN  
**Subtitle** from 1778 to 1872  
**Author** Doe, Orestes  
**Place** Franklin MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** reprint by Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc. : vii, 232p  
**Subject** Franklin (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Tuttle 3/97 40.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 2172  
**Class** F443 .H5 1983  
**Title** RECORD OF MARRIAGES HENRY CO., TENN. 1881--1890  
**Author** Robbins, Charles D. and Walker Johnny D.  
**Place** Paris, Tenn.  
**Publication** authors

**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 213 p.  
**Subject** Tennessee-marriage records  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Society  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2012

**ID** 906  
**Class** F148 PEN 1890 v1  
**Title** Record of Pennsylvania marriages, volume I  
**Subtitle** prior to 1810  
**Place** Harrisburg PA  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Marriage records - Pennsylvania  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 907  
**Class** F148 PEB 1890 v2  
**Title** Record of Pennsylvania marriages, volume II  
**Subtitle** prior to 1810  
**Place** Harrisburg PA  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Marriage records - Pennsylvania  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 263  
**Class** CS71 CLAPP C1876  
**Title** Record of the Clapp family in America, Containing Sketches of the  
Original Six Emigrants, and a Genealogy of their Descendants Bearing  
the Name.  
**Subtitle** The Clapp Memorial  
**Author** Clapp, Ebenezer  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** David Clapp & Son  
**Date** 1876  
**Physical Description** 436 p, iv, 80 : ill  
**Subject** Clapp family  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 262  
**Class** CS71 CLAPP L1987  
**Title** Record of the Clapp family of Greenbush Mass. 1866-1986; containing  
a genealogy of their descendants bearing the name.  
**Subtitle** A sequel to the "Clapp Memorial" by Ebenezer Clapp with a  
supplement - Clapp lineages to the "Mayflower Pilgrims"  
**Author** Langley, Dorothy Clapp  
**Edition** 1st Edition  
**Place** Portland, ME  
**Publication** by the author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 230 p : ill  
**Subject** Clapp family  
Scituate (Mass) - Maps

**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 261

**Class** CS71 CLARK G1882 c.1

**Title** A Record of the Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn.

**Subtitle** The male branches brought down to 1882. The female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage.

**Author** Gay, Julius

**Place** Hartford, CT

**Publication** by the author

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** 94 p

**Subject** Clark, John, -1712 (Farmington, Conn.)  
Clark family (Conn.)

**Copies** Copy 1

**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1319

**Class** CS71 CLARK G1882 c.2

**Title** A record of the descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn.

**Subtitle** The male branches brought down to 1882 / the female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage.

**Author** Gay, Julius

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1882

**Physical Description** 94p

**Subject** Clark, John, -1712/13  
Clark family

**Order** Gift: Cushman estate

**Copies** Copy 2

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 1808

**Class** CS71 KLINK 1934

**Title** A RECORD OF THE FAMILIES OF REV. NATHANIEL B. KLINK  
AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH SEYMOUR

**Subtitle** commencing with those ancestors who took part in the beginnings of  
the United States of America

**Author** Klink, Elizabeth Seymour, comp.

**Place** San Francisco, CA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1934

**Subject** Klink, Nathaniel Baker 1823-1895  
Seymour, Elizabeth 1833-1915  
Klink Family

**Order** gift; George T. Klink

**Preliminary** 7/24/2002

**ID** 3

**Class** CS71 SPENCER 1904

**Title** Record of the Spencer family of Massachusetts and Connecticut and its  
connections

**Author** Spencer, George W

**Place** San Francisco CA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Subject** Spencer, Jared/Gerrard, 1614-1685  
Spencer family  
**Order** Gift: Anthony Folger April 1936  
**Preliminary** 13-Dec-90

**ID** 82  
**Class** F72 ESS D1914 v4  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county,  
Massachusetts, vol.4, 1667-1671.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) -Probate records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 1919  
**Class** F72 ESS 1975  
**Title** RECORDS AND FILES OF THE QUARTERLY COURTS OF  
ESSEX COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS. V1X 1683-1686  
**Author** Essex Institute  
**Place** Salem, MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1975  
**Physical Description** xii 663p.  
**Subject** Essex County, MA  
**Order** Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/26/2004

**ID** 79  
**Class** F72 ESS D1911 v1  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county,  
Massachusetts, vol.1., 1636-1656  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) -Probate records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 80  
**Class** F72 ESS D1912 v2  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county,  
Massachusetts, vol.2., 1656-1662.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) -Probate records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 81  
**Class** F72 ESS D1913 v3  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol.3, 1662-1667.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) -Probate records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 84  
**Class** F72 ESS D1917 v6  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 6, 1675-1678.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 85  
**Class** F72 ESS D1919 v7  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 7, 1678-1680.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1919  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 86  
**Class** F72 ESS D1921 v8  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 8, 1680-1683.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1921  
**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 83  
**Class** F72 ESS D1916 v5  
**Title** Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 5, 1672-1674.  
**Author** Dow, George Francis, ed.  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 8 v  
**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91  
16-Jan-91

**ID** 1833  
**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO 1947  
**Title** RECORDS OF DEATHS: MIDDLEBOROUGH  
MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Wood, Alfred, comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** General Society Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1947  
**Physical Description** 250p.  
**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Deaths  
**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 2377  
**Class** CS71 RAWLINS R1874  
**Title** Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United  
States  
**Subtitle** in Two Parts  
**Author** Rollins, John R.  
**Place** Lawrence, MA  
**Publication** Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers  
**Date** 1874  
**Physical Description** xvi, 348 p.  
**Subject** Rawlins family  
Rollins family  
**Order** Gift: Holly Bundock, Jan. 2018  
**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 276  
**Class** F174 WIL B1890  
**Title** The records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church. Wilmington,  
Delaware  
**Subtitle** from 1697 to 1773 / translated from the original Swedish by Horace  
Burr . . .  
**Author** Burr, Horace  
**Place** Wilmington DE  
**Publication** Historical Society of Delaware  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** 772 p : ill  
**Subject** Wilmington (Delaware) - History  
**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1031  
**Class** VR F74 LITTLETO 1900  
**Title** Records of Littleton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** printed by order of the Town; births and deaths from the earliest  
records in the Town Books begun in 1715 . . .  
**Author** Harwood, Joseph Alwood, comp.  
**Place** Littleton MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1900



**Physical Description** 542p : 178p  
**Subject** Littleton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 2189  
**Class** F431 ROB 1984  
**Title** RECORDS OF MARRIAGES HENRY C, TENN. 1891-1900  
**Author** Roobbins, Charles and Walker, Johnny  
**Place** Paris, Tenn.  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 249p.  
**Subject** Henry County, Tenn.,-Marriages 1891-1900  
**Order** gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc  
**Preliminary** 9/5/2012

**ID** 2098  
**Class** F29 FRI 1985  
**Title** RECORDS OF MEDUNCOOK PLANTATION AND FRIENDSHIP,  
MAINE 1762-1899  
**Subtitle** Ttranscribed and edited by Melville Bradford Cook  
**Author** Aiken, Ruth and Spear, Arthur, ed.  
**Place** Rockland, Maine  
**Publication** Shore Village Historical Society  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** xiv, 136p.  
**Subject** Maine- Friendship, 1762-1899  
Maine-Meduncook Plantation- 1762-1899  
Cook, Melville B. (1838-1927)  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 6/19/2009

**ID** 404  
**Class** F74 PLY S1857  
**Title** Records of Plymouth colony:  
**Subtitle** births, marriages, deaths, burials and other records, 1633-1689.  
**Author** Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 293 p  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Originally published as Volume 6 of Records of the Colony of New  
Plymouth . . . Boston, 1857.  
**Order** Hunterdon House 5/91 21.95  
**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 2084  
**Class** F1051 1992  
**Title** THE RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF JEBOGUE IN YARMOUTH,  
NOVA SCOTIA 1766-1851  
**Author** Trask, Stuart & Trask, Owen, comp.  
**Place** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia  
**Publication** Stoneycroft Publishing  
**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** 284 p.  
**Subject** Yarmouth (N.S.)- Genealogy  
Church of Jeboque (Yarmouth (N.S.) - Registers  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 1/8/2009

**ID** 1557  
**Class** F68 NEW 1859 9/10  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Acts of the  
Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, vol. I.  
1643-1654 [vol 9 of the Records ...]; Acts of the Commissioners ... vol.  
II 1653-1679 [vol 10 of the Records ...].  
**Subtitle** edited by David Pulsifer  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1859  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** New Plymouth Colony  
Pulsifer, David, ed.  
**Order** Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1558  
**Class** F68 NEW 1861 11/12  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Laws  
1623-1682 [vol 11 in Records of the Colony ...]; Deeds, etc. 1620-1651  
[vol 12 in Records of the Colony ...].  
**Subtitle** edited by David Pulsifer  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1861  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** Pulsifer, David, ed.  
New Plymouth Colony - Deeds  
New Plymouth Colony - Laws  
**Order** Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1556  
**Class** F68 NEW 1857 7/8  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; [vol. 7]  
Judicial Acts 1636-1692; [vol. 8] Miscellaneous records 1633-1689  
**Subtitle** edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1857  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1868 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
New Plymouth Colony - Registers of births, etc.  
New Plymouth Colony - Judicial acts  
**Order** Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1553  
**Class** F68 NEW 1855 1/2  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; vol. I, Court Orders 1633-1640; vol. II, Court Orders 1641-1651.  
**Subtitle** edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1855  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
New Plymouth Colony - Records  
New Plymouth Colony - Social conditions  
**Order** Direct/AMS Press 1/97 1050.00, 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1554  
**Class** F68 NEW 1855 3/4  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; vol. III, Court Orders 1651-1661; Vol. IV, Court Orders 1661-1668.  
**Subtitle** edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1855  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
New Plymouth Colony - Records  
New Plymouth Colony - Social conditions  
**Order** Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 1555  
**Class** F68 NEW 1856 5/6  
**Title** Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; vol. V, Court Orders 1668-1678; vol. VI, Court Orders 1678-1691.  
**Subtitle** edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff.  
**Author** New Plymouth Colony  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** William White  
**Date** 1856  
**Physical Description** 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY  
**Subject** Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
New Plymouth Colony - Records  
New Plymouth Colony - Social conditions  
**Order** Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6  
**Preliminary** 7-Jan-97

**ID** 462  
**Class** F83 BAR 1857 v2  
**Title** Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England  
**Subtitle** Vol. II - 1664 to 1677  
**Author** Bartlett, John Russell, ed.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The State

**Date** 1857  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - History - Colonial period  
**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 463  
**Class** F83 BAR 1858 v3  
**Title** Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations, in New England  
**Subtitle** Vol. III - 1678 to 1706.  
**Author** Bartlett, John Russell, ed.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1858  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - History - Colonial period  
**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 698  
**Class** F83 BAR 1856 v1  
**Title** Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England  
**Subtitle** Vol. 1 - 1636 to 1663.  
**Author** Bartlett, John Russell, ed.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** The State  
**Date** 1856  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - History - Colonial period  
**Order** Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 245  
**Class** F104 SUF C1941  
**Title** Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, Conn.  
**Subtitle** (except church votes) 1710-1836.  
**Author** Connecticut Historical Society  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1941  
**Physical Description** 224 p  
**Subject** Suffield (Conn.) - Church records  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 267  
**Class** F104 WIN C1943  
**Title** Records of the Congregational Church in Windham, Conn. (except church votes) 1700-1851  
**Author** Connecticut Historical Society  
**Place** Hartford, CT  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** vi, 153p  
**Subject** Windam (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary** 22-Apr-91

**ID** 1863

**Class** F73 Noble, 1901

**Title** RECORDS OF THE COURT OF ASSISTANTS OF THE COLONY  
OF TH MASSACHUSETTS BAY ,1630-1692

**Author** Noble, John ,comp.

**Place** Boston

**Publication** County of Suffolk

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** xiii, 588p.

**Subject** Massachusetts Bay Colony - Records

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 7/11/2003

**ID** 2373

**Class** CS71 CUDWORTH C1975

**Title** Records of the Cudworth Family

**Subtitle** A History of the Ancestors and Descendants of James Cudworth of  
Scituate, Mass.

**Author** Cudworth, Arthur G.

**Place** San Luis Obispo, CA

**Publication** Blake Printery

**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** 380 p.

**Subject** Cudworth Family

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 260

**Class** CS71 CLARK J1884

**Title** Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke; Plymouth, 1623-1697

**Author** Johnson, William W.

**Place** North Greenfield, WI

**Publication** by the author

**Date** 1884

**Physical Description** 168 p, xiv

**Subject** Clark, Thomas, 1599,?1605-1697  
Clark family

**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1127

**Class** VR F74 WAREHAM 1974

**Title** Records of the First Church of Wareham, Mass. 1739-1891

**Author** Smith, Leonard H., comp.

**Place** Clearwater FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1974

**Physical Description** 149p

**Subject** Wareham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** 27.50

**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 1972

**Class** F93 RECORDS 1928

**Title** RECORDS OF THE PARTICULAR COURT OF CONNECTICUT  
1639-1663

**Place** Hartflrd, Connecticut  
**Publication** Connecticut Historical Society  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** ix 302p.  
**Subject** Records-Connecticut  
**Order** gift Robert Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 2108  
**Class** F74 BAR 1935  
**Title** RECORDS OF THE PROPRIETORS OF THE COMMON LANDS IN  
THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MA. 1703-1795  
**Author** McLaughlin, James. Cons. Eng'r for Barnstable Planning Board,ed.  
**Edition** reprint with indes  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 224p. (with index)  
**Subject** Massachusetts-Records of Common Lands of Barnstable  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 2/19/2010

**ID** 832  
**Class** VR F74 BRAINTRE 1886  
**Title** Records of the town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793.  
**Author** Bates, Samuel A., ed.  
**Place** Randolph MA  
**Publication** Th Author  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 939 p  
**Subject** Braintree (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Braintree (Mass.) - History  
**Order** \$50.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 1336  
**Class** VR F74 BRAINTRE B1886 v1  
**Title** Records of the town of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1640 to 1793, v.1  
**Author** Bates, Samuel A., ed.  
**Place** Randolph MA  
**Publication** The town  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 462 p  
**Subject** Braintree (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 25.00  
**Copies** c2  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1337  
**Class** VR F74 BRAINTRE B1886 v2  
**Title** Records of the town of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1640 to 1793, v.2  
**Author** Bates, Samuel A., ed.  
**Place** Randolph MA  
**Publication** The town  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** Reprint: p. 463 - 939

**Subject** Braintree (Mass.) - History  
Braintree (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 25.00  
**Copies** c2  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1866  
**Class** F74CAM 1901  
**Title** THE RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE (FORMERLY  
NEWTOWNE) MASSACHUSETTS 1630-1703.  
**Subtitle** The records of the town meetings and of the selectmen, comprising all  
of the first volume of records, and being volume II. of the printed  
records of the town.  
**Author** City Clerk  
**Place** Cambridge, MA  
**Publication** University Press  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** vi. 397p.  
**Subject** Records of Newtowne and Cmbridge (1630-1703)  
**Order** gift. Robert Waakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/16/2003

**ID** 158  
**Class** F74 PLY 1889 v1  
**Title** Records of the town of Plymouth, vol.1, 1636-1705.  
**Subtitle** Published by order of the town.  
**Author** Committee of Publication, Plymouth, Mass.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** W. B. Clarke & Co.  
**Date** 1889  
**Physical Description** xvi, 347 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Records  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 1333  
**Class** F74 PLY D1889 v1  
**Title** Records of the town of Plymouth, vol. 1, 1636 - 1705.  
**Subtitle** Published by order of the town  
**Author** Davis, William T., ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1889  
**Physical Description** Reprint: xvi, 347 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 20.00  
**Copies** c2  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1334  
**Class** F74 PLY D1892 v2  
**Title** Records of the town of Plymouth, vol. 2, 1705 to 1743.  
**Subtitle** Published by order of the town  
**Author** Davis, Wm. T., ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** Reprint: vi, 365 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 20.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1335  
**Class** F74 PLY D1903 v3  
**Title** Records of the town of Plymouth, vol. 3, 1743 to 1783.  
**Subtitle** Published by order of the town  
**Author** Davis, William T., ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The town  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 481 p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 10/92 20.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Oct-92

**ID** 1612  
**Class** VR F74 SWANSEA 1900  
**Title** RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF SWANSEA 1662 TO 1705; BOOK  
A.  
**Author** Mason, Alverdo Hayward, ed.  
**Place** East Braintree MA  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** Reprint : unpagged  
**Subject** Swansea (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 951  
**Class** CS71 SPOONER S1883  
**Title** Records of William Spooner of Plymouth Mass., and his descendants.  
**Author** Spooner, Thomas  
**Place** Cincinnati OH  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1883  
**Physical Description** 644 p.  
**Subject** Spooner, William -1684  
Spooners family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 1004  
**Class** VR F74 DORCHEST 1905 v.36  
**Title** Records relating to the births, marriages and deaths of Dorchester; vol.  
36  
**Subtitle** from 1826 to 1849  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 288 p  
**Series** Documant no. 54 - 1905  
**Subject** Dorchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91



**ID** 1006  
**Class** VR F74 DORCHEST 1905 v.36 c2  
**Title** Records relating to the births, marriages and deaths of Dorchester; vol. 36  
**Subtitle** from 1826 to 1849  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 288 p : facsimile  
**Series** Document no. 54 - 1905  
**Subject** Dorchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 823  
**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1894 v.24  
**Title** Records relating to the early history of Boston; vol. 24  
**Subtitle** Boston births from A.D. 1700 to A.D. 1800  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** iv, 379 p  
**Series** Document 43 - 1894  
**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 824  
**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1898 v.28  
**Title** Records relating to the early history of Boston; vol. 28  
**Subtitle** Boston marriages from 1700 to 1751.  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** viii, 468 p  
**Series** Document 150 - 1898  
**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 825  
**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1902 v.30  
**Title** Records relating to the early history of Boston; vol. 30  
**Subtitle** Boston marriages, 1752-1809  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** vii, 710 p  
**Series** Document no. 101 - 1902  
**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 1952

**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1903 v.32

**Title** Records relating to the early history of Boston; vol.32

**Subtitle** Boston births from A.D. 1644-1651

**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** x, 455 p

**Series** Document 32- 1903

**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Registers of births,etc.

**Order** gift, Robert S Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 3/2/2005

**ID** 822

**Class** VR F74 BOSTON 1883 v.9

**Title** Records relating to the early history of Boston; Vol. 9

**Subtitle** Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699.

**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1883

**Physical Description** vii, 281 p

**Series** Document 130 - 1883

**Subject** Boston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 1075

**Class** CS2505 HITCHING 1910

**Title** References to English surnames in 1601

**Subtitle** an index giving about 19,650 references to surnames contained in the printed registers of 778 English parishes during the first year of the XVII century

**Author** Hitching, F. K.

**Place** Walton-on-Thames

**Publication** C.A. Bernau

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** lxx p

**Subject** Names, Personal - English

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 273

**Class** CS61 ORD 1926

**Title** Register: 1926

**Subtitle** Revised and completed to May 15, 1926.

**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Order

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** 578 p

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1867

**Class** F74CAM (1896)

**Title** THE REGISTER BOOK OF THE LANDS AND HOUSES IN THE  
"NEW TOWNE" AND THE TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE WITH THE  
RECORDS OF THE PROPRIETORS OF THE COMMON LANDS  
BEING THE RECORDS GENERALLY CALLED "THE  
PROPRIOTORS' RECORDS" (1635-1829)

**Author** City Clerk of Cambridge

**Place** Cambridge, MA

**Publication** University Press

**Date** 1896

**Physical Description** vii. 409p.

**Subject** Records of Cambridge, MA .1635-1829

**Order** gift. Robert Wakefield. FASG

**Preliminary** 7/16/2003

**ID** 1570

**Class** CS61 FOUNDERS 1994 v2

**Title** Register lineages of Associates 1896-1993; volume 2, nos. 1526 thru  
2814

**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** The General Court of the Order

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

Order of the Founders and Patriots

**Order** Direct 2/97 150.00 4 vol set

**Preliminary** 18-Feb-97

**ID** 1571

**Class** CS61 FOUNDERS 1993 v3

**Title** Register lineages of Associates 1896-1993, volume 3 nos. 2815-3999

**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** The General Court of the Order

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

Order of Founders and Patriots of America

**Order** Direct 2/97 150.00 4 v set

**Preliminary** 18-Feb-97

**ID** 1572

**Class** CS61 FOUNDERS 1994 v4

**Title** Register lineages of Associates 1896-1993; volume 4, nos. 4000 thru  
4967

**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** The General Court of the Order

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** United States - Genealogy

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

**Order** Direct 2/97 150.00 4 v set

**Preliminary** 18-Feb-97

**ID** 1569  
**Class** CS61 FOUNDERS 1994 V1  
**Title** Register lineages of Associates 1896-1993; volume I, nos. 1 thru 1525  
**Author** The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** The General Court of the Order  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Order of the Founders and Patriots of America  
United States - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 2/97 150.00 4 vols  
**Preliminary** 18-Feb-97

**ID** 1890  
**Class** CS434 JEWERS 1900 v.1  
**Title** THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH OF S.S.PETER  
AND PAUL, BATH. 1569 - 1800, CHRISTENINGS AND  
MARRIAGES, VOL.1  
**Subtitle** The Publications of The Harleian Society, Registers, Volume 27 - The  
Registers of the Abbey Church of SS Peter and Paul, Bath  
**Author** Jewers, Arthur J, ed.  
**Place** London  
**Publication** Herleian Society  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 326 pgs  
**Subject** Church Records and Registers--England--Bath  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG /03  
**Preliminary** 11/12/2003

**ID** 1020  
**Class** CS71 VINCENT V1940  
**Title** Reminiscences of the life of Clarence Vincent written by himself  
during the year 1940  
**Author** Vincent, Clarence 1864-1942  
**Place** Walnut Creek, CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 65 p, typescript  
**Subject** Vincent family  
**Preliminary** 23-Dec-91

**ID** 1515  
**Class** F78 REP 1908 v1  
**Title** Representative men and old families of Rhode Island; volume I  
**Subtitle** genealogical records and historical sketches of prominent and  
representative citizens and of many of the old families  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J. H. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12-Mar-96

**ID** 1516  
**Class** F78 REP 1908 v2

**Title** Representative men and old families of Rhode Island; volume II  
**Subtitle** genealogical records and historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the old families  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J.H. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12-Mar-96

**ID** 1517  
**Class** F78 REP 1908 v3  
**Title** Representative men and old families of Rhode Island; volume III  
**Subtitle** genealogical records and historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the old families  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J.W. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 12-Mar-96

**ID** 60  
**Class** F63 REP 1912 v1  
**Title** Representative men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts, vol.1.  
**Subtitle** containing historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the old families  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J. H. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 61  
**Class** F63 REP 1912 v2  
**Title** Representative men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts, vol.2.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J. H. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 62  
**Class** F63 REP 1912 v3  
**Title** Representative men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts, vol.3.  
**Place** Chicago IL  
**Publication** J. H. Beers & Co.  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 10-Jan-91

**ID** 873  
**Class** CS71 ROBERTSO R1955  
**Title** The Reverend George Robertson (1662-1739) rector of Bristol Parish, Virginia (1693-1739) and his descendants.  
**Author** Randolph, Wassell  
**Place** Memphis TN  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1955  
**Physical Description** xii, 93 p  
**Subject** Robertson, George, c1668-1739 - Bristol Parish, Va.  
Robertson family - Va.  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 2399  
**Class** CS71 ROBERTSO R n.d.  
**Title** The Reverend George Robertson / Rector Bristol Parish, Virginia (1673-1739)  
**Subtitle** His Ministry - Marriage - Immediate Descendants / Including the Early History of the Parish  
**Author** Randolph, Wassell  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 45 p.  
**Subject** Robertson, George, c.1668-1739 - Bristol Parish, VA  
Robertson Family - VA  
**Preliminary** 6/7/2018

**ID** 658  
**Class** F133 STR 1972  
**Title** Revolutionary census of New Jersey  
**Subtitle** an index, based on rateables, of the inhabitants of New Jersey during the period of the American Revolution.  
**Author** Stryker-Rodda, Kenn  
**Place** Lambertville NJ  
**Publication** Hunterdon House  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** xv, 412 p  
**Subject** New Jersey - Census  
New Jersey - Revolution, 1775-1783  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 1746  
**Class** E202.5 DAR 1978  
**Title** REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS ABD PATRIOTS BURIED IN IOWA  
**Author** Daughters of the American Revolution. Abigail Adams Chapter.  
**Place** Des Moines IA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** viii, 153p. : ill.  
**Subject** Revolution, 1775- 1783  
Iowa - History - Revolution  
**Order** Gift: Daughters of the American Colonists 10/00 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 3/1/2001

**ID** 553

**Class** F79 RHO B1987 V10  
**Title** Rhode Island genealogical register; volume 10.  
**Author** Beaman, Alden G., ed.  
**Place** Princetown MA  
**Publication** Rhode Island Families Association  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 384 p  
**Subject** Rhode Island - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/90 40.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 465  
**Class** F79 RHO 1923  
**Title** Rhode Island Historical Society Collections  
**Subtitle** 16: 1, January 1923  
**Date** January 1923  
**Physical Description** 32 p : ill  
**Subject** Rhode Island - History  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 1491  
**Class** F83 CHA 1920  
**Title** Rhode Island in the colonial wars  
**Subtitle** a list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in King George's war  
1740-1748  
**Author** Chapin, Howard M.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** Reprinted, 2 vols in 1, 1994; 155p  
**Subject** Rhode Island - French & Indian Wars  
**Order** Gift: Jean Powderly 9/95  
**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 2175  
**Class** F78 Chi 1926  
**Title** RHODE ISLAND PRIVATEERS,1739-1745  
**Subtitle** In King George's War  
**Author** Chapin, Howard  
**Place** Providence, Rhode Island  
**Publication** Rhode Island Historical Society  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 225 p.  
**Subject** Rhode Island- History  
**Order** Robert Wakefield  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2012

**ID** 869  
**Class** CS71 RHODES R1959  
**Title** The Rhodes family in America / a genealogy and history . . .  
**Author** Rhodes, Howard J.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Greenwich Book Publishers  
**Date** 1959  
**Physical Description** xii, 525 p  
**Subject** Rhodes family

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 2217

**Class** CS71 BOWEN S2011

**Title** RICHARD BOWEN (1594?-1675) of REHOBOTH,  
MASSACHUSETTS and HIS DESCENDANTS, VOL 1  
-GENERATIONS 1-3

**Subtitle** with Notes on the Families of Robert Wheaton, Robert Fuller, and  
George Kendrick.

**Author** Saxbe, William B.

**Place** Hope, Rhode Island

**Publication** Rhode Island Genealogical Society

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** xii,353p.

**Subject** Bowen, Richard (1594-1675)  
Rehoboth, Massachusetts  
Bowen Family

**Notes** Volume 2 is missing. Appears it was never entered into the catalog.

**Order** gift, Louise Throop

**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2365

**Class** CS71 BOWEN S2015 Vol.3

**Title** RICHARD BOWEN (1594?-1675) of REHOBOTH,  
MASSACHUSETTS and HIS DESCENDANTS, VOL 3 -  
GENERATION 5

**Author** Saxbe, William B.

**Place** Hope, RI

**Publication** Rhode Island Genealogical Society

**Date** 2015

**Physical Description** xviii,708p.

**Subject** Bowen, Richard (1594-1675)  
Rehoboth, Massachusetts  
Bowen Family

**Notes** Volume 2 is missing. Appears it was never entered into the catalog.

**ISBN** 978-0-9827665-2-1

**LC** 2011937583

**Preliminary** 12/7/2017

**ID** 1974

**Class** CS71 SEYMOUR 1918

**Title** RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN.,  
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

**Author** Morris, Seymour

**Place** Boston

**Publication** NEHNG

**Date** 1918

**Physical Description** 15p.

**Subject** Seymour Family

**Notes** Reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG

**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 1862

**Class** CS71 WARREN 1901

**Title** RICHARD WARREN OF THE MAYFLOWER AND SOME OF HIS



DESCENDANTS.

**Author** Roebling, Mrs Washington A.  
**Place** Boston, MA.  
**Publication** Press of David Clapp & Son  
**Date** 1901  
**Subject** Warren, Richard  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/11/2003

**ID** 871  
**Class** CS71 RICHMOND R1897  
**Title** The Richmond family 1594-1896 and pre-American ancestors  
1040-1594  
**Author** Richmond, Joshua Bailey  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** xix, 614 p : ill  
**Subject** Richmond, John, ?1594-1664  
Richmond family  
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 985  
**Class** CS71 THOMAS C1972  
**Title** The Robert and Anne (Moore) Thomas family history.  
**Author** Crismore, Mary Thomas  
**Place** Indianapolis IN  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1972  
**Physical Description** 617 p  
**Subject** Thomas, Robert, c1737-1788 - Virginia  
Thomas family - Virginia  
**Order** Gift: Mary Thomas Crismore April 24, 1977  
**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 1482  
**Class** MFIP BARTLETT 1995  
**Title** Robert Bartlett of the Anne and his descendants for four generations.  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 126p  
**Subject** Bartlett, Robert, c1610-1683  
Warren, Richard, 1628  
Bartlett family  
Warren family  
**Order** Direct 9/95 8.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Aug-95

**ID** 1728  
**Class** CS71 BARTLETT 2000  
**Title** ROBERT BARTLETT OF THE "ANNE"AND HIS DESCENDANTS  
FOR FOUR GENERATIONS  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 138p.  
**Subject** Bartlett, Robert, -1676  
Bartlett family  
**Order** Direct 9/00 10.00  
**Preliminary** 9/12/2000

**ID** 1730  
**Class** F63 WAKEFIELD 2000  
**Title** ROBERT BARTLETT OF THE "ANNE" AND HIS DESCENDANTS  
FOR FOUR GENERATIONS  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 138p  
**Subject** Bartlett, Robert, -1676  
Bartlett family  
**Order** Direct 9/00 10.00  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2000

**ID** 265  
**Class** CS71 COATES A1970  
**Title** Robert Coates of Lynn, Mass. and some of his descendants  
**Author** Aherin, Evelyn Coates  
**Place** Syracuse, NY  
**Publication** by the author  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** 58 p  
**Subject** Coates, Robert, c1627-1708  
Coates family  
**Preliminary** 15-Apr-91

**ID** 1275  
**Class** CS71 TUCK D1877  
**Title** Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. and his descendants  
**Author** Dow, Joseph  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** the Author  
**Date** 1877  
**Physical Description** Reprint: v: 138 p.  
**Subject** Tuck family  
Robert Tuck - 1664  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 25.00  
**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 791  
**Class** CS71 ROBINSON [1928]  
**Title** Robinson genealogy  
**Subtitle** descendants of the Rev. John Robinson pastor of the Pilgrims  
**Author** Robinson Genealogical Society  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** [1928]  
**Physical Description** 410 p : ill

**Subject** Robinson, John, c1550-  
Robinson family  
**Preliminary** 23-Mar-92

**ID** 877  
**Class** CS71 ROBINSON R1906  
**Title** The Robinsons and their kinfolk  
**Subtitle** third series July 1906  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Robinson Family Genealogical and Historical Association  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 159 p : ill  
**Subject** Robinson family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 346  
**Class** VR F74 ROCHESTE L1988  
**Title** . . . ROCHESTER AND MATTAPOISETT 1855 AND 1865 {STATE  
CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 150 p  
**Subject** Rochester (Mass.) - Census  
Mattapoisett (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 9.00  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 357  
**Class** VR F74 ROCKPORT L1987  
**Title** . . . ROCKPORT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENCUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 175 p  
**Subject** Rockport (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 10.50  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1734  
**Class** F104 R-S 2000 v37  
**Title** ROCKY HILL 1765-1854; ROXBURY 1796-1835; SALEM  
1836-1852; SALISBURY 1741-1846  
**Author** Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 287p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v36  
**Subject** Rocky Hill (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Salem (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Salisbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Roxbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/00 30.00

**Preliminary** 10/3/2000

**ID** 2176

**Class** F165 1911

**Title** RODNEY'S DIARY AND OTHER DELAWARE RECORDS.

**Author** Turner, Charles Henry Black

**Place** Philadelphia

**Publication** Allen, Lane & Scott

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 148p.

**Subject** Delaware- Vital Records

**Added Notes** The diary extends Mar, 1813- April 1829. The "other Delaware Records include extracts from archives and other public and private, land and vital records of Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and New York: nearly all before 1800.

**Preliminary** 8/6/2012

**ID** 1850

**Class** CS71 WILLIAMS 1949 v 1

**Title** ROGER WILLIAMS OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND,  
VOLUME I

**Author** Anthony, Bertha. comp.

**Place** Cranston, RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1949

**Physical Description** 220 p.

**Subject** Williams, Roger, c1601-1683

**Order** gift: R.S. Wakefield.FASG

**Preliminary** 4/25/2003

**ID** 1851

**Class** CS71 WILLIAMS 1966 v2

**Title** ROGER WILLIAMS OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND,  
VOLUME II

**Author** Anthony, Bertha

**Place** Cranston, RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1966

**Subject** Williams, Roger, c1601-1683  
Williams family

**Order** gift, R.S. Wakefield. FASG

**Preliminary** 4/25/2003

**ID** 2451

**Class** F63 MAY v.19, pt.2

**Title** [Rogers] FAMILY OF THOMAS ROGERS THROUGH HIS  
GRANDCHILDREN THOMAS ROGERS AND ELIZABETH  
ROGERS - SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS / Volume 19,  
Part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts  
in December 1620

**Author** Baker, Peggy M.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2019

**Physical Description** xv, 280p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Six Generations [Silver Books]

**Subject** Pilgrims-(New Plymouth Colony):Genealogy  
Massachusetts-Genealogy

**ISBN** 978-1-5323-6104-3

**Order** standing

**Preliminary** 11/29/2019

**ID** 2452

**Class** CS71 ROGERS 2019 v.19, pt.2

**Title** [Rogers] FAMILY OF THOMAS ROGERS THROUGH HIS  
GRANDCHILDREN THOMAS ROGERS AND ELIZABETH  
ROGERS - SIXTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS / Volume 19,  
Part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts  
in December 1620

**Author** Baker, Peggy M.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2019

**Physical Description** xv, 280p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Six Generations [Silver Books]

**Subject** Pilgrims-(New Plymouth Colony):Genealogy  
Massachusetts-Genealogy

**ISBN** 978-1-5323-6104-3

**Order** standing

**Preliminary** 11/29/2019

**ID** 2274

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.19 2013

**Title** [Rogers] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of  
Thomas Rogers / Volume 19

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts in  
December 1620

**Author** Westgate, Alice (Revised by Ann T. Reeves, 2000)  
Revised 2013 by Peggy M. Barker

**Edition** 2nd

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2013

**Physical Description** xiii, 588p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 19

**Subject** Pilgrims-(New Plymouth Colony):Genealogy  
Massachusetts- Genealogy

**Order** standing

**Preliminary** 2013

**ID** 2275

**Class** CS71 ROGERS 2013 v.19

**Title** [Rogers] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Thomas Rogers / Volume 19

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts,  
in December 1620

**Author** Westgate, Alice  
Reeves, Ann, 2000  
Barker, Peggy, 2013

**Edition** 2nd

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2013  
**Physical Description** xii, 588p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 19  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony-) -Genealogy  
Massachusetts- Genealogy  
**ISBN** 0-930270-21-6  
**Order** standing  
**Preliminary** 2013

**ID** 2068  
**Class** F74 MASS 1895  
**Title** ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY COMPANY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS NOW CALLED THE ANCIENT AND  
HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** with a roster of the commissioned officers and preachers, 1638-1894  
**Author** The Company  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** Press of Alfred Mudge and Son  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** iii 148p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Military History  
**Order** Edith BatesThomas,gift  
**Preliminary** 10/7/2008

**ID** 590  
**Class** F129 ROS R1893  
**Title** Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York  
**Subtitle** glimpses of the adjacent towns: Butler, Wolcott, Huron, Sodus, Lyons  
and Savannah.  
**Author** Roe, Alfred S.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1893  
**Physical Description** xvi, 443 p : ill  
**Subject** Rose (New York) - History  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 1468  
**Class** E354 BLI 1989  
**Title** The roster of the General Society of the War of 1812 / 1989  
**Author** Blizzard, Dennia F.  
**Place** Mendenhall PA  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** xi, 241p  
**Subject** War of 1812  
General Society of the War of 1812 - Registers  
**Order** Direct 7/93 20.00  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 1432  
**Class** CS55 ROBERTS 1993  
**Title** The Royal descents of 500 immigrants  
**Subtitle** to the American colonies or the United States

**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** lxxviii, 652p  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
**Order** 45.00 Direct 11/93  
**Preliminary** 24-Nov-93

**ID** 1937  
**Class** CS55 ROBERTS 2004  
**Title** THE ROYAL DESCENTS OF 600 IMMIGRANTS  
**Subtitle** to the American colonies or the United States  
**Author** Roberts, Gary Boyd  
**Edition** 2004  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company., Inc.  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** ci, 811p.  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
**Order** gift, Gary Boyd Roberts  
**Preliminary** 8/25/2004

**ID** 2364  
**Class** CS71 PELHAM W2017  
**Title** ROYAL FAMILIES: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry;  
Volume four  
**Subtitle** Pelham - Avery - West Descendants for nine generations of Thomas  
West, 2nd Baron De La Warr: the possible American progeny of King  
Henry VIII  
**Author** Watson, Marston  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2017  
**Physical Description** 901p.  
**Subject** Thomas West (1556-1601/2)  
Pelham family  
Avery family  
West family  
**ISBN** 978-0-8063-2063-2  
**Order** gift, Marston Watson 11/2017  
**Preliminary** 11/30/2017

**ID** 1822  
**Class** CS71 DUDLEY 2002 v1  
**Title** ROYAL FAMILIES: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry;  
Volume one  
**Subtitle** Governor Thomas Dudley and Descendants through Five Generations  
**Author** Watson, Marston  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 327p vol.1  
**Subject** Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653  
Dudley family  
**Order** gift, Marston Watson 8/02

**Preliminary** 1/24/2003

**ID** 2363

**Class** CS71 APPLETON W2007

**Title** ROYAL FAMILIES: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry;  
Volume three

**Subtitle** Samuel Appleton and his wife Judith Everard and five generations of  
their descendants

**Author** Watson, Marston

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc.

**Date** 2007

**Physical Description** 528p.

**Subject** Samuel Appleton (1586-1670)  
Judith Everard (1597- )

**ISBN** 978-0-8063-1779-3

**Order** gift, Marston Watson 11/2017

**Preliminary** 11/30/2017

**ID** 1938

**Class** CS71 MARBURY 2004

**Title** ROYAL FAMILIES: Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry;  
Volume two

**Subtitle** Reverend Frances Marbury and Five Generations of His Descendants  
Through Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott

**Author** Watson, Marston

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc.

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** 342p.

**Subject** Francis Marbury, (1555-1610)  
Marbury Family

**Order** gift, Marston Watson, 8/04

**Preliminary** 2004

**ID** 1344

**Class** CS55 STU 1992

**Title** Royalty for commoners

**Subtitle** the complete known lineage of John of Gaunt, son of Edward III, king  
of England, and Queen Philippa

**Author** Stuart, Roderick W.

**Edition** 2d ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xvii, 395p

**Subject** Royal descent, Families of

**Order** Direct 11/92 30.00

**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 1924

**Class** CS55 STU 2002

**Title** ROYALTY FOR COMMONERS

**Subtitle** the complete known lineage of John of Gaunt, son of Edward III, king  
of England and Queen Philippa

**Author** Stuart, Roderick W.



**Edition** 4th. ed.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** ix, 382p.  
**Subject** Royal descent, Families of  
**Order** Direct 5/04  
**Preliminary** 7/7/2004

**ID** 1565  
**Class** CS55 STU 1995 rev  
**Title** Royalty for commoners, revised second edition  
**Subtitle** the complete known lineage of John of Gaunt . . .  
**Author** Stuart, Roderick W.  
**Edition** 2d ed., rev.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xii, 265 p  
**Subject** Royal descent. Families of  
**Order** Direct 12/96  
**Preliminary** 4-Feb-97

**ID** 2072  
**Class** F59 RUT 2007  
**Title** RUTLAND COUNTY VERMONT PROBATE EXTRACTS  
RUTLAND DISTRICT. Pt.1, VOLUMES 1-8, 1781-1814  
**Author** Jenks, Margaaret R., and Roberts, Danielle L.  
**Place** Rutland, Vermont  
**Publication** authors  
**Date** 2007  
**Physical Description** 1142p.  
**Subject** Rutland, Vermont-Probate extracts  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 11/5/2008

**ID** 1292  
**Class** CS71 LOTHROP B1984?  
**Title** The saga of John Lothrop 1584-1653  
**Author** Brooks, Paul Q.  
**Place** South Yarmouth MA  
**Publication** The Sturgis Library  
**Date** [1984]  
**Physical Description** typewritten manuscript  
**Subject** Lothrop, John, 1584-1653  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 850  
**Class** F68 WIL 1945  
**Title** Saints and strangers  
**Subtitle** being the lives of the Pilgrim fathers & their families . . .  
**Author** Willison, George F.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Reynal & Hitchcock  
**Date** 1945  
**Physical Description** 513 p

**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691  
**Order** Gift: Shirley Payne  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 2020  
**Class** VR F104 SALISBURY 1984  
**Title** SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT, RECORDS. VOLUME ONE;  
VITAL RECORDS 1730-1800, GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS  
**Author** Russell, Donna Valley, C.G.  
**Place** Middletown, MD  
**Publication** Catoclin Press  
**Date** 1984  
**Subject** Vital Records-Connecticut  
**Order** Robert Wakefield, gift  
**Preliminary** 12/28/2006

**ID** 2018  
**Class** VR F104 SALISBURY .V2  
**Title** SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT, VOLUME TWO; DEEDS 1739-1763  
TAXPAYERS  
**Author** Russell, Donna Valley, C.G.  
**Place** Middletown, MD  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 104p.  
**Subject** Connecticut-Vital Records  
**Order** Robert Wakefield, gift  
**Preliminary** 12/28/2006

**ID** 1985  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.20,pt.2 2005  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson; Fifth-Generation Descendants of Henry's son James  
Samson and daughters / Volume 20, Part 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Mass, December  
1620  
**Author** Fiske, Jane  
Sherman, Robert M  
Sherman, Ruth W.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 8/17/2005  
**Physical Description** xi , 625p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony):Genealogy.  
Massachusetts- Genealogy.  
**Order** order  
**Preliminary** 8/17/2005

**ID** 1986  
**Class** CS71 SAMSON 2005 v.20, pt.2  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson; Fifth-Generation Descendants of Henry's son James  
Samson and daughters / Volume 20, Part 2  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Mass, December  
1620

**Author** Fiske, Jane  
Sherman, Robert M.  
Sherman, Ruth W.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 8/17/2005  
**Physical Description** ix, 625p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations  
**Subject** Pilgrims ( New Plymouth Colony): Genealogy  
Massachusetts-Genealogy  
**Order** order

**ID** 2024  
**Class** CS71 SAMSON 2006 v.20,pt.3  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson; Fifth Generation Descendants of Henry's sons Stephen  
and Caleb / Volume 20, Part 3  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620  
**Author** Fiske, Jane F  
Sherman, Robert  
Sherman, Ruth  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** x11. 711 p.  
**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume 20, Part 3  
**Subject** Henry Samson and descendants  
**Order** direct \$35.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 1/31/2007

**ID** 1724  
**Class** CS71 SAMSON 2000 v.20,pt.1  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson / Volume 20, Part 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass, December  
1620  
**Author** Sherman, Robert Moody, comp.  
Sherman, Ruth Wilder, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** xi, 183p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.20, pt1.  
**Subject** Samson, Henry, 1604 - 1684  
Samson family  
**Order** Direct 8/00 25.00  
**Preliminary** 9/5/2000

**ID** 2296  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.20,pt.1 2000  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson / Volume 20, Part 1  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620

**Author** Sherman, Robert Moody, comp.  
Sherman, Ruth Wilder, comp.  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** xi, 183 p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.20, pt.1  
**Subject** Samson, Henry, 1604 - 1684  
Samson family  
**ISBN** ISBN 0-930270-32-0  
**Order** Direct 8/00 25.00  
**Copies** 1  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2017  
**SEE\_ALSO** CS71 SAMSON 2000 v.20,pt.1

**ID** 2023  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE 2006 v.20,pt.3  
**Title** [Samson] Mayflowr Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Henry Samson; Fifth Generation Descendants of Henry's sons Stephen  
and Caleb/ Volume 20, Part 3  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620  
**Author** Fiske, Jane Fletcher  
Sherman Robert  
Sherman, Ruth  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** X11. 711 P.  
**Series** Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume 20, Part 3  
**Subject** Samson family  
Samson, Henry, 1603/4-1684  
**Order** direct2 \$35.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 1/31/2007

**ID** 2071  
**Class** F74 SAND 1984  
**Title** SANDWICH A CAPE COD TOWN  
**Author** Lowell, R.A. Jr.  
**Place** Sandwich, Massachuseetts  
**Publication** Town of Sandwich Mass. Archives and Historical Center  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** xii, 612p.  
**Subject** Sandwich , Massachusetts  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 11/5/2008

**ID** 1503  
**Class** F74 SANDWICH 1912  
**Title** Sandwich and Bourne colony and town records  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** The Register Press  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 36p  
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, no. 104

**Subject** Sandwich (Mass.) - History  
Bourne (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

**ID** 356  
**Class** VR F74 SAUGUS L1987  
**Title** . . . SAUGUS 1855 and 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 100 p  
**Subject** Saugus (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 5.40  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1735  
**Class** F104 S 2000 v38  
**Title** SAYBROOK 1635-1850; SHARON 1739-1865  
**Author** Schott, Nancy E., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Geological Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 348p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v38  
**Subject** Saybrook (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Sharon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/00 38.00  
**Preliminary** 10/3/2000

**ID** 172  
**Class** F74 SCI M1985  
**Title** Scituate  
**Subtitle** the coming of age of a Plymouth colony town.  
**Author** Murphy, Barbara  
**Place** [Scituate MA]  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 154 p  
**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 2279  
**Class** F74 SCI 1973  
**Title** SCITUATE 1636-1936  
**Subtitle** An Historical Account of an Old New England Town, wherein History  
and Literature have gone had in hand and where an Old Oaken Bucket  
has played a famous part.  
**Author** Irwin, Will  
**Place** Scituate, Mass.  
**Publication** Scituate Tercentenary Committee  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** 47 p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts- Scituate  
**Order** Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 2/25/2014

**ID** 1317  
**Class** F160 DUN 1944  
**Title** The Scotch-Irish of colonial Pennsylvania  
**Author** Dunaway, Wayland F.  
**Place** Chapel Hill NC  
**Publication** The University of North Carolina Press  
**Date** 1944  
**Physical Description** vi, 273 p  
**Subject** Scotch-Irish - Pennsylvania  
**Order** 9/92 20.00  
**Preliminary** 30-Sep-92

**ID** 1913  
**Class** CS483 BOLTON 1986  
**Title** SCOTCH IRISH PIONEERS IN ULSTER AND AMERICA  
**Author** Bolton, Charles Knowles  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogy Publishing Co.  
**Physical Description** x, 398p.  
**Subject** Scotch-Irish  
**Order** gift, Mary Lou Neilsen  
**Preliminary** 2/4/2004

**ID** 1480  
**Class** CS483 HANNA 1902 v.1  
**Title** The Scotch-Irish; volume I  
**Subtitle** or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America  
**Author** Hanna, Charles A.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 2 vols [Reprinted 1968, 1985, 1995]  
**Subject** Scotch-Irish  
**Order** Direct 8/95 75.00 [2 vols]  
**Preliminary** 9-Aug-95

**ID** 1481  
**Class** CS483 HANNA 1902 v.2  
**Title** The Scotch-Irish; volume II  
**Subtitle** or The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America.  
**Author** Hanna, Charles A.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 2 v [Reprinted 1968, 1985, 1005]  
**Subject** Scotch-Irish  
**Order** Direct 8/95 75.00 [2 vols]  
**Preliminary** 9-Aug-95

**ID** 1957  
**Class** CS464 STUART 1994  
**Title** SCOTTISH FAMILY HISTORY  
**Subtitle** A Guide to Works of Reference on the History and Genealogy of  
Scottish Families  
**Author** Stuart, Margaret

**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Library, Inc.  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** vii,386p.  
**Subject** Scotland--General--Bibliography  
**Order** ?  
**Preliminary** 3/16/2005

**ID** 540  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1990 v14  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630  
**Subtitle** Volume 14: West country planters to New England 1620-1643.  
**Author** Spear, Burton W., ed.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** x, 137p  
**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 7/91 18.25  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1404  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1991 v16  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630, v.16  
**Subtitle** Supplement to volume 14; West County planters 1620-1643.  
**Author** Spear, Burton W.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 144p  
**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 6/93 16.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jun-93

**ID** 1405  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1992 v17  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630, v.17, pt1  
**Subtitle** Volume 17, West Country ancestries, 1620-1643; part 1.  
**Author** Spear, Burton W., ed.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 207p  
**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 6/93 19.50  
**Preliminary** 29-Jun-93

**ID** 1406  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1992 v18  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630; volume 18  
**Subtitle** West country ancestries, 1620-1643; part 2  
**Author** Spear, Burton W.. ed.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 201 p

**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 6/93 19.25  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1407  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1993 v19  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630; volume 19  
**Subtitle** West country ancestries, 1620-1643; part 3  
**Author** Spear, Burton W., ed.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** 177p  
**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 6/93 19.00  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 1408  
**Class** CS68 SPE 1993 v20  
**Title** Search for the passengers of the Mary & John 1630; volume 20  
**Subtitle** West country ships and passengers 1620-1643  
**Author** Spear, Burton W.  
**Place** Toledo OH  
**Publication** Mary & John Clearinghouse  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** 176p  
**Subject** Mary & John (Ship)  
**Order** Direct 6/93 19.75  
**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

**ID** 479  
**Class** CS16 DOA 1937  
**Title** Searching for your ancestors  
**Subtitle** the why and how of genealogy  
**Author** Doane, Gilbert Harry  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.  
**Date** 1937  
**Physical Description** xiv, 252 p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91

**ID** 2081  
**Class** CS71 SEARLE 1925  
**Title** THE SEARLE GENEALOGY 1634-1925  
**Author** Searle, C.H., Compiler  
**Place** Topeka, Kansas  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 44p.  
**Subject** Searle Family  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 1/2/2009

**ID** 2460  
**Class** F29 MAC XXXX  
**Title** THE SECOND BOAT [NEWSLETTER]



**Edition** Published Quarterly  
**Place** Machias, ME  
**Publication** The News-Journal  
**Series** Vol. 3, No. 1: 1982, May  
Vol. 3, No. 2: 1982, August  
Vol. 4, No. 1: 1983, May  
Vol. 4, No. 2: 1983, August  
Vol. 4, No. 3: 1983, November  
Vol. 4, No. 4: 1984, February  
Vol. 6, No. 2: 1985, August

**ID** 161  
**Class** F68 PLY A1899  
**Title** Second Congregational Church in Plymouth (Manomet) Mass.n  
**Subtitle** roceedings of the 160th anniversary celebration.n  
**Author** Adadourian, Haig, compiler  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1899  
**Physical Description** 67 p : ill  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Churches  
**Preliminary** 14-Mar-91

**ID** 883  
**Class** CS71 SELDENS K1911 v1  
**Title** The Seldens of Virginia and allied families; vol. I  
**Author** Kennedy, Mary Selden  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Selden family - Virginia  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 884  
**Class** CS71 SELDENS K1911 v2  
**Title** The Seldens of Virginia and allied families; vol. II  
**Author** Kennedy, Mary Selden  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Selden family - Virginia  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 1280  
**Class** F74 DUX W1973  
**Title** Settlement and growth of Duxbury 1628-1870  
**Author** Wentworth, Dorothy  
**Place** Duxbury MA  
**Publication** The Duxbury Rural and Historical Society  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** xiv, 144p : ill  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - History  
**Order** 4/92 \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Aug-92

**ID** 2341

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2010 Volume 10

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME 10 - PAINE TO ROGERS

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Orlando, FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2010

**Physical Description** iv, 1211 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Paine to Rogers

**ISBN** 970982899113

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2343

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2015 Volume 12

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME 12 - SMITH TO SPAULDING

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Orlando, FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2015

**Physical Description** v, 1164 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Smith to Spaulding

**ISBN** 9780982899137

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2340

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2007 Volume 9

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME 9 - MILLS TO PAGE

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Orlando, FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2007

**Physical Description** v, 1104 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Mills to Page

**ISBN** 9780962644399

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2332

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D1990 Volume 1

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME I - HISTORICAL RECORDS

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** xvi, 885 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History

**ISBN** 0962644315

**LC** 90082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 1638

**Class** F118 DOHERTY 1993 v2 [MISSING AS OF AUG. 2017]

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME II - ABBOT TO BURTCH

**Subtitle** An historical and genealogical study of all the 18th century settlers in  
the patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** x, 1206p

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Abbot to Burtch

**Order** Direct 3/98 85.00

**Preliminary** 16-Mar-98

**ID** 2333

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D1993 Volume 2

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME II - ABBOT TO BURTCH

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** x, 1206 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Abbot to Burtch

**ISBN** 0962644323

**LC** 93073886

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 1639

**Class** F118 DOHERTY 1995 v3 [MISSING AS OF AUG. 2017]  
**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK - VOLUME III, BURTIS TO DAKIN  
**Subtitle** An historical and genealogical study of all the 18th century settlers in  
the patent  
**Author** Doherty, frank J.  
**Place** Pleasant Valley NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** v, 1129p  
**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Burtis to Dakin  
**Order** Direct 3/98 85.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Mar-98

**ID** 2334  
**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D1995 Volume 3  
**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY NEW YORK, VOLUME III - BURTIS TO DAKIN  
**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers  
**Author** Doherty, Frank J.  
**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** v, 1129 p.  
**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Burtis to Dakin  
**ISBN** 0962644331  
**LC** 9082282  
**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2335  
**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D1997 Volume 4  
**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME IV - DARBYSHIRE TO  
EVERITT  
**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent  
**Author** Doherty, Frank J.  
**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** vii, 1153 p.  
**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Darbyshire to Everitt  
**ISBN** 096264434X  
**LC** 9082282  
**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 1640  
**Class** F118 DOHERTY 1997 v4 [MISSING AS OF AUG. 2017]  
**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS

COUNTY, NEW YORK - VOLUME IV, DERBYSHIRE TO  
EVERITT

**Subtitle** An historical and genealogical study of all the 18th century settlers of  
the patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** vii, 1153p

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Derbyshire to Everitt

**Order** Direct 3/98 85.00

**Preliminary** 16-Mar-98

**ID** 2336

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D1999 Volume 5

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME V - FACKERT TO HAAS

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** vi, 1214 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Fackert to Haas

**ISBN** 0962644358

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2337

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2001 Volume 6

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME VI - HADDEN TO HUNT

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in  
the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2001

**Physical Description** v, 1253 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Hadden to Hunt

**ISBN** 0962644366

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2338

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2003 Volume 7

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS  
COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME VII - HUNTER TO LEAVENS

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2003

**Physical Description** v, 1209 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Hunter to Leavens

**ISBN** 0962644674

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2339

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2005 Volume 8

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME VIII - LEE TO MILLINGTON

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Pleasant Valley, NY

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2005

**Physical Description** v, 1221 p

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Lee to Millington

**ISBN** 0962644382

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 2342

**Class** F127 DUTCHESS D2013 Volume 11

**Title** THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, VOLUME XI - ROOD TO SLY

**Subtitle** An Historical and Genealogical Study of all the 18th Century Settlers in the Patent

**Author** Doherty, Frank J.

**Place** Orlando, FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 2013

**Physical Description** iv, 1036 p.

**Subject** Beekman Patent (New York)  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--Genealogy  
Dutchess County (N.Y.)--History  
Rood to Sly

**ISBN** 9780982899120

**LC** 9082282

**Preliminary** 8/10/2017

**ID** 1322

**Class** F1039 COL E1912

**Title** The settling of Colchester County, Nova Scotia, by New England

Puritans and Ulster Scotsmen.

**Author** Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton

**Place** Ottawa CAN

**Publication** Royal Society of Canada

**Date** 1912

**Physical Description** 43p

**Subject** Nova Scotia - History

Colchester County (Nova Scotia) - History

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 837

**Class** CS71 PRATT P1930

**Title** Seven generations [of Pratts] / a story of Prattville and Chelsea

**Author** Pratt, Walter Merriam

**Place** Boston

**Publication** The author

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** xiii, 419 p : ill: maps

**Subject** Pratt family

Boston - Maps

**Order** Gift: Walter Merriam Pratt

**Preliminary** 7-Oct-91

**ID** 212

**Class** CS71 CHASE C1928

**Title** Seven generations of the descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase

**Author** Chase, John Carroll, comp.

**Place** Derry, NH

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 624 p : ill : maps

**Subject** Chase, Aquila, 1618-1670

Chase, Thomas, - 1652

Chase family

Newbury (Mass.) - Maps

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-91

**ID** 1467

**Class** CS61 HUT 1991

**Title** Seventeenth century Colonial ancestors

**Subtitle** of members of the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century  
1915-1975. [with supplement, 1981]

**Author** Hutton, Mary Louise Marshall, comp.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** viii, 317p : 75p

**Subject** National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century

**Order** 12/94 Direct 30.00

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 1705

**Class** F74 SCITUATE 1997 v1

**Title** SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY TOWN RECORDS OF SCITUATE,  
MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME ONE.

**Author** Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis

**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 538p  
**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Scituate (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Direct 2/2000 50.00  
**Preliminary** 4/25/2000

**ID** 1681  
**Class** F74 SCITUATE 1999 v2  
**Title** SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY TOWN RECORDS OF SCITUATE,  
MASSACHUSETTS; VOLUME TWO  
**Author** Bangs, Jeremy Dupertius  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** NEHGS  
**Date** 1999  
**Physical Description** 613p  
**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Scituate (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Gift: R. J. Tilden 10/99 45.00  
**Preliminary** 10/22/99

**ID** 1809  
**Class** CS71 SEWARD 2000  
**Title** SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES  
**Author** Seward, George C  
**Edition** 3d  
**Place** Scarsdale NY  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 300 p  
**Subject** Seward family  
**Order** gift from author, June21, 2002

**ID** 2019  
**Class** VR F104 SHARON 1984  
**Title** SHARON, CONN., PROBATE RECORDS, 1757-1783. TOWNS OF  
SHARON, KENT, CANAAN , AND SALISBURY  
**Author** Russell, Donna Valley, C.G.  
**Place** Middletown, MD  
**Publication** Catocin Press  
**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 106 p.  
**Subject** Vital Records- Connecticut  
**Order** Robert S. Wakefield, gift  
**Preliminary** 12/28/2006

**ID** 886  
**Class** CS71 SHEPARD S1971 v1  
**Title** The Shepard families of New England; volume I  
**Subtitle** Ralph Shepard of Dedham  
**Author** Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, comp.  
**Place** New Haven CT  
**Publication** New Haven Colony Historical Society  
**Date** 1971



**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Shepard, Ralph, 1606-1693  
Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.  
Shepard family

**Order** Direct Oct 1984

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 887

**Class** CS71 SHEPARD S1972 v2

**Title** The Shepard families of New England; volume II

**Subtitle** Edward Shepard of Cambridge

**Author** Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, comp.

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The New Haven Colony Historical Society

**Date** 1972

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Shepard, Edward, -1680?  
Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.  
Shepard family

**Order** Direct Oct 1984

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 888

**Class** CS71 SHEPARD S1973 v3

**Title** The Shepard families of New England; volume III

**Subtitle** additional family groups

**Author** Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, comp.

**Place** New Haven CT

**Publication** The New Haven Colony Historical Society

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.  
Shepard family

**Order** Direct: Oct 1984

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 428

**Class** VR F74 SHERBORN L1986

**Title** . . . SHERBORN 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 63 p

**Subject** Sherborn (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 4.50

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1737

**Class** F104 S 2000 v39

**Title** SHERMAN 1802-1850; SIMBURY 1670-1855

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 234p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v.39

**Subject** Sherman (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Simsbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 2/01 25.00

**Preliminary** 2/6/2001

**ID** 182

**Class** CS71 SHERMAN S1991 v1

**Title** Sherman directory, Volume 1: Aaron to Elizabeth

**Subtitle** an alphabetical listing of over 25,000 Shermans with known vital records and relationships

**Author** Sherman, John H.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Sherman family

**Order** Gift/Author 3/91 (\$180.00 set)

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 183

**Class** CS71 SHERMAN S1991 v2

**Title** Sherman directory, Volume 2: Elkanah to John

**Subtitle** an alphabetical listing of over 25,000 Shermans with known vital records and relationships

**Author** Sherman, John H.

**Place** Baltimor MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Sherman family

**Order** Gift/Author 3/91 (\$180.00 set)

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 184

**Class** CS71 SHERMAN S1991 v3

**Title** Sherman directory, Volume 3: Jonas to Roby

**Subtitle** an alphabetical listing of over 25,000 Shermans with known vital records and relationships

**Author** Sherman, John H.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 4 v

**Subject** Sherman family

**Order** Gift/Author 3/91 (\$180.00 set)

**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 185

**Class** CS71 SHERMAN S1991 v4

**Title** Sherman directory, Volume 4: Rockford to Zora; Authorities; Spouse Index

**Subtitle** an alphabetical listing of over 25,000 Shermans with known vital records and relationships

**Author** Sherman, John H.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Sherman family  
**Order** Gift/Author 3/91 (\$180.00 set)  
**Preliminary** 28-Mar-91

**ID** 1279  
**Class** CS71 SHERMAN S1920  
**Title** Sherman genealogy  
**Subtitle** Including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England...  
**Author** Sherman, Thomas Townsend  
**Place** New York City NY  
**Publication** Tobias A. Wright  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** Reprint: xvi: 474 p.  
**Subject** Sherman family  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 76.50  
**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 2083  
**Class** F127 Boy 1978  
**Title** SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY(1600-1825  
**Author** Boyer, Carl, ed.  
**Place** Westminster, Maryland  
**Publication** Family Line Publications  
**Date** 1978  
**Physical Description** 333p.  
**Subject** New York- Passenger Lists  
New Jersey- Passenger Lists  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 1/8/2009

**ID** 423  
**Class** VR F74 SHIRLEY L1986  
**Title** . . . SHIRLEY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 79 p  
**Subject** Shirley (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 4.80  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1745  
**Class** F68 LINDSEY 2001 3d ed.  
**Title** SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT WHO HAD DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Lindsey, Esther H.  
**Edition** 3d  
**Place** Monterey CA  
**Publication** Monterey Bay Colony, SMD  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** 50p : unpagged : ill.  
**Subject** Mayflower Compact

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Order** Gift: Esther H. Lindsey 3/00 n.p.

**Preliminary** 3/1/2001

**ID** 1613

**Class** F68 LINDSEY 1996

**Title** SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT WHO LEFT DESCENDANTS

**Author** Lindsey, Esther H.

**Place** Carmel CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** 55p : ill.

**Subject** Mayflower Compact

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy

**Order** Gift: Monterey Bay Colony /96 7.00

**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 1643

**Class** F63 LINDSEY 1997 2d ED

**Title** SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT WHO LEFT DESCENDANTS

**Author** Lindsey, Esther H

**Edition** 2d

**Place** Monterey CA

**Publication** Monterey Bay Colony

**Date** 1997

**Physical Description** 54p : ill.

**Subject** Mayflower Compant

Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Order** Gift 1997 n.p.

**Preliminary** 31-Mar-98

**ID** 2288

**Class** F63 Lin 2013

**Title** SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT WHO LEFT DESCENDANTS

**Author** Linsdsey, Esther

**Edition** 5th.

**Place** Palo Alto, CA.

**Publication** The Mayflower Monterey Colony

**Date** 2013

**Physical Description** 55p.

**Subject** Mayfloer Passengers (1620)

**Order** donation

**Preliminary** 6/13/2014

**ID** 1120

**Class** F63 HAX 1899

**Title** Signers of the Mayflower compact

**Author** Haxtun, Annie Arnoux

**Place** New York NY

**Publication** The Mail and Express

**Date** 1899

**Physical Description** reprint

**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Biography

**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 2317

**Class** F240 W4 1952  
**Title** SIMS INDEX  
**Subtitle** TO LAND GRANTS IN WEST VIRGINIA  
**Author** Sims, Edgar B.  
**Place** Charleston, WV  
**Publication** State of West Virginia  
**Date** 1952  
**Physical Description** 866 p  
**Subject** West Virginia Land Grantees  
**Preliminary** 07-06-2017

**ID** 20  
**Class** F74 ATT D1894  
**Title** A sketch of the history of Attleborough  
**Subtitle** from its settlement to the division  
**Author** Daggett, John  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Press of Samuel Usher  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** 788 p. ill  
**Subject** Attleborough (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 2-Jan-91

**ID** 1039  
**Class** F74 NEWBURY C1977  
**Title** A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury  
**Author** Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864  
**Place** Hampton NH  
**Publication** Peter E. Randall  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** vii, 414 p  
**Subject** Newbury (Mass.) - History  
Newburyport (Mass.) - History  
West Newbury (Mass.) - History  
**Notes** Reprint of 1845 edition with additional photographs, new index  
**Order** Direct 11/78 \$27.50  
**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 898  
**Class** CS71 SNOW S1939 v1  
**Title** The Snow-Estes Ancestry; vol. I  
**Subtitle** Volume One - The Snow Family  
**Author** Snow, Nora Emma, 1859-  
**Place** Hillburn NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Snow family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 899  
**Class** CS71 SNOW S1939 v2  
**Title** The Snow-Estes family; vol. II  
**Subtitle** Volume Two - The Estes Family  
**Author** Snow, Nora Emma, 1859-  
**Place** Hillburn NY

**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Estes family  
**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 2133  
**Class** CS71 SNOW 1980  
**Title** THE SNOW GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** The ancestors and descendants of Nicholas Snow, Joshua Snow and his adopted children, pioneer settlers of Brooksville and Sedgwick, Maine  
**Author** Snow, Walter A.  
**Place** Brooksville, Maine  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** 306p.  
**Subject** Snow Family 1599-1979  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 1/31/2011

**ID** 1441  
**Class** F7 BODGE 1906  
**Title** Soldiers of King Philip's War  
**Subtitle** being a critical account of that war with a concise history of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620 - 1677.  
**Author** Bodge, George Madison  
**Edition** 3d ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company  
**Date** 1967  
**Physical Description** xiii, 502p : reprint of 1906 ed.  
**Subject** King Philip's War, 1675-1676  
**Order** Direct 3/94  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 721  
**Class** F93 KNO 1988  
**Title** Some Connecticut nutmeggers who migrated  
**Author** Know, Grace Louise & Ferris, Barbara B.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** v, 318 p  
**Subject** Connecticut - Immigration & emmigration  
Connecticut - Genealogy  
**Order** Direct 8/91 17.50  
**Preliminary** 16-Aug-91

**ID** 1907  
**Class** F93BOWMAN 1988  
**Title** Some Connecticut nutmeggers who migrated  
**Author** Knox, Grace Louise and Ferris, Barbara B. comp.  
**Place** Bowie, MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Subject** Connecticut  
**Order** gift, Mrs Fred C. Hendy

**Preliminary** 1/9/2004

**ID** 574

**Class** CS71 FULLER n.d.

**Title** Some descendants of Edward Fuller

**Author** Moss, Ethel Maude, compiler

**Physical Description** typescript

**Subject** Fuller, Edward c1575-1621  
Fuller family

**Order** 1984

**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 2426

**Class** CS71 MOULTON M1893

**Title** SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOULTON AND WILLIAM  
MOULTON OF HAMPTON, N.H. 1592-1892

**Author** Moulton, Augustus F.

**Date** 1893

**Physical Description** 99 pgs.

**Subject** Family of: Moulton

**Notes** Authorized facsimile of the original book.

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 758

**Class** CS71 LINCOLN L1930

**Title** Some descendants of Stephen Lincoln of Wymondham, England [et al.]

**Subtitle** ... and notes of related families.

**Author** Lincoln, William Ensign

**Place** New York

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** 322 p

**Subject** Lincoln, Stephen, -1658.  
Larkin, Edward, -1651.  
Oliver, Thomas, ?1582-1658.  
Pierce, Michael, 1615-1676.  
Wheaton, Robert, 1605-1695/6.  
Burrill, George, 1592-1653.  
Porter, John, 1595-1676.  
Ayer, John, ?1590-1657.

**Order** Gift of the California Genealogical Society Aug 1930

**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 1786

**Class** CS71 CROSWELL 1976

**Title** SOME DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CROSWELL

**Subtitle** and allied families

**Author** Croswell, Volney Robbins  
Emerson, Maxwell

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** vi, 182p. : ill.

**Subject** Croswell, Thomas 1633-1705

Croswell family

**Order** 2/02

**Preliminary** 4/8/2002

**ID** 1864

**Class** F104WIN 1930

**Title** SOME EARLY RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS OF AND  
RELATING TO THE TOWN OF WINDSOR CONNECTICUT.  
(1639-1703)

**Author** Connecticut Historical Society

**Place** Hartford, CT

**Publication** Connecticut Historical Society

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** iv 227p.

**Subject** Windsor, Connecticut

**Order** gift.Robert Wakefield FASG

**Preliminary** 7/16/2003

**ID** 967

**Class** F225 STA 1911

**Title** Some emigrants to Virginia

**Subtitle** memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Virginia during  
the colonial period . . .

**Author** Stanard, W. G., comp.

**Place** Richmond VA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 79p

**Subject** British in Virginia  
Virginia - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 8

**Class** CS71 ADAIR 1970

**Title** Some family origins of Fred Lyman Adair, M.D. and his wife Myrtle  
May Ingalls.

**Subtitle** being a partial record of the American descendants of James L. Adair  
and Edmund Ingalls, along with genealogical notes on the some  
seventy allied families from their earliest known immigrant ancestors.

**Author** Adair, Richard Porter

**Place** Maitland FL

**Publication** Adair Charities, Inc.

**Date** 1970

**Physical Description** 301 p : ill

**Subject** Ingalls family  
Adair family

**Copies** 1 c

**Preliminary** 19-Dec-90

**ID** 499

**Class** F87 BEA 1975

**Title** Some North Kingstown, South Kingstown, Exeter and Richmond  
Rhode Island marriages

**Subtitle** from the probate records 1692 to 1850.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, comp.

**Place** Princeton MA



**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** iii, 101 p : typescript

**Subject** Exeter (Rhode Island) - Marriage records  
Richmond (Rhode Island) - Marriage records  
North Kingstown (Rhode Island) - Marriage records  
South Kingstown (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 969

**Class** F229 SNO 1904

**Title** Some old historic landmarks of Virginia and Maryland

**Subtitle** described in a hand-book for the tourist over the Washington-Virginia  
Railway

**Author** Snowden, W. H.

**Edition** 7th ed.

**Place** [Washington DC]

**Publication** Washington-Virginia Railway Company

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 123p : ill

**Subject** Virginia - History - Landmarks  
Maryland - History - Landmarks

**Order** Gift: Mrs. Paul T. Goodloe 20 Sep 1930

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 1738

**Class** F104 S 2000 v40

**Title** SOMERS 1734-1850; SOUTHBURY 1787-1830; SOUTHTON  
1779-1857; SOUTH WINDSOR 1845-1851

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 317p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.40

**Subject** Somers (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Southbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Southington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
South Windsor (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 2/01 30.00

**Preliminary** 2/6/2001

**ID** 1366

**Class** MFIP 19 1991 2d ed.

**Title** [Soule] Addendum to Mayflower families through five generation,  
volume 3: George Soule, 2d edition.

**Author** Lanham, Cay, comp.

**Edition** 2d ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** GSMD

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** 24p

**Series** [MFIP] MF 19 1991 2d ed.

**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, -b1679

**Preliminary** 25-Nov-92

**ID** 1741  
**Class** MFIP 19 2000 pt.1  
**Title** [SOULE] GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendants in the fifth and sixth generations; part one  
**Author** Throop, Louise Walsh, comp.  
**Edition** 1st  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 176p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule, George bef. 1600-1679  
Soule family  
**Notes** Originally compiled by John E. Soule . . . and Milton E. Terry.  
Revised by Louise Walsh Throop.  
**Order** Direct 2/00 20.00  
**Preliminary** 2/23/2001

**ID** 1748  
**Class** MFIP 19 2000 pt.1  
**Title** [SOULE] GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendents in the fifth and sixth generations; part one  
**Author** Throop, Louise Walsh, comp.  
**Edition** 1st  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 176p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679  
Soule family  
**Order** Direct 2/00 20.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 3/13/2001

**ID** 1791  
**Class** MFIP SOULE 2002  
**Title** (SOULE) GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendants in the fifth and sixth generations  
**Author** Soule, John E. comp.  
**Edition** First Ed. pt 2 Family numbers 350-464  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 248p  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, before 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 3/02 10.00  
**Preliminary** 3/25/2002

**ID** 1792  
**Class** MFIP SOULE 2002  
**Title** (SOULE) GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendants in the fifth and sixth generations

**Author** Soule, John E., comp  
**Edition** First Ed. pt 2 Family numbers 350-464  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 248p  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, before 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 3/02 10.00  
**Copies** c. 2  
**Preliminary** 3/25/2002

**ID** 1887  
**Class** MFIP 2003  
**Title** [SOULE] GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendants in the fifth and sixth generations  
**Author** Soule, John E., comp.  
**Edition** First ed. pt 3 Family numbers 465-551  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 207p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, before 1600-1679  
**Order** direct 9/03 10.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 10/22/2003

**ID** 1888  
**Class** MFIP SOULE 2003  
**Title** (SOULE) GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his descendants in the fifth and sixth generations  
**Author** Soule, John E., comp.  
**Edition** First ed. pt.3 Family numbers 465-551  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 207p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, before 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 9/03 10.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 10/22/2003

**ID** 2061  
**Class** MFIP SOULE 2008  
**Title** (SOULE) GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER  
**Subtitle** and his Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations  
**Author** Soule, John. and Terry, Milton  
**Edition** First edition: Part 5 Family numbers 673-763  
**Place** Plymouth  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2008

**Physical Description** 320p.  
**Series** Mayflower families in progress  
**Subject** Soule Family  
Soule, George, before 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 9/2008  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

**ID** 1501  
**Class** MFIP 19 1995 2ed  
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Soule, John, comp.  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 157p  
**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 11/95 8.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

**ID** 1502  
**Class** MFIP 19 1995 2ed  
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Soule, John E., comp.  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 157p  
**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679  
**Order** Direct 11/95 8.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

**ID** 1353  
**Class** MFIP 19 1992  
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations; rev ed  
**Author** Soule, John E. comp  
**Edition** Rev. ed.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 144p  
**Series** MFIP 19 rev. ed. 1992  
**Subject** Soule family  
Soule, George, -b1679  
**Order** 1992  
**Preliminary** 20-Nov-92

**ID** 2035  
**Class** VR- F79 WATSON 2007  
**Title** SOUTH KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND TAX LISTS 1730-1799  
**Author** Watson, Judith Green, comp.

**Place** Rockland, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2007  
**Physical Description** xi 603p.  
**Subject** South Kingstown RI  
**Order** direct \$75.00  
**Preliminary** 4/25/2008

**ID** 426  
**Class** VR F74 SOUTH RE L1990  
**Title** . . . SOUTH READING 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 157 p  
**Subject** South Reading (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 10.20  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1052  
**Class** VR F74 SOUTHBRI H1981  
**Title** Southbridge, Massachusetts vital records to 1850  
**Author** Holbrook, Jay Mack  
**Place** Oxford MA  
**Publication** Holbrook Research Institute  
**Date** 1981xx, 292p  
**Subject** Southbridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$55.00  
**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 2114  
**Class** F74 SALIS 1996  
**Title** SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS CEMETERY COLLECTION VII  
1996  
**Author** Salisbury, Susan  
**Place** Bowie, Maryland  
**Publication** Heritage Books  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 467p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-Cemeteries  
**Order** gift of Edie Thomas  
**Preliminary** 3/25/2010

**ID** 1832  
**Class** F89 BARRING 1908  
**Title** SOWANS  
**Subtitle** with ancient records of Sowans and parts adjacent - illustrated  
**Author** Bicknell, Thomas W.  
**Place** New Haven CT  
**Publication** Associated Publisher of American Records  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** vi, 195p. : illus.  
**Subject** Barrington (Rhode Island) - Hist.  
Rehoboth (Mass.) - Hist.  
Swansea (Mass.) - Hist.

Mount Hope

**Order Gift:** R.S. Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 2

**Class** CS71 SPELMAN 1910

**Title** Spelman genealogy

**Subtitle** The English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of  
Middletown, Connecticut 1700

**Author** Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams

**Place** New York

**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** 559 p : ill

**Series** Spelman family

**Subject** Spelman, Richard, c1665-1750 - Conn.

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- DUPLICATE CITATION OF  
ID 902

**Preliminary** 13-Dec-90

**ID** 902

**Class** CS71 SPELMAN B1910

**Title** Spelman genealogy

**Subtitle** the English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of  
Middletown, Connecticut 1700

**Author** Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams

**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** 559p : ill

**Subject** Spelman family

Spelman, Richard, c1665-1750 - Conn.

**Preliminary** 4-Nov-91

**ID** 904

**Class** CS71 SPOOR U1901

**Title** The Spoor family in America

**Subtitle** a record of the known descendants of Jan Wybesse Spoor who migrated  
from Holland and settled in the Hudson River Valley in the middle of  
the seventeenth century

**Author** Underwood, Marie A.

**Place** New York

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** 165 p

**Subject** Spoor family - New York

**Preliminary** 4-Nov-91

**ID** 2400

**Class** CS71 SIMMONS S1986

**Title** THE SQUIRE SIMMONS FAMILY -- 1746 - 1986

**Author** Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons

**Place** Brightwood, VA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** 985 p.

**Subject** Squire Simmons Family  
**Preliminary** 6/21/2018

**ID** 386

**Class** F29 StG M1892

**Title** St. George chronicles

**Subtitle** containing an historical sketch from 1605 to 1892, together with names and ages of inhabitants, a complete business directory and biographical sketches

**Author** The Maine Home Journal

**Place** Rockland ME

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** 102 p : ill

**Subject** St. George (Maine)

**Order** Gift: Mrs. Willetta Fairbanks

**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1793

**Class** F104 S-T 2000 v.44

**Title** STAFFORD 1719-1850; TOLLAND 1715-1850

**Author** Tilton, Jan, comp

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co. Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 357p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.44

**Subject** Stafford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Tolland (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/02 40.00

**Preliminary** 5/6/2002

**ID** 1740

**Class** F104 S 2000 v42

**Title** STAMFORD 1641-1852

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** 330p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.42

**Subject** Stamford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 2/01 35.00

**Preliminary** 2/6/2001

**ID** 2271

**Class** F104 STAM 2011

**Title** STAMFORD TOWN RECORDS 1641-1723 V1

**Author** Finch, Paul R. trans. & annot.

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** NEHGS

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** xiii,242p.

**Subject** Stamford,Connecticut-Vital Records .1641-17232

**Order** \$34.95

**Preliminary** 11/23/2013

**ID** 1609  
**Class** CS71 STANDISH 1997 v.14  
**Title** [STANDISH] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF MYLES STANDISH / VOLUME 14  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620.  
**Author** Warner, Russell L., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x, 218p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 14  
**Subject** Standish, Myles, c1584-1656  
Standish family  
**Order** Direct 9/97 20.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 1610  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE 1997 v.14  
**Title** [STANDISH] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF MYLES STANDISH / VOLUME 14  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620.  
**Author** Warner, Russell L., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x, 218p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 14  
**Subject** Standish, Myles, c1584-1656  
Standish family  
**Order** Direct 9/97 20.00  
**Preliminary** 19-Sep-97

**ID** 953  
**Class** CS71 STANDISH S1895  
**Title** The Standishes of America [Standish]  
**Author** Standish, Miles  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** x, 145 p : ill  
**Subject** Standish, Myles, 1584-1656  
Standish family  
**Order** Wilder's Books 15 Nov 1938 \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 1533  
**Class** CS71 STARBUCK 1984  
**Title** Starbuck's all: 1635-1985  
**Subtitle** a biographical genealogical dictionary  
**Author** Starbuck, James Carlton  
**Place** Roswell GA  
**Publication** WH Wolfe Associates



**Date** 1984  
**Physical Description** 594p  
**Subject** Starbuck family  
**Order** 6/96 32.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-96

**ID** 1720  
**Class** E173 LAINHART 1992  
**Title** STATE CENSUS RECORDS  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S.  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** 116p  
**Subject** Census - U.S.  
**Order** Direct 7/00 18.00  
**Preliminary** 7/29/2000

**ID** 1465  
**Class** E173 LAINHART n.d.  
**Title** State censuses records  
**Author** Lainhart, Anne S.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** 45p  
**Subject** Census - U.S.  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 1805  
**Class** F61 POOLE 1848  
**Title** STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE  
DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS  
. . .  
**Author** Poole, Alexis, ed.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Dutton and Wentworth  
**Date** 1848/54  
**Physical Description** various paginations  
**Subject** Massachusetts -Government -1848/52  
Poole's Register, 1848-54  
**Preliminary** 7/2/2002

**ID** 679  
**Class** CS71 HOPKINS H1915  
**Title** Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower passengers and some of their  
descendants . . .  
**Author** Hawes, James W.  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** C. W. Swift  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 27 p  
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy series, no. 37  
**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, - 1644  
Hopkins family

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 680

**Class** CS71 HOPKINS P1913

**Title** Stephen Hopkins

**Subtitle** with some account of the descendants of Joshua Hopkins, his grandson

**Author** Paine, Josiah

**Place** Yarmouthport MA

**Publication** C. W. Swift

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** 12 p

**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy series, no. 63

**Subject** Hopkins, Stephen, - 1644  
Hopkins family

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 720

**Class** CS71 STEPHENS C1892

**Title** The Stephens family with collateral branches

**Author** Clark, Edward Stephens

**Place** San Francisco

**Publication** The American Genealogical Record

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** 185 p

**Subject** Stephens family

**Preliminary** 16-Aug-91

**ID** 957

**Class** CS71 STEVENS S1909

**Title** Stephens-Stevens genealogy /

**Subtitle** lineage from Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington Connecticut  
1668

**Author** Stevens, Plowdon

**Place** New York

**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.,

**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 358 p : ill

**Subject** Stevens, Henry - Stonington, Conn.  
Stevens family  
Stephens family

**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 2309

**Class** F68 NOTSON 1987

**Title** STEPPING STONES

**Subtitle** The Pilgrims' Own Story

**Author** Notson, Adelia White

Notson, Robert Carver

**Place** Portland, OR

**Publication** Binford & Mort Publishing

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** xxiii, 205p

**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony) - Genealogy  
Massachusetts -- History -- New Plymouth, 1620-1691

**ISBN** 0-8323-0453-0

**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 1739  
**Class** F104 S 2000 v41  
**Title** STERLING 1794-1850; STRATFORD 1639-1840  
**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 261p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v41  
**Subject** Sterling (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Stratford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/01 25.00  
**Preliminary** 2/6/2001

**ID** 955  
**Class** CS71 STERLING 1909 v1  
**Title** The Sterling genealogy - volume one  
**Author** Sterling, Albert Mack  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Grafton Press  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Sterling, William, ?1632-1719  
Sterling family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 956  
**Class** CS71 STERLING 1909 v2  
**Title** The Sterling genealogy - volume two  
**Author** Sterling, Albert Mack  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Grafton Press  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Sterling, William ?1632-1719  
Sterling family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 959  
**Class** CS71 STETSON S1956  
**Title** Stetson Genealogy  
**Subtitle** fifth through seventh generations, the descendants of Cornet Robert  
Stetson. vol. 1 no. 3 1956  
**Author** Stetson Kindered of American, Inc.  
**Place** n.p.  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1956  
**Physical Description** 331 p  
**Subject** Stetson, Robert, 1613-  
Stetson family  
**Order** Gift: Robert & Edith Thomas May 1982  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 1991  
**Class** CS71 STODDARD 1912

**Title** THE STODDARD FAMILY  
**Subtitle** Being an account of some of the descendants of John Stodder of  
Hingham, Massachusetts Colony  
**Author** Stoddard, Francis Russell  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Trow Press  
**Date** 1912  
**Subject** Stoddard Family  
**Order** Donation from Christie and Robert Trapp  
**Preliminary** 12/9/2005

**ID** 960  
**Class** CS71 STONE W1987  
**Title** Stone-Gregg genealogy  
**Subtitle** the ancestors and descendants of Galen Luther Stone and his wife  
Carrie Morton Gregg, prepared for Barbara Stone Chase.  
**Author** Williams, Alicia Crane, editor  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press Inc.  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** vi, 362 p  
**Subject** Gregg family  
Stone family  
**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 424  
**Class** VR F74 STONEHAM L1990  
**Title** . . . STONEHAM 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1990  
**Physical Description** 156 p  
**Subject** Stoneham (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 10.20  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1742  
**Class** F104 S 2000 v43  
**Title** STONINGTON 1658-1854  
**Author** Schott, Nancy E.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2000  
**Physical Description** 447p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v43  
**Subject** Stonington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/01 45.00  
**Preliminary** 2/6/2001

**ID** 247  
**Class** F104 STO H1949  
**Title** Stonington chronology 1649-1949  
**Subtitle** being a year-by-year record of the American way of life in a  
Connecticut town  
**Author** Haynes, William

**Place** Stonington CT  
**Publication** Pequot Press  
**Date** 1949  
**Physical Description** 151 p  
**Subject** Stonington (Conn.) - History  
**Preliminary** 11-Apr-91

**ID** 293  
**Class** CS71 COOMBS C1913  
**Title** The story of Anthony Coombs and his descendants,  
**Author** Coombs, William Carey  
**Place** Amelia, OH  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** vii, 219 p : ill. maps  
**Subject** Coombs, Anthony, -c1728  
Coombs family  
New Meadows Region, Maine - Maps  
**Preliminary** 29 Apr 1991

**ID** 2349  
**Class** F59 SHAFTSBU 1954  
**Title** THE STORY OF SHAFTSBURY VERMONT  
**Subtitle** with an account of Jacob Merritt Howard who wrote the resolutions on  
which the Republican Party was founded  
**Author** The Republican Centennial Committee of Shaftsbury  
**Place** Shaftsbury, VT  
**Publication** Farnham & Farnham  
**Date** 1954  
**Physical Description** 50 pages  
**Subject** History--Shaftsbury (Vermont)  
**Preliminary** 8/31/2017

**ID** 847  
**Class** F68 MOR 1956  
**Title** The story of the "Old Colony" of New Plymouth [1620-1692]  
**Author** Morison, Samuel Eliot  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Alfred A. Knopf  
**Date** 1956  
**Physical Description** xiv, 296p, vii  
**Subject** Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1692  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 620  
**Class** F68 ARB 1897  
**Title** The story of the Pilgrim fathers 1606-1623 A.D.  
**Subtitle** as told by themselves, their friends, and their enemies  
**Author** Arber, Edward  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** x, 634 p : reprint  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Notes** Kraus reprint, New York 1969  
**Order** Gift: Oliver S. Hayward. 10/86  
**Preliminary** 23-Jul-91

**ID** 425  
**Class** VR F74 STOW L1986  
**Title** . . . STOW 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 86 p  
**Subject** Stow (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 4.80  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 2405  
**Class** F68 BANGS 2009  
**Title** STRANGERS AND PILGRIMS TRAVELLERS AND  
SOJOURNERS  
**Subtitle** Leiden and the Foundations of Plymouth Plantation  
**Author** Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis  
**Place** Plymouth, MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 2009, (second printing 2013)  
**Physical Description** xxxii, 894 p. : ill., maps  
**Subject** Separatists--Netherlands--Leiden--History--17th century.  
Dissenters, Religious--Netherlands--History.  
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)--History.  
Leiden (Netherlands)--Church history--17th century.  
**ISBN** 0930270452  
**Order** \$65.00 - GSMD  
**Preliminary** 2/16/2019

**ID** 1608  
**Class** CS71 INGERSOL 2001  
**Title** STRANGERS IN MY HOUSE  
**Subtitle** a collection of family groups . . .  
**Author** Ingersoll, Robert Greeley  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** [Walnut Creek CA]  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** Binder; 244p  
**Subject** Family group sheets  
Genealogies  
**Notes** A collection of family groups for which information was gathered but  
did not qualify for inclusion in the Ingersoll/Peralta Family  
Genealogies  
**Order** Gift: R.G.Ingersoll 8/97  
**Preliminary** 28-Aug-97

**ID** 961  
**Class** CS71 STRIGHT S1973  
**Title** A Stright genealogy  
**Subtitle** in particular John Warnock and Elvira Hall Stright, their descendants

and ancestors by a grandson.

**Author** Stright, Hayden Leroy

**Place** Minneapolis MN

**Publication** The Brings Press

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 110 p : ill

**Subject** Alden family

Merrick family

Stright family

**Order** Gift: Author & family June 1974

**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 2132

**Class** CS71 STRIGHT S1973

**Title** A STRIGHT GENEALOGY

**Subtitle** In Particular. John Warnock and Elvira Hall Stright.. Their Descendants  
and Ancestors

**Author** Stright, Hayden Leroy

**Place** Minneapolis, MN

**Publication** The Brings Press

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 110p.

**Subject** Stright Family

**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- Duplicate Copy

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 1/31/2011

**ID** 962

**Class** CS71 STRONG S1931

**Title** The Strongs of Strongville

**Subtitle** descendants of John Stoughton Strong and Eliphalet Strong.

**Author** Strong, Albert

**Place** Fort Dodge IA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1931

**Physical Description** 91 p : ill

**Subject** Strong, John ?1605-1699

Strong family

**Order** Gift: Albert Strong 3 Nov 1931

**Preliminary** 14-Nov-91

**ID** 92

**Class** F74 FAL G1928

**Title** Suckanesset, wherein may be read a history of Falmouth,  
Massachusetts

**Author** Geoffrey, Theodate

**Place** Falmouth MA

**Publication** Dorothy G. Wayman

**Date** 1928, 1930

**Physical Description** 168 p : ill

**Subject** Falmouth (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

**ID** 511

**Class** VR F74 SUDBURY L1989

**Title** . . . SUDBURY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 90 p  
**Subject** Sudbury (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 5.70  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1794  
**Class** F104 S 2002 v.45  
**Title** SUFFIELD 1674 -1850  
**Author** Schott, Nancy E., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub.Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 432p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.45  
**Subject** Suffield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 4/02 45.00  
**Preliminary** 5/6/2002

**ID** 1993  
**Class** F74 SUFFOLK 2005  
**Title** SUFFOLK COUNTY WILLS  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Clearfield Co. by Genealogy Publishing Co.  
**Date** 2005  
**Physical Description** 432 p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts-Suffolk County (Wills)  
**Order** \$18.00  
**Preliminary** 12/26/2005

**ID** 1934  
**Class** F72 CCCS 1900  
**Title** SUFFOLK DEEDS  
**Subtitle** Liber XI  
**Author** County Commissioners , Suffolk County, Mass.  
**Place** Boston.Mass.  
**Publication** Rockwell and Churchill Press  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 220p.  
**Subject** Suffolk County (Mass) - Deeds  
**Order** gift: Robert Wakefield,FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/21/2004

**ID** 1324  
**Class** F1039 ANN S1913  
**Title** Supplement to the History of the County of Annapolis  
**Subtitle** correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume  
**Author** Savary, A.W.  
**Place** Toronto CAN  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** xv, 142p : maps  
**Subject** Annapolis county, Nova Scotia - Canada



**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 762

**Class** CS71 LORING L1973

**Title** Supplement to the Loring genealogy.

**Author** Loring, Edward Payson

**Place** Farmington ME

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** iv, 77 p

**Subject** Loring family

**Preliminary** 29-Aug-91

**ID** 1496

**Class** F62 LONGVER 1993

**Title** A surname guide to Massachusetts town histories

**Author** Longver, Phillis O.

**Place** Bowie MD

**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** xii, 425p

**Subject** Names - Massachusetts

Oesterlin, Pauline J.

Towns (Mass.) - Guides

**Order** Direct 11/95 20.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

**ID** 1086

**Class** CS2481 BARNARD 1984

**Title** THE SURNAME SEARCHER

**Author** Barnard, Charles D., comp.

**Place** Burbank CA

**Publication** Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** 91p, 91p, 27p

**Subject** Names, Personal - Southern California

**Order** Gift: The Author

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1550

**Class** CS450 ROWLANDS 1996

**Title** The surnames of Wales

**Subtitle** for family historians and others

**Author** Rowlands, John

Rowlands, sheila

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. co., Inc.

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** xii, 217p

**Subject** Wales - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 8/96 19.95

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 415

**Class** VR F74 SWAMPSCO L1987

**Title** . . . SWAMPSCOTT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 80 p  
**Subject** Swampscott (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.80  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 966  
**Class** CS71 TABER R1924  
**Title** Taber Genealogy  
**Subtitle** descendants of Thomas son of Philip Taber  
**Author** Randall, George L  
**Place** New Bedford MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 469 p, xlix : ill  
**Subject** Taber, Philip, 1605-1672  
Taber, Thomas 1646-1730  
Taber family  
**Preliminary** 18-Nov-91

**ID** 1946  
**Class** CS71 TABER W1952  
**Title** TABER GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** Descendancats of Joseph and Phillip, sons of Phillip Taber. Part 1-First  
Four Generations  
**Author** Wright, Anna Allen, and Wright, Albert Hazen  
**Place** Ithaca, N.Y.  
**Publication** Authors  
**Date** 1952  
**Physical Description** xxi, 86p.  
**Subject** Taber Family  
**Order** MFL  
**Preliminary** 10/20/2004

**ID** 1858  
**Class** F74 Plympton ,1977  
**Title** TALES OF OLD PLYMPTON, VOLUME 1  
**Author** Wright, Eugene  
**Place** Plympton, MA  
**Publication** The Plympton Historical Society  
**Date** 1977  
**Physical Description** vii, 532 p.  
**Subject** Plympton, Mass  
**Order** gift, Wakefield, Robert, FASG  
**Preliminary** 6/20/2003

**ID** 2419  
**Class** CS71 TALMADGE 1909  
**Title** THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** Being the Descendants of Thomas Talmadge of Lynn, Massachusetts  
**Author** Talmadge, Arthur White  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Grafton Press

**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** i-xi, 373 pgs.  
**Subject** Talmadge  
Tallmadge  
Talmage  
**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 1277  
**Class** CS71 TAPPAN T1915  
**Title** Tappan-Toppan Genealogy  
**Subtitle** Ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury, Mass.  
1606-1672  
**Author** Tappan, Daniel Langdon  
**Place** Arlington MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 163 p.  
**Subject** Tappan family  
Toppan family  
Abraham Toppan 1606 - 1672  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 25.00  
**Preliminary** 17-Aug-92

**ID** 965  
**Class** CS71 TEDROW T1926  
**Title** Tedrow and others  
**Author** Tedrow, Harry Beecher, 1875-1921  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** unpagged typescript  
**Subject** Tedrow family  
**Order** Gift: Mrs Myrtle Tedrow Emberson July 1926  
**Preliminary** 18-Nov-91

**ID** 2173  
**Class** F435. B35 1985  
**Title** TENNESSEE DIVORCES, 1797-1858  
**Subtitle** Taken from 750 Legislative Petitions and Acts  
**Author** Bamman, Gail, & Spero, Debbie  
**Place** Nashville, Tenn.  
**Publication** authors  
**Date** 1985  
**Physical Description** 121p.  
**Subject** Tennessee- Divorce Records, (1797- 1858)  
**Order** gift., East Bay Genealogical Soc.  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2012

**ID** 510  
**Class** VR F74 TEWKSBUR L1989  
**Title** . . . TEWKSBURY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 99 p  
**Subject** Tewksbury (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 6.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 856  
**Class** F68 PLY 1971  
**Title** They knew they were Pilgrims  
**Subtitle** essays in Plymouth history  
**Author** Geller, L. D., ed.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Poseidon Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1971  
**Physical Description** 213p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 1 Jun 1971 \$7.95  
**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 1672  
**Class** CS71 ANGELL 1996  
**Title** "THEY WERE ANGELLS" 1631-1995  
**Subtitle** first through thirteenth generations  
**Author** Angell, Vincent Herbert  
**Place** Ukiah CA  
**Publication** The Auhor  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Angell Family  
**Order** gift 5/99 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 5/14/99

**ID** 2402  
**Class** CS71 THOMAS 1896  
**Title** THE THOMAS BOOK GIVING THE GENEALOGIES OF SIR  
RHYS AP THOMAS, K.G., THE THOMAS FAMILY DESCENDED  
FROM HIM, AND OF SOME ALLIED FAMILIES  
**Author** Thomas, Lawrence Buckley  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Henry T. Thomas Company  
**Date** 1896  
**Physical Description** xxi, 627 p, ill.  
**Subject** Thomas Family  
**Preliminary** 7/12/2018

**ID** 1837  
**Class** CS71 CLARK R1973  
**Title** THE THOMAS CLARK FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH  
**Subtitle** Geneaology of the Descendants of Thomas Clark of Plymouth, 1623  
**Author** Radasch, Arthur  
Radasch, Katherine Warner  
**Place** South Yarmouth, MA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** v, 201p  
**Subject** Clark, Thomas, 1600-1698  
Clark Family

**Order** gift; R.S.Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/28/2003

**ID** 984  
**Class** CS71 THOMAS R1980  
**Title** Thomas families of Plymouth County, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** first edition  
**Author** Raymond, John Marshall  
**Place** Itasca IL  
**Publication** Thomas Family Publications  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** vii, 311 p  
**Subject** Thomas, David, 1620-1689 - Middleboro MA  
Thomas, John, 1621-1691 - Marshfield MA  
Thomas, William, 1573-1651 - Marshfield MA  
Thomas family - Mass  
**Order** Gift: November 1980  
**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 526  
**Class** CS71 FISH F1965  
**Title** Thomas Fish of Pennsylvania-Ohio-Illinois; family outline  
**Author** Fish, Margaret Ruth  
**Place** Vincennes IN  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1965  
**Physical Description** 37 p typescript  
**Subject** Fish, John, 1619-  
Fish family  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 214  
**Class** CS71 HALEY D1930  
**Title** Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and his Descendants  
**Subtitle** a revision and extension of the Haley material in The Ancestry of  
Charity Haley . . .  
**Author** Davis, Walter Goodwin  
**Place** Portland ME  
**Publication** The Southworth Press  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 45 p : index  
**Subject** Haley family - Maine  
**Order** Parker Rover Researchers 3/91 15.00  
**Preliminary** 2-Apr-91

**ID** 2147  
**Class** CS71 HATCH P1930  
**Title** THOMAS HATCH OF BARNSTABLE AND SOME OF HIS  
DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Pack, Charles Lathrop  
**Place** Newark, NJ  
**Publication** Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** v.,356 p.  
**Subject** Thomas Hatch,16---1661-Barnstable, Mass.  
Hatch Family

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 8/31/2011

**ID** 2310

**Class** CS71 ROGERS 1980

**Title** THOMAS ROGERS, PILGRIM

**Subtitle** and Some of His Descendants

**Author** Daniel, Elizabeth S.

Sawtelle, Jeanne E.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** xiv, 662p

**Subject** Thomas Rogers Family

**Notes** Includes 4 page errata and addenda sheet inside the back cover, dated July 1981.

**Preliminary** 3/10/2017

**ID** 881

**Class** CS71 SANFORD S1911 v1

**Title** Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: vol. I

**Subtitle** ancestry, life and descendants 1632-4 . . .

**Author** Sanford, Carlton E.

**Place** Rutland VT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1911

**Subject** Sanford, Thomas, -1681 - Conn.

Milford, Conn. - Maps

Sanford family

**Order** Gift: Louis Childs Sanford

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 882

**Class** CS71 SANFORD S1911 v2

**Title** Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: vol. II

**Subtitle** ancestry, life and descendants 1632-4 . . .

**Author** Sanford, Carlton E.

**Place** Rutland VT

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Sanford, Thomas, -1681 - Conn.

Milford, Conn. - Maps

Sanford family

**Order** Gift: Louis Childs Sanford

**Preliminary** 16-Oct-91

**ID** 1795

**Class** F104 T 2002 v.46

**Title** THOMPSON 1785-1850

**Author** Magnuson, Carole E., comp.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub.Co., Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 386p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.46

**Subject** Thompson (Conn.) 1785-1850 - Registres of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 4/02 40.00

**Preliminary** 5/6/2002

**ID** 1873

**Class** F68 PLY (1963)

**Title** THREE VISITORS TO EARLY PLYMOUTH

**Subtitle** Letters about the pilgrim settlement in New England during its first seven years. By John Pory, Emanuel Altham and Issack De Rasieres.

**Author** James, Sydney V. Jr. ed.

**Place** Plimoth Plantation

**Publication** Plimouth Plantation

**Date** 1963

**Physical Description** xiii. 84p.

**Subject** Early Plymouth

**Notes** Introduction by Samuel Eliot Morrison

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield .FASG

**Preliminary** 7/30/2003

**ID** 2284

**Class** CS71 THRO 1971

**Title** THE THROOP TREE

**Author** Throop, Walter & Throop, Beryl

**Place** La Mirada, California

**Publication** Throop Press

**Date** 1971

**Physical Description** 803 p.

**Subject** Throop Family

**Order** gift, Walter and Beryl Throop

**Preliminary** 3/28/2014

**ID** 2039

**Class** CS71 TILDEN 1991

**Title** TILDEN GENEALOGY

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** Plymouth Mass. Records

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** np.

**Subject** Tilden Family

**Order** gift, Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 5/16/2008

**ID** 1345

**Class** F3 BANKS 1937

**Title** Topographical dictionary of 2885 English emigrants to New England 1620-1650

**Author** Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931

**Edition** 1969 reprint of 1937 edition

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company

**Date** 1937

**Physical Description** xxxviii, 295 p

**Subject** New England - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 11/92 25.00

**Copies** c.2

**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 2031  
**Class** F3 BANKS 1957  
**Title** TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH  
EMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1620-1650  
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward  
**Place** Baltimore  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co  
**Date** 1957  
**Physical Description** XXXVIII,295P.  
**Subject** England-Genealogy  
**Preliminary** 1957

**ID** 414  
**Class** VR F74 TOPSFIEL L1987  
**Title** . . . TOPSFIELD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 67 p  
**Subject** Topsfield (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 4.20  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 1999  
**Class** CS71 TORBRON 2006  
**Title** The Torbron Family  
**Subtitle** and Related Ancestral Lines  
**Author** Ristic, Karen Torbron  
**Edition** 2nd  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press  
**Date** 2006  
**Subject** Torbron Family  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 1423  
**Class** CS71 TORBRON R1993  
**Title** The Torbron Family: From proliferation to obscurity  
**Author** Ristic, Karen Torbron  
**Place** West Covina CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** xi, 368 p  
**Subject** Torbron family  
**Order** 6/93 gift: Karen Ristic  
**Preliminary** 12-Jul-93

**ID** 1796  
**Class** F104 T-V 2002 v47  
**Title** TORRINGTON 1740-1850; UNION 1734-1850; VOLUNTOWN  
1708-1850; VOL. 47  
**Author** Carbaugh, Marsha Wilson, comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD



**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 249p.  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.49  
**Subject** Torrington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Union (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Voluntown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/02 25.00  
**Preliminary** 5/9/2002

**ID** 1293  
**Class** F74 ROX D1878  
**Title** The town of Roxbury  
**Subtitle** Its memorable person and places...old landmarks and noted personages.  
**Author** Drake, Francis S.  
**Place** Roxbury MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** Reprint: viii: 473 p.: illus.  
**Subject** Roxbury (Mass.) - History  
Thomas Dudley 1576 - 1653  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 2/92 48.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Aug-92

**ID** 1043  
**Class** VR F74 ROXBURY 1905  
**Title** The town of Roxbury, its memorable persons and places  
**Subtitle** its history and antiquities, with numerous illustrations of its old landmarks and noted personages  
**Author** Boston. Registry Dept.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** vi, 475 p : ill : reprint of 1876 ed.  
**Series** Document 93 - 1905  
**Subject** Roxbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$50.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 1304  
**Class** VR F74 WESTON 1901  
**Title** Town of Weston; births, deaths and marriages 1707-1850  
**Subtitle** 1703 - gravestones - 1900; church records 1709-1825.  
**Place** Weston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** facsimile: vi, 649p  
**Subject** Weston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 50.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1001  
**Class** VR F74 DIGHTON 1939  
**Title** Town records - book one - Dighton, Mass.  
**Subtitle** copied April 1939 under the direction of Elizabeth Janet MacCormick and Edith Whitney Shaw

**Author** Dighton (Massachusetts)  
**Place** [Dighton MA]  
**Publication** [The Town]  
**Date** 1939  
**Physical Description** 115p typewritten; index  
**Subject** Dighton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** #15.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2251  
**Class** VRF74 EAS 2012  
**Title** THE TOWN RECORDS OF EASTHAM DURING THE TIME OF  
PLYMOUTH COLONY, 1620-1692  
**Author** Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis,ed.and trans.

**Place** Leiden, Netherlands  
**Publication** The Leiden American Pilgrim Museum  
**Date** 2012  
**Physical Description** 424p.  
**Subject** Eastham, Massachusetts-Register of births, ect.  
**Order** library order  
**Preliminary** 4/9/2013

**ID** 1619  
**Class** F74 ROXBURY 1997  
**Title** THE TOWN RECORDS OF ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS 1647  
TO 1730  
**Author** Dunkle, Robert J.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** NEH&G Society  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** vii, 488p  
**Subject** Roxbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Lainhart. Ann S.  
Roxbury (Mass.) - History  
**Order** Direct 10/97 35.00  
**Preliminary** 21-Oct-97

**ID** 512  
**Class** VR F74 TOWNSEND L1989  
**Title** . . . TOWNSEND 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 146 p  
**Subject** Townsend (Mass.) - Census  
Tyngsborough (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 9.60  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1912  
**Class** CS434 COX 1981  
**Title** TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS IN THE PUBLIC RECORDS  
OFFICE  
**Author** Cox, Jane and Padfield, Timothy

**Place** London, England  
**Publication** Her Majesty's Stationery Office ( Public Record Office Handbooks No. 19)  
**Date** 1981  
**Physical Description** vii, 92p.  
**Subject** London, England--Public Records Office  
Registers of births,etc.--London, England  
**Order** gift, Mrs Doris Briggs  
**Preliminary** 2/4/2004

**ID** 1835  
**Class** CS71 TRACY 1936  
**Title** THE TRACY GENEALOGY  
**Subtitle** being some of the descendants of Stephen Tracy of Plymouth Colony,  
1623 . . .  
**Author** Tracy, Sherman Weld  
**Place** Rutland VT  
**Publication** Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1936  
**Physical Description** 242p.  
**Subject** Tracy, Stephen, 1596-1655  
Lee, Tryphosa,  
**Order** R. S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 2248  
**Class** BX9454 REA 1963  
**Title** THE TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS IN EUROPE, THE UNITED  
STATES, SOUTH AFRICA, AND CANADA  
**Author** Reaman, G. Elmore  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1963  
**Physical Description** 318 p.  
**Subject** Huguenots- History  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 3/26/2013

**ID** 1987  
**Class** F127 US 1991  
**Title** Transcript of the 1800, 1810, and 1820 Federal Census of Schoharie  
County, New York  
**Author** Partridge, Virginia  
**Place** Rhinebeck, NY  
**Publication** Kinship  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 251p. iii  
**Subject** Schoharie County, New York- Census (1800,1810,1820)  
**Preliminary** 12/2/2005

**ID** 924  
**Class** CS71 TRIPP R1924  
**Title** Tripp genealogy  
**Subtitle** descendants of James, son of John Tripp.  
**Author** Randall, George L

**Place** New Bedford MA  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 236 p, xxvii : ill  
**Subject** Tripp, John, 1610-1678  
Tripp, James, 1656-1730  
Tripp family  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-91

**ID** 987  
**Class** CS71 TROWBRID T1908  
**Title** The Trowbridge genealogy  
**Subtitle** history of the Trowbridge family in America  
**Author** Trowbridge, Francis Bacon  
**Place** New Haven CN  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 848 p  
**Subject** Trowbridge, Thomas, 1631-1702  
Trowbridge family  
**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 179  
**Class** F74 TRU R1884  
**Title** Truro - Cape Cod  
**Subtitle** or land marks and sea marks.  
**Author** Rich, Shebnah  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** D. Lothrop and Company  
**Date** 1884  
**Physical Description** 580p  
**Subject** Truro (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 20-Mar-91

**ID** 1473  
**Class** F68 STO 1952  
**Title** The truth about the Pilgrims  
**Author** Stoddard, Francis R.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York  
**Date** 1952  
**Physical Description** 206p : index incomplete  
**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)  
**Order** Gift Robert S. Wakefield 1988  
**Preliminary** 8-Mar-95

**ID** 1664  
**Class** F63 THRELFAL 1993  
**Title** TWENTY-SIX GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW  
ENGLAND & THEIR ORIGINS  
**Author** Threlfall, John Brooks  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** vi, 365p  
**Subject** Great Migration - Origins

2. New England - Biography

**Order** Direct 2/98 23.00

**Preliminary** 2/23/99

**ID** 1960

**Class** E184 PUTNAM 1964

**Title** TWO EARLY PASSENGER LISTS 1635-1637

**Author** Putnam ,Eben

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Date** 1964

**Physical Description** 13p.

**Subject** England--Emmigration  
Ships--Passenger

**Order** gift, Robert S. Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 3/31/2005

**ID** 988

**Class** CS71 UNDERWOO B1913 v1

**Title** The Underwood families of America, volume I

**Subtitle** compiled by Lucien Marcus Underwood  
edited by Howard J. Banker

**Author** Banker, Howard J., ed.

**Place** Greencastle, IN

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Underwood family  
Underwood, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907 - Comp.

**Preliminary** 2-Dec-91

**ID** 989

**Class** CS71 UNDERWOO B1913 v2

**Title** The Underwood families of America, volume II

**Subtitle** compiled by Lucien Marcus Underwood  
edited by Howard J. Banker

**Author** Banker, Howard J., editor

**Place** Greencastle, IN

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** 2v

**Subject** Underwood, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907, compiler  
Underwood family

**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 2011

**Class** VR F74 REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS Pt2 DEATHS

**Title** UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF  
REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Author** Trim, Robert Sheldon

**Place** Rehoboth, Massachusetts

**Publication** privately printed

**Date** 1980

**Subject** Massachusetts- Rehoboth  
Rehoboth, Massachusetts-vital records

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 1979

**Class** VR F74 1980

**Title** UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH,  
MASSACHUSETTS.Pt.1

**Author** Trim, Robert Sheldon,comp.

**Place** Rehoboth, MA

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** 66p.

**Subject** Rehoboth,Mass.-births

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 5/18/2005

**ID** 2010

**Class** VR F74 REHOBOTH 1980 Pt 1 Births

**Title** UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH,  
MASSACHUSETTTS.

**Subtitle** Part

**Author** Trim Robert Sheldon comp.

**Place** Rehoboth, Mass.

**Publication** Privately Printed

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** unpagged

**Subject** Massachusettes-Rehoboth  
Rehoboth, Massachusetts-births

**ID** 2428

**Class** CS71 HOLLAND M1985

**Title** VALLEY FORGE FORWARD

**Subtitle** Thomas Holland, R.S.

**Author** McCall, Pearl Davis

**Place** Austin, TX

**Publication** Nortex Press

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 195 pgs.

**Subject** Family of:  
Holland, Walker, Bell, Jackson, Dobkins, Covington

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 389

**Class** F29 VAS 1904

**Title** The Vassalboro Register, compiled by Mitchell & Davis, 1904.

**Place** Kent's Hill [ME]

**Publication** The H. E. Mitchell Publishing Co.

**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 131 p  
**Subject** Vassalboro (Maine) - History  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 554  
**Class** F49 VER 1903  
**Title** Vermont marriages; volume I  
**Subtitle** Montpelier / Burlington / Berlin.  
**Place** Burlington VT  
**Publication** Research Publication Co.  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 92 p : indexes  
**Subject** Berlin (Vermont) - Marriage records  
Burlington (Vermont) - Marriage records  
Montpelier (Vermont) - Marriage records  
**Order** Gift: Verle and Thelma Vincent  
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

**ID** 1602  
**Class** F60 ROLLINS 1995  
**Title** VERMONT WARNINGS OUT, VOL. 1: NORTHERN VERMONT  
**Author** Rollins, Alden M.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** xii, 429p  
**Subject** Warnings out - Vermont  
**Order** Direct 5/97 39.50  
**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1625  
**Class** F60 ROLLINS 1997  
**Title** VERMONT WARNINGS OUT, VOL. 2: SOUTHERN VERMONT  
**Subtitle** plus additions to vol. 1: Northern Vermont  
**Author** Rollins, Alden M.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** xiv, 594p  
**Subject** Warnings out - Vermont  
**Order** Direct 1/98 40.00  
**Preliminary** 5-Jan-98

**ID** 12  
**Class** CS71 VINTON V1858  
**Title** The Vinton memorial  
**Subtitle** comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn,  
[Massachusetts] 1648 . . .  
**Author** Vinton, John Adams  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** S. K. Whipple and Company  
**Date** 1858  
**Physical Description** xvi, 534 p : suppl.  
**Subject** Vinton family  
Vinton, John, -1664

**Notes** A 1987 reprint edition .

**Order** 11/90 55.00

**Preliminary** 27-Dec-90

**ID** 2427

**Class** F221 CROZIER 1978 VOL.8

**Title** VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS - VOLUME VIII

**Subtitle** A Key to Southern Pedigrees

**Author** Crozier, William Armstrong (Editor)

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** 80 pgs.

**ISBN** 0-8063-0471-5

**LC** 67-29835

**Order** Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

**Preliminary** 9/14/2019

**ID** 2208

**Class** F225 WAD 1886

**Title** VIRGINIANS & WEST VIRGINIANS 1607-1870 VOL. I

**Author** Wardell, Patrick G.

**Place** Bowie, MD

**Publication** Heritage Books

**Date** 1986

**Physical Description** v. ,440 p.

**Subject** Virginia-Genealogy

West Virginia- Genealogy

**Order** gift., E.Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/23/2012

**ID** 1125

**Class** F89 PROVIDEN 1988

**Title** Vital record of Providence, Rhode Island

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Lambertville NJ

**Publication** Hunterdon House

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 278p, xxviii : facsimile

**Subject** Providence (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** Facsimile of Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1892

**Order** Direct 11/91 12.50

**Preliminary** 4-Mar-92

**ID** 1044

**Class** VR F74 REHOBOTH A1897

**Title** Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896

**Subtitle** marriages, intentions, births, deaths . . .

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Historical Publishing Company

**Date** 1897

**Physical Description** xxxvii, 926p

**Subject** Rehoboth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$55.00

**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92



**ID** 1801

**Class** F87 PROVIDEN 1892 v2

**Title** Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850 Providence County, vol.2...

**Subtitle** ...births, marriages, deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence,RI

**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** various paginations : photocopy

**Subject** Providence County (Rhode Island)- Registers of births, etc.

**Copies** #1580 is c.1

**Preliminary** 5/20/2002  
5/20/2002

**ID** 1802

**Class** F87 PROVIDEN 1892 v3

**Title** Vital record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850 Providence County, vol .3

**Subtitle** ...births, marriages and deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.

**Date** 1892

**Physical Description** various paginations: photocopy

**Subject** Providence County (Rhode Island) -Registers of births,etc.

**Copies** #1581 is c.1

**Preliminary** 5/20/2002

**ID** 501

**Class** F89 WAR A1983

**Title** Vital record of Warwick, Rhode Island

**Author** Arnold, James N., comp.

**Place** Lambertville NJ

**Publication** Hunterdon House

**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** 218, xi p (Facsimile)

**Subject** Warwick (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** Facsimile of Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 1, pt 1, 1891.

**Order** Jan 1984

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1800

**Class** F87 KENT 1891-v1

**Title** Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850, Kent County, volume1

**Subtitle** ...births, marriages, deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** various paginations: photocopy

**Subject** Kent County (Rhode Island)-Registers of births, etc.

**Copies** #1579 is c.1

**ID** 1596

**Class** F29 EASTPORT 1996

**Title** VITAL RECORDS FROM THE EASTPORT SENTINEL OF

EASTPORT, MAINE 1818-1900

**Author** WILLEY, KENNETH L.

**Place** CAMDEN ME

**Publication** PICTON PRESS

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** viii, 884p

**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 24

**Subject** Eastport (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.

Eastport Sentinel (Periodical)

**Order** Direct 5/97 59.50

**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1037

**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO S1974

**Title** Vital records Middleboro, Mass., index

**Author** Smith, Leonard H., comp.

**Place** Clearwater FL

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1974

**Physical Description** 142p

**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc. - Indices

**Abstract** An index to the vital records of Middleboro, Mass., to approximately 1800, as published 1899-1934 in the Mayflower Descendant, vols. 1-34. (Index shows volume and page in the Mayflower Descendant)

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 1454

**Class** VR F74 NEEDHAM 1957

**Title** Vital records Needham Massachusetts;

**Subtitle** Births 1711-1845; marriages 1711-1850; Deaths 1711-1850.

**Place** Dedham MA

**Publication** Daughters of the American Revolution

**Date** 1959

**Physical Description** typescript; 160p

**Subject** Needham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift/ D.A.R. 5/94

**Preliminary** 2-May-94

**ID** 732

**Class** VR F74 ABINGTON 1912 v1

**Title** Vital records of Abington, Massachusetts - volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the year 1850-

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society

**Date** 1912

**Subject** Abington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 733

**Class** VR F74 ABINGTON 1912 v2

**Title** Vital records of Abington, Massachusetts - volume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Abington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 734  
**Class** VR F74 ACTON 1923  
**Title** Vital records of Acton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Acton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 735  
**Class** VR F74 ALFORD 1902  
**Title** Vital records of Alford, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Alford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 736  
**Class** VR F74 AMESBURY 1913  
**Title** Vital records of Amesbury, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** The Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1913  
**Subject** Amesbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 738  
**Class** VR F74 ANDOVER 1912 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Andover, Massachusetts - volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1849.  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Andover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 739

**Class** VR F74 ANDOVER 1912 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Andover, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Andover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00

**ID** 740  
**Class** VR F74 ARLING 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Arlington, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Arlington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$17.50  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 741  
**Class** VR F74 ASHBURN 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Ashburnham, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Ashburnham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 737  
**Class** VR F74 ASHFIELD 1942  
**Title** Vital records of Ashfield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogic Society  
**Date** 1942  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Ashfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 742  
**Class** VR F74 ATHOL 1910  
**Title** Vital records of Athol, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Athol (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 1775  
**Class** VR F74 ATTLEBOROUGH 1934  
**Title** Vital records of Attleborough, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem, MA  
**Publication** Essex Institute  
**Date** 1934  
**Physical Description** 745p  
**Subject** Attleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** NEHGS 1/02  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2002

**ID** 2001  
**Class** F29 BANGOR 2002 vol. 1  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF BANGOR, MAINE - VOLUME 1: BIRTH RECORDS  
**Author** Thomas, Michelle  
**Edition** 1st.  
**Place** Rockford, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 473 pgs.  
**Subject** Bangor Maine, Birth Records  
**Order** direct #35.00  
**Copies** 1  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 2002  
**Class** F29 BANGOR 2003 vol. 2  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF BANGOR, MAINE - VOLUME 2: DEATH RECORDS  
**Author** Thomas, Michelle  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2003  
**Physical Description** 379p.  
**Subject** Bangor, Maine- Death Records  
**Order** direct \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 746  
**Class** VR F74 BARRE 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Barre, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Barre (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 748

**Class** VR F74 BECKET 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Becket, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Becket (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 747  
**Class** VR F74 BEDFORD 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Bedford, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Bedford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 745  
**Class** VR F74 BELLING 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Bellingham, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Bellingham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 1575  
**Class** F29 BERWICK 1993  
**Title** Vital records of Berwick, South Berwick and North Berwick, Maine to  
the year 1892  
**Author** Frost, John Eldridge, ed  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** xxv, 837p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 12  
**Subject** Anderson, Joseph Crook  
Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
North Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
South Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/97 62.50  
**Preliminary** 26-Feb-97

**ID** 749  
**Class** VR F74 BEVERLY 1907 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and  
deaths

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Beverly (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Beverly (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 22-Aug-91

**ID** 820  
**Class** VR F74 BILLERIC 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Billerica, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Billerica (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 821  
**Class** VR F74 BOLTON 1910  
**Title** Vital records of Bolton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1849.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Bolton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 827  
**Class** VR F74 BOXBOROU 1915  
**Title** Vital records of Boxborough, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Boxborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 826  
**Class** VR F74 BOXFORD 1905  
**Title** Vital records of Boxford, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Boxford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 831

**Class** VR F74 BRADFORD 1907

**Title** Vital records of Bradford, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the ebd of the year 1849

**Place** Topsfield MA

**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society

**Date** 1907

**Physical Description** 1 v

**Subject** Bradford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** 12 Apr 1990 \$22.50

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 926

**Class** VR F74 BRIDGEWA 1916 v1

**Title** Vital records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 927

**Class** VR F74 BRIDGEWA 1916 v2

**Title** Vital records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, voume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Bridgewater (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Bridgewater (Mass.) - Death records

**Order** \$35.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 925

**Class** VR F74 BRIMFIEL 1931

**Title** Vital records of Brimfield, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1931

**Physical Description** 1 v

**Subject** Brimfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 928

**Class** VR F74 BROCKTON 1911

**Title** Vital records of Brockton, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the year 1850



**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Brockton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 940  
**Class** VR F74 BROOKFIE 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Brookfield, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Brookfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 936  
**Class** VR F74 BROOKLIN 1929  
**Title** Vital records of Brookline, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Brookline (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Jean Powderly 1987 \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 933  
**Class** VR F74 BURLINGT 1915  
**Title** Vital records of Burlington, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Burlington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$10.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 931  
**Class** VR F74 CAMBRIDG 1914 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Cambridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 932  
**Class** VR F74 CAMBRIDG 1915 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Cambridge Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Cambridge (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Cambridge (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 939  
**Class** VR F74 CARLISLE 1918  
**Title** Vital records of Carlisle, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Carlisle (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 930  
**Class** VR F74 CARVER 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Carver, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Carver (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Edith V. Lindenberger 25 December 1945 \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 929  
**Class** VR F74 CHARLEMO 1917  
**Title** Vital records of Charlemont, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Charlemont (Mass.) - Charlemont (Mass.)  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 934  
**Class** VR F74 CHARLEST 1984 v.1.  
**Title** Vital records of Charlestown, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850; volume I  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1984

**Physical Description** 2 v in 1

**Subject** Charlestown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 23 Apr 85 \$31.50

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 1508

**Class** VR F74 CHARLEST 1995 v2,pt1

**Title** Vital records of Charlestown Massachusetts to the year 1850; volume II, part 1.

**Author** Joslyn, Roger D., ed.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Charlestown (Mass.) - Marriages

**Order** Direct 2/96 60.00 [2 vol set]

**Preliminary** 23-Feb-96

**ID** 1509

**Class** VR F74 CHARLEST 1995 v2, pt2

**Title** Vital records of Charlestown Massachusetts to the year 1850; volume II, part 2.

**Author** Joslyn, Roger D., ed.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1995

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Charlestown (Mass.) - Marriages  
Charlestown (Mass.) - Deaths

**Order** Direct 2/96 60.00 [2 vol set]

**Preliminary** 23-Feb-96

**ID** 935

**Class** VR F74 CHARLTON 1905

**Title** Vital records of Charlton, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA

**Publication** Franklin P. Rice

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 1 v

**Subject** Charlton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 938

**Class** VR F74 CHELMSFO 1914

**Title** Vital records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1914

**Physical Description** 1 v

**Subject** Chelmsford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$40.00

**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 941  
**Class** VR F74 CHELSEA 1916  
**Title** Vital records of Chelsea, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Chelsea (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 942  
**Class** VR F74 CHESTER 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Chester, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Chester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 943  
**Class** VR F74 CHILMARK 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Chilmark, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Chilmark (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 944  
**Class** VR F74 CONWAY 1943  
**Title** Vital records of Conway, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1943  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Conway (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 500  
**Class** F89 CRANSTON 1983  
**Title** Vital records of Cranston, Johnston and North Providence, Rhode  
Island  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Lambertville NJ  
**Publication** Hunterdon House  
**Date** 1983

**Physical Description** iv, 53p, vii : facsimile  
**Subject** Cranston (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
North Providence (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
Johnston (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Facsimile of Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 2, pt. II, 1892.  
**Order** Jan 1984  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 2169  
**Class** F29 CUM 2009  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF CUMBERLAND, MAINE 1701-1892  
**Author** Bennett, Thomas C. ed.  
**Place** Yarmouth, Maine  
**Publication** Islandport Press  
**Date** 2009  
**Physical Description** vii, 362p.  
**Subject** Cumberland, Maine-- Registers of births,etc.  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 3/7/2012

**ID** 1000  
**Class** VR F74 CUMMINGT S1979  
**Title** The vital records of Cummington, Massachusetts 1762-1900  
**Author** Streeter, William W.  
**Place** Cummington MA  
**Publication** The Authors  
**Date** 1979  
**Physical Description** lxii, 415 p  
**Subject** Cummington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 725  
**Class** VR F74 DALTON 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Dalton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dalton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 724  
**Class** VR F74 DANA 1925  
**Title** Vital records of Dana, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dana (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 946  
**Class** VR F74 DANVERS 1910

**Title** Vital records of Danvers, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Danvers (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 726  
**Class** VR F74 DARTMO 1929 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Dartmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 727  
**Class** VR F74 DARTMO 1930 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, Volume II - Marriages  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850, Volume II - Marriages.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Dartmouth (Mass.) - Registers of Births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 728  
**Class** VR F74 DARTMO 1930 v3  
**Title** Vital records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, Volume III - Deaths.  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Dartmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 1623  
**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM 1997  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 1635-1845  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** x, 753p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/97 59.50  
**Preliminary** 4-Nov-97

**ID** 998

**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM H1989 v2  
**Title** The vital records of Dedham, Massachusetts, volume 2  
**Subtitle** Deaths 1636-1844  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** vi, 218 p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** Gift: Alice Steinhaus, in memory of her husband Chester Feb 1988  
\$17.50  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 999  
**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM H1989 v3  
**Title** The vital records of Dedham, Massachusetts, volume 3  
**Subtitle** Marriages 1638-1844  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** ix, 251 p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 997  
**Class** VR F74 DEDHAM H1989 v1  
**Title** The vital records of Dedham, Massachusetts, volume I  
**Subtitle** births and baptisms 1635-1844  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1898  
**Physical Description** vi, 327 p  
**Subject** Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births  
**Order** Gift: Memory of Rev. Robert A. Affleck 11 Jan 1988 \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 945  
**Class** VR F74 DOUGLAS 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Douglas, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Douglas (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$22.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 730  
**Class** VR F74 DOVER 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Dover, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850.  
**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 729  
**Class** VR F74 DRACUT 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Dracut, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dracut (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 21-Aug-91

**ID** 947  
**Class** VR F74 DUDLEY 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Dudley, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dudley (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 949  
**Class** VR F74 DUNSTABL 1913  
**Title** Vital records of Dunstable, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Dunstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$27.50  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 948  
**Class** VR F74 DUXBURY 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Duxbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston M  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 950  
**Class** VR F74 EAST BRIDGEWA 1917  
**Title** Vital records of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts



**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** East Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 1056  
**Class** VR F74 EDGARTOWN 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Edgartown, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 276p  
**Subject** Edgartown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1057  
**Class** VR F74 ESSEX 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Essex, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 86p  
**Subject** Essex (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct    October 1930    \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1017  
**Class** VR F74 FALMOUTH B1976  
**Title** Vital records of Falmouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850  
**Author** Brown, Oliver B., comp.  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** x, 262 p  
**Subject** Falmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Dec-91

**ID** 303  
**Class** F29 FAR W1909  
**Title** Vital records of Farmingdale, Maine, to the year 1892  
**Author** Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.  
**Place** Gardiner ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 96 p  
**Subject** Farmingdale (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 1060  
**Class** VR F74 FOXBOROU 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Foxborough, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1911  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 249 p  
**Subject** Foxborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1055  
**Class** VR F74 FRAMINGHAM 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Framingham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Author** Baldwin, Thomas W., comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic and Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Subject** Framingham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Frederick Palmer 3d in memory of Dr. Frederick Palmer \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 304  
**Class** F29 GAR W1914 pt.1  
**Title** Vital records of Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892  
**Subtitle** Part I - Births.  
**Author** Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.  
**Place** Gardiner ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 187 p  
**Subject** Gardiner (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 305  
**Class** F29 GAR W1915 pt.2  
**Title** Vital records of Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892  
**Subtitle** Part II. Marriages and deaths.  
**Author** Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.  
**Place** Gardiner ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 675 p  
**Subject** Gardiner (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 1062  
**Class** VR F74 GARDNER 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Gardner, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 136p

**Subject** Gardner (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$17.50

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 306

**Class** F29 GEO T1903

**Title** Vital records of Georgetown, Maine

**Author** Trafford, E. M., ed.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Research Publication Company

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 56p

**Subject** Georgetown (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 1061

**Class** VR F74 GILL 1908

**Title** Vital records of Gill, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** year the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 97p

**Subject** Gill (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$15.00

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1064

**Class** VR F74 Gloucester 1923 v 2

**Title** Vital records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, volume 2 - Marriages

**Subtitle** to the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1923

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Gloucester (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1063

**Class** VR F74 GLOUCEST 1917 v1

**Title** Vital records of Gloucester, Masschusetts, volume 1 - Births

**Subtitle** to the year 1849

**Place** Topsfield MA

**Publication** The Topsfield Historical Society

**Date** 1917

**Physical Description** 805p

**Subject** Gloucester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1065

**Class** VR F74 GLOUCEST 1914 v3

**Title** Vital records of Gloucester, Masschusetts, volume 3 - deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1849r

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Gloucester (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1088  
**Class** VR F74 GRAFTON 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Grafton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 377p  
**Subject** Grafton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1067  
**Class** VR F74 GRANVILL 1914  
**Title** Vital records of Granville, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 236p  
**Subject** Grandville (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1068  
**Class** VR F74 GREAT BA 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to end of year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 89p  
**Subject** Great Barrington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1066  
**Class** VR F74 GREENFIE 1915  
**Title** Vital records of Greenfield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 299p  
**Subject** Greenfield (Mass.) - Registers of births etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1089

**Class** VR F74 GROTON 1926 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Groton, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 271p  
**Subject** Groton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1090  
**Class** VR F74 GROTON 1927 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Groton, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1927  
**Physical Description** 284p  
**Subject** Groton (Mass.) - Death records  
Groton (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 282  
**Class** F29 HAL 1924 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Hallowell Maine  
**Subtitle** to the year 1892 / volume I - births.  
**Author** Hall, Mabel Goodwin, ed.  
**Place** Auburn ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 323 p : photocopy  
**Subject** Hallowell (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Photocopy (Sutro Library) 4/91 13.00 (6 vols)  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 283  
**Class** F29 HAL 1925 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Hallowell Maine  
**Subtitle** to the year 1892 / volume II - marriages  
**Author** Hall, Mabel Goodwin  
**Place** Auburn ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 146 p : photocopy  
**Subject** Hallowell (Maine) - Marriage records  
**Order** Photocopy (Sutro Library) 4/91 13.00 (6 vols)  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 284  
**Class** F29 HAL 1928  
**Title** Vital records of Hallowell Maine  
**Subtitle** to the year 1892 / deaths.  
**Author** Hall, Mabel Goodwin

**Place** Auburn ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** 123, 79 p : photocopy  
**Subject** Hallowell (Maine) - Death records  
**Order** Photocopy (Sutro Library) 4/91 13.00 (6 vols)  
**Preliminary** 25-Apr-91

**ID** 1091  
**Class** VR F74 HAMILTON 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Hamilton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 112p  
**Subject** Hamilton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 2030  
**Class** F29 HAM 2007  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF HAMPDEN,MAINE  
**Subtitle** prior to 1892  
**Author** Sylvester, Arthur G.  
**Place** Rockland, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2007  
**Physical Description** vii, 399p.  
**Subject** Hampden, Maine  
**Order** \$52.00  
**Preliminary** 7/13/2007

**ID** 1222  
**Class** F44 HAMPTON 1992  
**Title** Vital records of Hampton, New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1900; Volume One.  
**Author** Sanborn, George Freeman, Jr.  
Sanborn, Melinde Lutz  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xii, 665 p  
**Subject** Hampton (N.H.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Added Notes** Town records; Vital events from Old Norfolk County records; Census mortality schedules; Marriage from court records in New Hampshire Province deeds; Miscellaneous item.  
**Order** Direct 7/92 30.00  
**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 1660  
**Class** F44 HAMPTON 1998  
**Title** Vital records of Hampton, New Hampshire : to the end of the year 1900. Volume Two.  
**Author** Sanborn, George Freeman, Jr.,  
Sanborn, Melinde Lutz

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1998  
**Physical Description** x, 626p  
**Subject** Hampton (N.H.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Added Notes** Church records; Cemetary records; Private records; Bible records

**Order** Direct 12/98 44.00

**ID** 1092  
**Class** VR F74 HANSON 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Hanson, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 110p  
**Subject** Hanson (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1093  
**Class** VR F74 HARDWICK 1917  
**Title** Vital records of Hardwick, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 336p  
**Subject** Hardwick (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1094  
**Class** VR F74 HARVARD 1917  
**Title** Vital records of Harvard, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 326p  
**Subject** Harvard (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1058  
**Class** VR F74 HAVERHIL 1910 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Haverhill, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Haverhill (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1059

**Class** VR F74 HAVERHIL 1911 v2

**Title** Vital records of Haverhill, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Topsfield MA

**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 2v

**Subject** Haverhill (Mass.) - Death records  
Haverhill (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-92

**ID** 1096

**Class** VR F74 HEATH 1915

**Title** Vital records of Heath, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1915

**Physical Description** 142p

**Subject** Heath (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1095

**Class** VR F74 HINSDALE 1902

**Title** Vital records of Hinsdale, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New-England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 98p

**Subject** Hinsdale (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$15.00

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1097

**Class** VR F74 HOLDEN 1904

**Title** Vital records of Holden, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA

**Publication** Franklin P. Rice

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 236p

**Subject** Holden (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1098

**Class** VR F74 HOLLISTO 1908

**Title** Vital records of Holliston, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA



**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 358p  
**Subject** Holliston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1099  
**Class** VR F74 HOPKINTO 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 462p  
**Subject** Hopkinton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1100  
**Class** VR F74 HUBBARDS 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 226p  
**Subject** Hubbardston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 2042  
**Class** VR F74 1911  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF HULL, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE  
YEAR 1850  
**Author** Baldwin, Thomas, comp.  
**Place** Boston, Mass.  
**Publication** N.E.H.G.S  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** np.  
**Subject** Hull ( Mass.)- Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/29/2008

**ID** 1103  
**Class** VR F74 IPSWICH 1910 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Ipswich (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1601  
**Class** F29 JACKSON 1989  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF JACKSON MAINE PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Mosher, Elizabeth M.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1989  
**Physical Description** 249p  
**Subject** Knox (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/97 110.00  
**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1105  
**Class** VR F74 KINGSTON 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Kingston, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 396p  
**Subject** Kingston (Mass.) \_ Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1488  
**Class** F44 KINGSTON 1995  
**Title** The vital records of Kingston, New Hampshire, 1694-1994  
**Author** Arseneault, Judith A., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., In.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 261p : index  
**Subject** Kingston (New Hampshire) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/95 20.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Sep-95

**ID** 1600  
**Class** F29 KNOX 1996  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF KNOX, MAINE PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Mosher, Elizabeth M.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** iii, 180p  
**Subject** Knox (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/97 65.00  
**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1106  
**Class** VR F74 LAWRENCE 1926  
**Title** Vital records of Lawrence, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1926  
**Physical Description** 125p

**Subject** Lawrence (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 310  
**Class** F29 LEB C1922 v.1  
**Title** Vital records of Lebanon Maine to the year 1892  
**Subtitle** Volume I - Births.  
**Author** Chamberlain, George Walter, ed.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1922  
**Physical Description** 168 p  
**Subject** Lebanon (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 1-May-91

**ID** 2009  
**Class** F29 LEE C2005  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF LEE, MAINE  
**Author** Crocker, Kay Stevens, comp.  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2005  
**Subject** Maine-Genealogy  
Maine- Lee  
**ISBN** 0-89725-667-0  
**Preliminary** 9/28/2006

**ID** 1107  
**Class** VR F74 LEE 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Lee, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New-England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 239p  
**Subject** Lee (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1108  
**Class** VR F74 LEICESTE 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Leicester, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 284p  
**Subject** Leicester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1109  
**Class** VR F74 LEOMIST 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Leominster, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 369p  
**Subject** Leominster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 538  
**Class** F29 LIM 1988  
**Title** Vital records of Limerick, Maine  
**Subtitle** with a full copy of Limerick Town Records Book A, from copies of the original handwritten town records, furnished by Robert Taylor  
**Author** Ancient Landmark Society of Parsonsfield [Maine]  
**Edition** 2d ed.; Published 1989  
**Place** Parsonsfield ME  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** typescript  
**Subject** Limerick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 22.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 780  
**Class** VR F74 LINCOLN 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Lincoln, Massachussets  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 179p  
**Subject** Lincoln (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 20  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 376  
**Class** F44 LON A1914  
**Title** Vital records of Londonderry New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** a full and accurate transcript of the births, marriage intentions, marriages and deaths in this town from the earliest date to 1910.  
**Author** Annis, Daniel George, comp.  
**Place** Manchester NH  
**Publication** The Granite State Publishing Company  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 320 p  
**Subject** Londonderry (New Hampshire) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Reprinted 1989 by Heritage Books, Inc., Boeiw MD.  
**Order** Heritage Books 5/91 20.00  
**Preliminary** 21-May-91

**ID** 785  
**Class** VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v3  
**Title** Vital records of LOWell, Massachuets, volume 3 - Marriages  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essax Institute

**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Lowell (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** June 1981 35  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 784  
**Class** VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Lowell, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Lowell (Mass.) - marriages records  
**Order** June 1981 35

**ID** 783  
**Class** VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v1  
**Title** Vital records, of Lowell Massachusetts, volume 1 - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Publication** Salem MA  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Lowell (Mass.) Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** June 1981 35  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 786  
**Class** VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v4  
**Title** Vital records of Lowell Massachusetts, volume 4 - Deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Lowell (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** 30  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 1592  
**Class** F29 LUBEC 1996  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF LUBEC, MAINE  
**Subtitle** PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Townsend, Patricia McCurdy, comp.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** xii, 338p  
**Subject** Lubec (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/97 39.50  
**Preliminary** 27-May-97

**ID** 227  
**Class** F104 LYM 1976  
**Title** Vital records of Lyme, Connecticut to

**Subtitle** the end of the year 1850  
**Author** Hall, Verne M., ed.  
**Place** Lyme CT  
**Publication** Committee on the Lyme Vital Records  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 403 p  
**Subject** Plimpton, Elizabeth B., ed.  
Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of birth, etc.  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 228  
**Class** F104 LYM 1976  
**Title** Vital records of Lyme, Connecticut to  
**Subtitle** the end of the year 1850  
**Author** Hall, Verne M., ed.  
**Place** Lyme CT  
**Publication** Committee on the Lyme Vital Records  
**Date** 1976  
**Physical Description** 403 p  
**Subject** Plimpton, Elizabeth B., ed.  
Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of birth, etc.  
**Notes** Facsimile reprint 1990  
**Copies** copy 2  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1101  
**Class** VR F74 LYNN 1905 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Lynn, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Lynn (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$80.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1102  
**Class** VR F74 LYNN 1906 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Lynn, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Lynn (Mass.) - Death records  
Lynn (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$80.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1696  
**Class** VR F74 LYNNFIELD 1907  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF LYNNFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 98p  
**Subject** Lynnfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift n.d. n.p.  
**Preliminary** 1/21/2000

**ID** 782  
**Class** VR F74 MARLBORO 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Marlborough Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 398p  
**Subject** Marlborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 45.  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 781  
**Class** VR F74 MANCHESTER 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Manchester Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
18-Mar-92  
18-Mar-92  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 296p  
**Subject** Manchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 30  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 1770  
**Class** VR F74 MANSF 1933  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF MANSFIELD MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1933  
**Physical Description** facsimile : 230p  
**Subject** Mansfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** NEHGS 7/01 42.00  
**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 1210  
**Class** VR F74 MARBLEHEAD 1903 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Marblehead (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 40.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1211  
**Class** VR F74 MARBLEHE 1904 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Marblehead (Mass.) - Death records  
Marblehead (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** 45.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1034  
**Class** VR F74 MARSHFIE S1970  
**Title** Vital records of Marshfield, Massachusetts to the year 1850  
**Author** Sherman, Robert M., comp.  
Sherman, Ruth Wilder, comp.  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island  
**Date** 1970  
**Physical Description** 491 p  
**Subject** Marshfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Dec-91

**ID** 795  
**Class** VR F74 MEDFIELD 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Medfield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 243p  
**Subject** Medfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92c

**ID** 788  
**Class** VR F74 MEDFORD 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Medford, Massachusette  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 469p  
**Subject** Medford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 43  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-92

**ID** 796  
**Class** VR F74 MEDWAY 1905  
**Title** Vital records of Medway, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA



**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 345p  
**Subject** Medway (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 797  
**Class** VR F74 MENDON 1920  
**Title** Vital records of Mendon, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1920  
**Physical Description** 518p  
**Subject** Mendon (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 798  
**Class** VR F74 METHUEN 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Methuen, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 345p  
**Subject** Methuen (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1131  
**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEFI 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Middlefield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 138p  
**Subject** Middlefield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1132  
**Class** VR F74 MIDDLETO 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Middleton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 143p  
**Subject** Middleton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$17.50  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 799

**Class** VR F74 MILFORD 1917  
**Title** Vital records of Milford, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 378p  
**Subject** Milford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1133  
**Class** VR F74 MILLBURY 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Millbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 158p  
**Subject** Millbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$17.50  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1041  
**Class** VR F74 MONTGOME 1902  
**Title** Vital records of Montgomery, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic and Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** photocopy  
**Subject** Montgomery (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 6-Jan-92

**ID** 1134  
**Class** VR F74 MONTGOME 1902  
**Title** Vital records of Montgomery, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 66p  
**Subject** Montgomery (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1136  
**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE 1925 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume I - Births (A-F)  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 5 v  
**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1137

**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE 1926 v2

**Title** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume II - Births (G-Z)

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1138

**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE 1927 v3

**Title** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume III - Marriages  
(A-G)

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1927

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1139

**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE 1927 v4

**Title** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume IV - Marriages  
(H-Z)

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1927

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1140

**Class** VR F74 NANTUCKE 1928 v5

**Title** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume V - Deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 5 v

**Subject** Nantucket (Mass.) - Death records

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1135

**Class** VR F74 NATICK 1910

**Title** Vital records of Natick, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 249p  
**Subject** Natick (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1622  
**Class** VR F74 NEEDHAM 1997  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF NEEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 1711-1845  
**Author** Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** vi, 218p  
**Subject** Needham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/97 29.50  
**Preliminary** 4-Nov-97

**ID** 1145  
**Class** VR F74 NEW ASHF 1916  
**Title** Vital records of New Ashford, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 43p  
**Subject** New Ashford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1142  
**Class** VR F74 NEW BEDF 1932 v1  
**Title** Vital records of New Bedford, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** New Bedford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1143  
**Class** VR F74 NEW BEDF 1932 v2  
**Title** Vital records of New Bedford, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1932  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** New Bedford (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1144

**Class** VR F74 NEW BEDF 1941 v3

**Title** Vital records of New Bedford, Massachusetts, volume III - Deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1941

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** New Bedford (Mass.) - Death records

**Order** \$15.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1141

**Class** VR F74 NEW BRAI 1904

**Title** Vital records of New Braintree, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 163p

**Subject** New Braintree (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1629

**Class** F104 NEWHAVEN 1917 v.1.

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF NEW HAVEN 1649-1850; PART I

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** The Connecticut Society

**Date** 1917

**Physical Description** 2 vols : (reprint) : The New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Subject** New Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 1/98 284.00 [2 vols]

**Preliminary** 9-Feb-98

**ID** 1630

**Class** F104 NEWHAVEN 1917 v.2.

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF NEW HAVEN 1649-1850; PART II

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** The Connecticut Society

**Date** 1917

**Physical Description** 2 vols : [reprint] : The New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Subject** New Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 1/98 284.00 [2 vols]

**Preliminary** 9-Feb-98

**ID** 1150

**Class** VR F74 NEW SALE 1927

**Title** Vital records of New Salem, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1927

**Physical Description** 283p

**Subject** New Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1146

**Class** VR F74 NEWBURY 1911 v1

**Title** Vital records of Newbury, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Newbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$32.50

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1147

**Class** VR F74 NEWBURY 1911 v2

**Title** Vital records of Newbury, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and Deaths

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Newbury (Mass.) - Marriage records  
Newbury (Mass.) - Death records

**Order** \$32.50

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1158

**Class** VR F74 NEWBURY 1911 v1

**Title** Vital records of Newburyport, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 428p

**Subject** Newburyport (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$35.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92c

**ID** 1766

**Class** F74 NEWBURY 1911 v2

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF NEWBURYPORT MASSACHUSETTS,  
VOLUME II - MARRIAGES AND DEATHS:

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 845p : Reprint by NEHGS, 2001

**Subject** Newburyport (Mass.) - Marriages  
Newburyport (Mass.) - Deaths

**Order** Direct (NEHGS) 7/01 81.00

**Preliminary** 9/21/2001

**ID** 1149

**Class** VR F74 NEWTON 1905

**Title** Vital records of Newton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 521p  
**Subject** Newton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 2008  
**Class** F29 NOR VR 2002  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF NORTH HAVEN, MAINE  
**Author** Mosher, Elizabeth , ed.  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** iii, 245p  
**Subject** Maine- Genealogy  
Maine-North Haven  
**Order** direct \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 9/28/2006

**ID** 4  
**Class** F29 NO YAR 1980  
**Title** Vital records of North Yarmouth, Maine to the year 1850  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island  
**Date** 1980  
**Physical Description** xii, 409p  
**Subject** North Yarmouth (Maine) - Genealogy  
Registers of births, etc, - North Yarmouth (Maine)  
Cemetaries - Maine  
**Preliminary** 13-Dec-90

**ID** 1392  
**Class** VR F74 NORTHBOR 1901  
**Title** Vital records of Northborough, Mass. to the end of the year 1850  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** Reprint; 153 p  
**Subject** Northborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/93 25.00  
**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 1148  
**Class** VR F74 NORTHBRI 1916  
**Title** Vital records of Northbridge, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 202p  
**Subject** Northbridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 1-Apr-92

**ID** 1161

**Class** VR F74 NORTON 1906

**Title** Vital records of Norton, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** 405p

**Subject** Norton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$35.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 238

**Class** F104 NOR 1913 v1

**Title** Vital records of Norwich [Conn.] 1659-1848: part I.

**Place** Hartford CT

**Publication** Society of Colonial Wars

**Date** 1913

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1160

**Class** VR F74 OAKHAM 1905

**Title** Vital records of Oakham, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA

**Publication** Franklin P. Rice

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 133p

**Subject** Oakham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$17.50

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 2037

**Class** VR F29 OLD BRISTOL

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF OLD BRISTOL AND NOBLEBORO IN THE  
COUNTY OF LINCOLN, MAINE [excerpt: pages regarding only the  
Winslow Family]

**Author** Dodge, Christone Huston, ed.

**Place** Maine

**Publication** Maine Historical Society

**Date** 1951

**Physical Description** np. (photocopy)

**Subject** Old Bristol (Maine)-Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** These are photocopies of the pages from volumes 1 & 2 regarding only  
the Winslow Family.

**Order** gift of Edith Thomas

**Preliminary** 5/16/2008

**ID** 1595

**Class** F29 OLD 1997

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF OLD TOWN, MAINE

**Subtitle** prior to 1892



**Author** Gray, Ruth  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** viii, 593p  
**Series** Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 26  
**Subject** Old Town (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/97 47.50  
**Preliminary** 27-May-97

**ID** 1598  
**Class** F29 ORRINGTON 1995  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF ORRINGTON PENOBSCOT COUNTY,  
MAINE PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Swett, David Livingstone  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** vii, 447p  
**Subject** Orrington (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/97 99.00  
**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1162  
**Class** VR F74 OTIS 1941  
**Title** Vital records of Otis, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1941  
**Physical Description** 159p  
**Subject** Otis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1159  
**Class** VR F74 OXFORD 1905  
**Title** Vital records of Oxford, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 315p  
**Subject** Oxford (mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1164  
**Class** VR F74 PALMER 1905  
**Title** Vital records of Palmer, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 242p  
**Subject** Palmer, (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 539

**Class** F29 PAR 1988

**Title** Vital records of Parsonsfield, Maine

**Author** Ancient Landmarks Society of Parsonsfield [Maine)

**Place** Parsonsfield ME

**Publication** The Society

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** typescript

**Subject** Parsonsfield (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 22.00

**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1163

**Class** VR F74 PELHAM 1902

**Title** Vital records of Pelham, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1902

**Physical Description** 177p

**Subject** Pelham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1165

**Class** VR F74 PEMBROKE 1911

**Title** Vital records of Pembroke, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 465p

**Subject** Pembroke (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1167

**Class** VR F74 PEPPEREL 1985

**Title** Vital records of Pepperell, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 323p

**Subject** Pepperell (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1166

**Class** VR F74 PERU 1902

**Title** Vital records of Peru, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 112p  
**Subject** Peru (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92  
29-Apr-92

**ID** 1168  
**Class** VR F74 PETERSHA 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Petersham, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 193p  
**Subject** Petersham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1169  
**Class** VR F74 PHILLIPS 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Phillipston, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 121p  
**Subject** Phillipston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**LOCN** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 332  
**Class** F29 PIT V1911  
**Title** Vital records of Pittston, Maine, to the year 1892.  
**Author** Webster, Henry Sewall, ed.  
**Place** Gardiner ME  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 369 p  
**Subject** Pittston (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

**ID** 1437  
**Class** VR F74 PLYMOUTH 1993  
**Title** Vital records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850  
**Author** Van Antwerp, Lee D., Comp.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** x, 774p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 3/94 59.50  
**Preliminary** 9-Mar-94

**ID** 1438

**Class** F74 PLYMOUTH 1993 c2  
**Title** Vital records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850  
**Author** Van Antwerp, Lee D., Comp.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** x, 774p  
**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** c.2 3/94 Direct 59.50  
**Preliminary** 9-Mar-94

**ID** 1170  
**Class** VR F74 PLYMPTON 1923  
**Title** Vital records of Plympton Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** 540p  
**Subject** Plympton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1171  
**Class** VR F74 PRINCETO 1902  
**Title** Vital records of Princeton, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 195p  
**Subject** Princeton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1945  
**Class** VR F49 VER 1992  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF PUTNEY, VERMONT  
**Subtitle** to the year 1900, with selected additional records  
**Author** Stevens, Ken, ed.  
**Place** Pittsford, Vermont  
**Publication** The Genealogy Society of Vermont  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** x,406p.  
**Subject** Putney (Vermont)-Registers of births,etc.  
**Preliminary** 10/20/20049

**ID** 1624  
**Class** VR F74 RAYNHAM 1997  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris, Comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 219p  
**Subject** Raynham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 11/97 18.00  
**Preliminary** 11-Nov-97

**ID** 2058  
**Class** VR74 RAYNHAM,MASSACHUSETTS 1997  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Author** Stover, Margaret Harris, CG  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 219p.  
**Subject** Raynham (Mass)-Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas  
**Preliminary** 8/20/2008

**ID** 1172  
**Class** VR F74 READING 1912  
**Title** Vital records of Reading Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Physical Description** 586p  
**Subject** Reading (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1763  
**Class** VR F74 REHOBOTH 1837  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, 1642 - 1896  
**Subtitle** marriages, intentions, births, deaths, . . .  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Narragansett Historical Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1897  
**Physical Description** Reprint : xxxvii; vi: 926p  
**Subject** Rehoboth (Mass). - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/01 150.00  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2001

**ID** 1918  
**Class** F87 RHODE ISLAND 1891 V1,pt1  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE  
ISLAND,1636-1850/BIRTHS,MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, V1  
WARWICK pt.1  
**Subtitle** First series,births, marriages and deaths.  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Providence,RI  
**Publication** Narragansett Historical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1891  
**Physical Description** x1 ,218p.  
**Subject** Rhode Islaand- Church records  
**Order** NEH&GSOCIETY 4/04  
**Preliminary** 4/28/2004

**ID** 1584  
**Class** F87 BRISTOL A1894 v6

**Title** Vital records of Rhode Island 1636-1850/Bristol County, vol.6

**Subtitle** . . . births, marriages and deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.

**Date** 1894

**Physical Description** various paginations : photocopy

**Subject** Bristol County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** NEH&G Soc 4/97 53.00

**Preliminary** 6-May-97

**ID** 1773

**Class** F87 RHODE ISLAND 1900 v11

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1636-1850 / CHURCH  
RECORDS, VOL 11

**Subtitle** First series; births, marriages and deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Historical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1900

**Physical Description** xlvii, 590 : photocopy

**Subject** Rhode Island - Church records

**Order** NEH& G SOCIETY 1/02 99.00

**Preliminary** 1/26/2002

**ID** 1579

**Class** F87 KENT 1891 v1

**Title** Vital records of Rhode Island 1636-1850, Kent County, volume1.

**Subtitle** . . . births, marriages and deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.

**Date** 1891

**Physical Description** various paginations : photocopy

**Subject** Kent County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** Title page reads "Vital RECORD"

**Order** NEH&G Society 4/97 99.00

**Preliminary** 6-May-97

**ID** 1603

**Class** F87 NEWPORT A1893 v4

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND 1636-1850/NEWPORT  
COUNTY, volume 4

**Subtitle** first series births, marriages and deaths

**Author** Arnold, James N.

**Place** Providence RI

**Publication** Narragansett Press

**Date** 1893

**Physical Description** reprint; various paginations

**Subject** Newport County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Notes** Title page reads "Vital RECORD"

**Order** NEHGS 6/97 107.00

**Preliminary** 10-Jun-97

**ID** 1580

**Class** F87 PROVIDEN A1892 v2

**Title** Vital records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850/Providence County, vol.2  
**Subtitle** . . . births, marriages and deaths  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** various pagination : photocopy  
**Subject** Providence County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Title page reads "Vital RECORD"  
**Order** NEH&G Society 4/97 71.00  
**Preliminary** 6-May-97

**ID** 1581  
**Class** F87 PROVIDEN A1892 v3  
**Title** Vital records of Rhode Island 1636-1850/Providence county, vol.3  
**Subtitle** . . . births, marriages and deaths  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** various paginations : photocopy  
**Subject** Providence County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Title page reads "Vital RECORD"  
**Order** NEH&G Soc 4/97 77.00  
**Preliminary** 6-May-97

**ID** 1583  
**Class** F87 WASHINGT A1894 v5  
**Title** Vital records of Rhode Island 1636-1850/Washington County, vol.5  
**Subtitle** . . . births, marriages and deaths  
**Author** Arnold, James N.  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** Narragansett Hist. Pub. Co.  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** various paginations : photocopy  
**Subject** Washington County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births  
**Notes** Title page reads "Vital RECORD"  
**Order** NEH&G Soc 4/97 85.00  
**Preliminary** 6-May-97

**ID** 1173  
**Class** VR F74 RICHMOND 1913  
**Title** Vital records of Richmond Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 113p  
**Subject** Richmond (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1174  
**Class** VR F74 ROCHESTE 1914 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Rochester Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Rochester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1175  
**Class** VR F74 ROCHESTE 1914 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Rochester Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Rochester (Mass.) - Death records  
Rochester (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1176  
**Class** VR F74 ROCKPORT 1924  
**Title** Vital records of Rockport, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 120p  
**Subject** Rockport (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1177  
**Class** VR F74 ROWLEY 1928  
**Title** Vital records of Rowley Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1928  
**Physical Description** 537p  
**Subject** Rowley (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1178  
**Class** VR F74 ROXBURY v1  
**Title** Vital records of Roxbury Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Roxbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$80.00



**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1179

**Class** VR F74 ROXBURY 1926 v2

**Title** Vital records of Roxbury Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1926

**Physical Description** 2v

**Subject** Roxbury (Mass.) - Death records  
Roxbury (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$80.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1181

**Class** VR F74 ROYALSTO 1906

**Title** Vital records of Royalston, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA

**Publication** Franklin P. Rice

**Date** 1906

**Physical Description** 196p

**Subject** Royalston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1180

**Class** VR F74 RUTLAND 1905

**Title** Vital records of Rutland, Massachusetts,

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Worcester MA

**Publication** Franklin P. Rice

**Date** 1905

**Physical Description** 255p

**Subject** Rutland (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1182

**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1916 v1

**Title** ViTal records of Salem Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA

**Publication** The Essex Institute

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 6v

**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1183

**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1918 v2

**Title** Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume II - Births

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1184  
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1924 v3  
**Title** Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume III - Marriages  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1185  
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1924 v4  
**Title** Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume IV - Marriages  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1924  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1186  
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1925 v5  
**Title** Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume V - Deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1187  
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1925 v6  
**Title** Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume VI - Deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1925  
**Physical Description** 6 v  
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Apr-92

**ID** 1191  
**Class** VR F74 SALISBUR 1915  
**Title** Vital records of Salisbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Topsfield MA  
**Publication** The Topsfield Historical Society  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 636p  
**Subject** Salisbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 45.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1391  
**Class** VR F74 SANDISF 1936  
**Title** Vital records of Sandisfield, Mass. to the year 1850  
**Place** Rutland VT  
**Publication** Tuttle Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1936  
**Physical Description** Reprint; 111 p  
**Subject** Sandisfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/93 17.50  
**Preliminary** 14-Jun-93

**ID** 1529  
**Class** VR F74 SANDWICH 1996 V2  
**Title** Vital records of Sandwich Massachusetts to 1884; volume two  
**Author** Kardell, Caroline Lewis, comp  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Lovell, Russell A., comp.  
Sandwich (Mass) - registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/96 145.00 3 vol set  
**Preliminary** 25-Jun-96

**ID** 1528  
**Class** VR F74 SANDWICH 1996 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Sandwich Massachusetts to 1885 / volume one  
**Author** Kardell, Caroline Lewis, comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1996  
**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Lovell, Russell A., comp.  
Sandwich (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/96 145.00 3 vol set  
**Preliminary** 25-Jun-96

**ID** 1530  
**Class** VR F74 SANDWICH 1996 V3  
**Title** Vital records of Sandwich Massachusetts to 1885; volume three / Index  
**Author** Kardell, Caroline Lewis, comp.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** 3 v  
**Subject** Lovell, Russell A., comp.  
Sandwich (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 6/96 145.00 3 vol set  
**Preliminary** 25-Jun-96

**ID** 1192  
**Class** VR F74 SAUGUS 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Saugus, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 81p  
**Subject** Saugus (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 17.50  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 2237  
**Class** F104 SAY 1952 VR  
**Title** Vital Records of Saybrook (1647-1834)V.9. 7th town  
**Author** Connecticut Historical Society  
**Place** Hartford, CT  
**Date** 1952  
**Series** Series I- Towns  
**Subject** Connecticut- Vital Records  
Saybrook- Connecticut

**Order** Mrs W.J. Lindenburger  
**Preliminary** 1/25/2013

**ID** 1193  
**Class** VR F74 SCITUATE 1909 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Scituate, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 50.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1194  
**Class** VR F74 SCITUATE 1909 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Scituate, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 473p  
**Subject** Scituate (Mass.) - Death records  
Scituate (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** 50.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1982  
**Class** F29 SEDGWICK 2004  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF SEDGWICK, MAINE  
**Author** Grindle, Barbara M. comp.  
**Place** Rockport, Maine  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 2004  
**Physical Description** v.281p.  
**Subject** Sedgwick, Maine -births, marriages, deaths  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 6/29/2005

**ID** 1195  
**Class** VR F74 SHARON 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Sharon, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 193p  
**Subject** Sharon (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 25.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1196  
**Class** VR F74 SHELburn 1931  
**Title** Vital records of Shelburne, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1931  
**Physical Description** 190p  
**Subject** Shelburne (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 20.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1197  
**Class** VR F74 SHERBORN 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Sherborn, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 229p  
**Subject** Sherborn (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 30.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1198  
**Class** VR F74 SHIRLEY 1918  
**Title** Vital records of Shirley, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1918

**Physical Description** 211p  
**Subject** Shirley (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 25.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1199  
**Class** VR F74 SHREWSBUR 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 282p  
**Subject** Shrewsbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 35.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1200  
**Class** VR F74 SOUTHBOR 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Southborough, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 187p  
**Subject** Southborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 35.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1202  
**Class** VR F74 SPENCER 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Spencer, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 276p  
**Subject** Spencer (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 30.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1201  
**Class** VR F74 STONEHAM 1918  
**Title** Vital records of Stoneham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** 191p  
**Subject** Stoneham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 25.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 2085  
**Class** VR F74 STOUGHTON 2008  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF STOUGHTON, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE

END OF THE YEAR 1850

**Author** Lambert, David Allen, comp.  
**Place** Braintree, Mass.  
**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 2008  
**Physical Description** vii, 677p.  
**Subject** Stoughton (Mass)-Registers of birth,etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 1/28/2009

**ID** 1203  
**Class** VR F74 STOW 1911  
**Title** Vital records of Stow, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 270p  
**Subject** Stow (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 35.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1204  
**Class** VR F74 STURBRID 1906  
**Title** Vital records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1906  
**Physical Description** 393p  
**Subject** Sturbridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 45.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1205  
**Class** VR F74 SUDBURY 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Sudbury, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 332p  
**Subject** Sudbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 45.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1206  
**Class** VR F74 SUTTON 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Sutton, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 478p  
**Subject** Sutton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** 50.00

**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1218

**Class** VR F74 SWANSEA 1992

**Title** Vital records of Swansea, Massachusetts to 1850

**Author** Rounds, H. L. Peter

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** viii, 535 p

**Subject** Swansea (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/92 30.00

**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 1597

**Class** F29 SWANVILL 1990

**Title** Vital records of Swanville Maine prior to 1892

**Author** Mosher, Elizabeth M.

**Place** Camden ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 209p

**Subject** Swanville (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/97 54.50

**Preliminary** 30-May-97

**ID** 1207

**Class** VR F74 TAUNTON 1929 v1

**Title** Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1929

**Physical Description** 3 v

**Subject** Taunton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** 45.00

**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1208

**Class** VR F74 TAUNTON 1928 v2

**Title** Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1928

**Physical Description** 3v

**Subject** Taunton (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** 45.00

**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1209

**Class** VR F74 TAUNTON 1929 v3

**Title** Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume III - Deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The New England Historic Genealogical Society



**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 3v  
**Subject** Taunton (Mass.) - Death records  
**Order** 20.00  
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1310  
**Class** VR F74 TEMPLETO 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Templeton, Massachusetts,  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 212p  
**Subject** Templeton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1311  
**Class** VR F74 TEWKSBUR 1912  
**Title** Vital records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 246p  
**Subject** Tewksbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1769  
**Class** VR F74 AUBURN 1900  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF AUBURN,  
**Subtitle** (formerly Ward) Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1850. With the  
inscriptions from the old burial grounds.  
**Author** Rice, Franklin P., comp.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** facsimile : 142p  
**Subject** Auburn (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Ward (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** NEHGS 7/01 30.00  
**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 828  
**Class** VR F74 BOYLSTON 1900  
**Title** Vital records of the town of Boylston, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1850  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rise  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 1 v : facsimile  
**Subject** Boylston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

**ID** 937  
**Class** VR F74 BREWSTER 1904  
**Title** Vital records of the town of Brewster, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 1 v  
**Subject** Brewster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-91

**ID** 1018  
**Class** VR F74 FREETOWN T1988  
**Title** Vital records of the town of Freetown, Massachusetts 1686 through 1890  
**Author** Thomas, Helen Gurney, comp.  
**Place** Bowie MD  
**Publication** Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** xi, unpagged  
**Subject** Freetown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: In memory of Clara Clemons Lanehart, 1896-1988 \$30.00

**ID** 1768  
**Class** VR F74 HALIFAX 1905  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX  
MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Author** Bowman, George Ernest, ed.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descend.  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** facsimile : 211p  
**Subject** Halifax (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** NEHGS 7/01 40.00  
**Preliminary** 10/26/2001

**ID** 453  
**Class** F44 KEE 1905  
**Title** Vital records of the town of Keene New Hampshire  
**Subtitle** Compiled from the Town Records, First Church and Family Records,  
the Original Fisher Record and the Newspapers  
**Author** Whitcomb, Frank H., comp.  
**Place** Keene NH  
**Publication** The Town  
**Date** 1905  
**Physical Description** 268 p  
**Subject** Keene (New Hampshire) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 1343  
**Class** F74 PLY 1989  
**Title** Vital records of the town of Plymouth  
**Subtitle** an authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially

1901-1935 in the Mayflower Descendant

**Author** Smith, Leonard H., ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** facsimile: 327p

**Subject** Registers of births, etc. - Plymouth (Mass.)

**Order** Clearfield Company 11/92 39.95

**Preliminary** 11-Nov-92

**ID** 1050

**Class** VR F74 TRURO 1933

**Title** Vital records of the town of Truro, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1933

**Physical Description** xiii, 480p

**Subject** Truro (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$45.00

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 2021

**Class** VR F74 2003

**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWNS OF BARNSTABLE AND  
SANDWICH

**Subtitle** An authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially  
1901-1935 in The Mayflower Descendant

**Author** Smith, Leonard H. & Smith, Norma

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Company for Clearfield

**Date** 2003

**Physical Description** 223p.

**Subject** Barnstable,( Mass) - Registers of births, etc.

Sandwich (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 1/24/2007

**ID** 1378

**Class** VR F74 TISBURY 1910

**Title** Vital records of Tisbury, Massachusetts to the year 1850

**Place** Boston, MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** reprint; 244 p.

**Subject** Tisbury (Mass.) - Register of Births, etc.

**Order** Heritage Books, Inc. 1/93 19.00

**Preliminary** 1-Feb-93

**ID** 1312

**Class** VR F74 TOPSFIEL 1903

**Title** Vital records of Topsfield, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849

**Place** Topsfield MA

**Publication** Topsfield Historical Society

**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 258p

**Subject** Topsfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 383  
**Class** F29 TOP 1929 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Topsham Maine  
**Subtitle** to the year 1892. Volume I - Births.  
**Author** Hill, Mary Pelham, ed.  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 214 p  
**Subject** Topsham (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: George A. Merrill estate. 21 Nov 1946.  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 384  
**Class** F29 TOP 1930 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Topsham Maine  
**Subtitle** to the year 1892. Volume II - Births, marriages and deaths.  
**Author** Hill, Mary Pelham, ed.  
**Publication** Maine Historical Society  
**Date** 1930  
**Physical Description** 402p  
**Subject** Topsham (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: estate of George A. Merrill. 21 Nov 1946.  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1221  
**Class** VR F74 TOWNSEND 1992  
**Title** Vital records of Townsend, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** town records to 1850 with marriage intentions to 1873 and cemetery inscriptions  
**Author** Hallowell, Henry C., ed.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** x, 588 p  
**Subject** Tomsend (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 7/92 30.00  
**Preliminary** 8-Jul-92

**ID** 1247  
**Class** VR F74 TYNGSBOR 1912  
**Title** Vital records of Tyngsboro, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 119p  
**Subject** Tyngsboro (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$17.50  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1246  
**Class** VR F74 TYRINGHA 1903

**Title** Vital records of Tyringham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 108p  
**Subject** Tyringham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1248  
**Class** VR F74 UPTON 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Upton, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 190p  
**Subject** Upton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1249  
**Class** VR F74 UXBRIDGE 1916  
**Title** Vital records of Uxbridge, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1916  
**Physical Description** 420p  
**Subject** Uxbridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1621  
**Class** F29 VINALHAV 1994  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF VINALHAVEN, KNOX COUNTY, MAINE  
PRIOR TO 1892  
**Author** Mosher, Elizabeth M., Comp.  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** xviii, 309p  
**Subject** Vinalhaven (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 10/97 75.00  
**Preliminary** 21-Oct-97

**ID** 1250  
**Class** VR F74 WAKEFIEL 1912  
**Title** Vital records of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1912  
**Physical Description** 341p  
**Subject** Wakefield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1251  
**Class** VR F74 WALPOLE 1902  
**Title** Vital records of Walpole, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** 216p  
**Subject** Walpole (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1252  
**Class** VR F74 WALTHAM 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Waltham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 298p  
**Subject** Waltham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$40.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1253  
**Class** VR F74 WARREN 1910  
**Title** Vital records of Warren, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 196p  
**Subject** Warren (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1944  
**Class** VR F74 WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS 1910  
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester, Massachusetts  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 196p.  
**Subject** Warren (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$27.50  
**Preliminary** 10/20/2004

**ID** 1254  
**Class** VR F74 WASHINGTON 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Washington, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 57p  
**Subject** Washington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1255  
**Class** VR F74 WAYLAND 1910  
**Title** Vital records of Wayland, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 160p  
**Subject** Wayland (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1256  
**Class** VR F74 WENHAM 1904  
**Title** Vital records of Wenham, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1904  
**Physical Description** 227p  
**Subject** Wenham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1258  
**Class** VR F74 WEST BOY 1911  
**Title** Vital records of West Boylston, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 153p  
**Subject** West Boylston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1263  
**Class** VR F74 WEST BRI 1911  
**Title** Vital records of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1911  
**Physical Description** 222p  
**Subject** West Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 398

**Class** F29 WEST GAR W1913  
**Title** Vital records of West Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892  
**Author** Webster, Henry Sewall, ed.  
**Place** Gardiner ME  
**Publication** Committee on Publication  
**Date** 1913  
**Physical Description** 109 p  
**Subject** West Gardiner (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1265  
**Class** VR F74 WEST NEW 1918  
**Title** Vital records of West Newbury, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** 122p  
**Subject** West Newbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1260  
**Class** VR F74 WEST SPR 1944 v1  
**Title** Vital records of West Springfield, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1944  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** West Springfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$20.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1267  
**Class** VR F74 WEST SPR 1945 v2  
**Title** Vital records of West Springfield, Massachusetts, volume II -  
Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1945  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** West Springfield (Mass.) - Death records  
West Springfield (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1257  
**Class** VR F74 WESTBORO 1903  
**Title** Vital records of Westborough, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1903  
**Physical Description** 258p



**Subject** Westborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1259  
**Class** VR F74 WESTFORD 1915  
**Title** Vital records of Westford, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1915  
**Physical Description** 325p  
**Subject** Westford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1264  
**Class** VR F74 WESTMINS 1908  
**Title** Vital records of Westminister, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** WJorcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 258p  
**Subject** Westminister (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1266  
**Class** VR F74 WESTPORT 1918  
**Title** Vital records of Westport, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** 296p  
**Subject** Westport (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1261  
**Class** VR F74 WEYMOUTH 1910 v1  
**Title** Vital records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, volume I - Births  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Weymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1262  
**Class** VR F74 WEYMOUTH 1910 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Weymouth (Mass.) - Death records  
Weymouth (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1268  
**Class** VR F74 WILLIAMS 1907  
**Title** Vital records of Williamstown, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 173p  
**Subject** Williamstown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$25.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1269  
**Class** VR F74 WINCHEND 1909  
**Title** Vital records of Winchendon, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice  
**Date** 1909  
**Physical Description** 223p  
**Subject** Winchendon (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$30.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1270  
**Class** VR F74 WINDSOR 1917  
**Title** Vital records of Windsor, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1917  
**Physical Description** 153p  
**Subject** Windsor (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$15.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 656  
**Class** F144 WOO D1983  
**Title** Vital records of Woodbridge, New Jersey.  
**Author** Dally, Joseph W.  
**Place** Lambertville NJ  
**Publication** Hunterdon House  
**Date** 1983  
**Physical Description** 56 p  
**Subject** Woodbridge (New Jersey) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Notes** Originally published 1873

**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 1271

**Class** VR F74 WORTHINGTON 1911

**Title** Vital records of Worthington, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1911

**Physical Description** 159p

**Subject** Worthington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$20.00

**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1272

**Class** VR F74 WRENTHAM 1910

**Title** Vital records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Wrentham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1273

**Class** VR F74 WRENTHAM 1910

**Title** Vital records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths

**Subtitle** to the year 1850

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Date** 1910

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Wrentham (Mass.) - Death records

Wrentham (Mass.) - Marriage records

**Order** \$25.00

**Preliminary** 12-Aug-92

**ID** 1305

**Class** VR F74 YARMOUTH 1975 v1

**Title** Vital records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, volume I - Births

**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1850

**Author** Sherman, Robert M.  
Sherman, Ruth W.

**Place** Warwick RI

**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island

**Date** 1975

**Physical Description** 2 v

**Subject** Yarmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$35.00

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1306

**Class** VR F74 YARMOUTH 1975 v2

**Title** Vital records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the year 1850  
**Author** Sherman, Robert M.  
Sherman, Ruth Wilder  
**Place** Warwick RI  
**Publication** Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island  
**Date** 1975  
**Physical Description** 2 v  
**Subject** Yarmouth (Mass.) - Death records  
Yarmouth (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$35.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1436  
**Class** F29 YORK 1992  
**Title** Vital records of York, Maine  
**Author** Bragdon, Lester MacKenzie  
**Place** Camden ME  
**Publication** Picton Press  
**Date** 1992  
**Physical Description** xiv, 797p  
**Subject** Frost, John Eldridge  
York (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 3/94 59.50  
**Preliminary** 8-Mar-94

**ID** 1104  
**Class** VR F74 IPSWICH 1910 v2  
**Title** Vital records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths  
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849  
**Place** Salem MA  
**Publication** The Essex Institute  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 2v  
**Subject** Ipswich (Mass.) - Death records  
Ipswich (Mass.) - Marriage records  
**Order** \$45.00  
**Preliminary** 29-Jan-92

**ID** 1573  
**Class** VR F74 CHATHAM 1991 v1  
**Title** Vital records town of Chatham Massachusetts 1696-1850  
**Author** Westgate, Sheila Dann, comp.  
Tomlinson, Anna Lowell, comp.  
**Place** Chatham MA  
**Publication** The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** xiii. 495p  
**Subject** Chatham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/97 60.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 26-Feb-97

**ID** 1574

**Class** VR F74 CHATHAM 1994 v2  
**Title** Vital records town of Chatham Massachusetts 1851-1900, volume II  
**Author** Tomlinson, Anna Lowell, comp.  
**Place** Chatham MA  
**Publication** The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1994  
**Physical Description** xii, 596p  
**Subject** Chatham (Mass.) - Registrs of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/07 60.00  
**Preliminary** 26-Feb-97

**ID** 535  
**Class** VR F74 CHATHAM 1991  
**Title** Vital records town of Chathan Massachusetts 1696-1850  
**Author** Westgate, Sheila M. Dann, comp.  
Tomlinson, Anna Lowell, comp.  
**Place** Chatham MA  
**Publication** The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 495 p  
**Subject** Chatham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Goodspeed's Book Shop 6/91 60.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jul-91

**ID** 1513  
**Class** VR F74 HARWICH 1982  
**Title** Vital records town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850  
**Author** Kelley, Louise H., comp.  
**Place** Harwich MA  
**Publication** Harwich Historical Society, Inc.  
**Date** 1982  
**Physical Description** ix, 603p  
**Subject** Straw, Dorothy, comp.  
Harwich (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 2/96  
**Preliminary** 1-Mar-96

**ID** 239  
**Class** F104 NOR 1913 v2  
**Title** Vital recordss of Norwich [Conn.] 1659-1848: part II.  
**Place** Hartford CT  
**Publication** Society of Colonial Wars  
**Date** 1913  
**Subject** Norwich (Conn.) - Registers of birth, etc.  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91

**ID** 1084  
**Class** E178 BAI 1986  
**Title** Voyagers to the west  
**Subtitle** a passage in the peopling of America on the eve of the Revolution  
**Author** Bailyn, Bernard  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** Alfred A. Knopf  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** xxvii, 667 p : ill  
**Subject** Immigrants - North America - History - 18th century

Grest Britain - Emigration and immigration - History - 18th century

**Order** \$30.00

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1797

**Class** F104 W 2002 v48

**Title** WALLINGFORD 1670-1850

**Author** White, Loraine White, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 429p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.48

**Subject** Wallingford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/02 45.00

**Preliminary** 5/9/2002

**ID** 1237

**Class** REF CS71 DAVIS S1985 INDEX

**Title** Walter Goodwin Davis

**Subtitle** a scholar's unique contribution to New England genealogy, with an index to the principal surnames in his works

**Author** Smith, Danny D.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** Maine Genealogical Society

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** xiii, 89 p

**Subject** Davis, Walter Goodwin Davis, 1885-1966 - Indexes  
Maine - Genealogy

**ISBN** 0-9615551-0-6

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 22-Jul-92

**ID** 2209

**Class** E359 SCH 1988

**Title** WAR OF 1812 GENEALOGY

**Author** Schweitzer, George

**Place** Knoxville, TN

**Publication** author

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 71p.

**Subject** U.S., History-War of 1812

**Order** gift, E.Bay Gen. Soc.

**Preliminary** 10/31/2012

**ID** 345

**Class** VR F74 WAREHAM L1988

**Title** . . . WAREHAM 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 155 p

**Subject** Wareham (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 9.00

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 1798  
**Class** F104 W 2002 v49  
**Title** WARREN 1786-1850; WASHINGTON 1779-1854; WATTERFORD 1801-1851; WATERTOWN 1780-1850; WESTBROOK 1840-1851  
**Author** White, Loraine Cook,ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 2002  
**Physical Description** 251p.  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v49  
**Subject** Warren (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.  
Washington (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.  
Waterford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Watertown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Westbrook (Conn.) - Registers of birth, etc.  
**Order** Direct 5/02 25.00  
**Preliminary** 5/9/2002

**ID** 1764  
**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.18,pt.3 2001  
**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Descendants Through Five Generations; Family of Richard Warren: the Fifth Generation Descendants of his Children Abigail, Nathaniel and Joseph / Volume 18, Part 3  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** xi, 256p.  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, vol.18,pt.3  
**Subject** Warren, Richard, -1628  
Warren, Abigail, c1618 - aft 1623  
Warren, Nathaniel, c1624 - 1667  
Warren, Joseph, c1626 - 1689  
Warren family  
**Order** Direct 9/01 25.00  
**Preliminary** 9/21/2001

**ID** 1765  
**Class** CS71 WARREN 2001 v.18,pt.3  
**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of Richard Warren: the fifth generation descendants of his children Abigail, Nathaniel and Joseph / Volume 18, Part 3  
**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** xi, 256p  
**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.18, pt.3  
**Subject** Warren, Richard, -1628  
Warren, Abigail, c1618 - aft 1693  
Warren, Nathaniel, c1624 - 1667

Warren, Joseph, c1626 - 1689

Warren family

**Order** Direct 9/01 25.00

**Preliminary** 9/21/2001

**ID** 1691

**Class** CS71 WARREN 1999 v.18,pt.2

**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of  
Richard Warren; The Fifth Generation Descendants of his Daughters  
Mary, Anna and Elizabeth / Volume 18, Part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1999

**Physical Description** x, 331p.

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, v.18, pt.2

**Subject** Warren, Richard, -1628

Warren family

**Order** Direct 10/99 25.00

**Copies** 2

**Preliminary** 11/5/99

**ID** 2153

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.18,pt.2 2011

**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of  
Richard Warren: The Fifth Generation of his Children Mary (Warren)  
Bartlett, Anna (Warren) Little, and Elizabeth (Warren) Church /  
Volume 18, Part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in  
December 1620

**Author** Arthaud,John; Fiske,Jane; Swan, Judith (updated)

**Edition** 2nd ed.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** XII, 387P.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 18, Part 2

**Subject** Richard Warren,prob.England-1628

Warren Family

**ID** 2154

**Class** CS71 WARREN 2011 v.18,pt.2

**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of  
Richard Warren: The Fifth Generation of his Children Mary (Warren)  
Bartlett, Anna (Warren) Little, and Elizabeth (Warren) Church /  
Volume 18, Part 2

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in  
December 1620

**Author** Arthaud, B.; Fiske, Jane; Swan, Judith (updated by)

**Edition** 2nd.

**Place** Plymouth, MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2011

**Physical Description** xii,387p.



**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 18, Part 2

**Subject** Richard Warren-prob.England-1628  
Family of Richard Warren

**Order** GSMD

**ID** 1922

**Class** CS71 WARREN 2004 v.18,pt.1

**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of  
Richard Warren / Volume 18, Part 1

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S., comp.  
Swan, Judith H. (Revised by)

**Edition** 3rd. ed.

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** IX, 279p.

**Series** Mayflower families through five generations, Volume 18, Part 1

**Subject** Warren, Richard, -1628.  
Warren family

**Order** Direct 6/04 \$25.00

**Preliminary** 6/23/2004

**ID** 1923

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.18,pt.1 2004

**Title** [Warren] Mayflower Families through Five Generations; Family of  
Richard Warren / Volume 18, Part 1

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620

**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
Swan, Judith H. (revised by )

**Edition** 3rd.

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2004

**Physical Description** IX, 279p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 18, Part 1

**Subject** Warren family  
Warren, Richard , --1628

**Order** direct 6/04

**Preliminary** 6/23/2004

**ID** 981

**Class** F497 WAS G1976

**Title** Washington county, Ohio marriages 1789-1840

**Author** Graham, Bernice, comp.

**Place** Marietta OH

**Publication** The Authors

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** xix, 98 p

**Subject** Cottle, Elizabeth S., comp.  
Washington county (Ohio) - Marriage records

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 548

**Class** F87 WASHINGT B1981 V8

**Title** Washington county, Rhode Island births 1760-1860 from death and marriage records: A - I.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princetown MA

**Publication** The Rhode Island Genealogical Research Institute

**Date** 1981

**Physical Description** viii, 365 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 8.

**Subject** Washington county (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 1981 50.00

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 549

**Class** F87 WAS B1981 V9

**Title** Washington county, Rhode Island births 1760-2860 from death and marriage records : J - Z.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princetown MA

**Publication** The Rhode Island Genealogical Research Institute

**Date** 1981

**Physical Description** viii, 362 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 9.

**Subject** Washington county (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

**Order** Direct 1981 50.00

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 502

**Class** F87 WASHINGT B1976

**Title** Washington County, Rhode Island births 1770-1850

**Subtitle** comprising the towns of: North Kingstown, South Kingstown, Exeter, Westerly, Charlestown, Richmond, Hopkinton . . .

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, comp.

**Place** Princeton MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1976

**Physical Description** iii, 195p

**Subject** Washington County (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 546

**Class** F87 WAS B1977 V3

**Title** Washington County, Rhode Island births and marriages from gravestone inscriptions 1688-1850

**Subtitle** comprising the towns of: North Kingstown; South Kingstown; Exeter; Westerly; Charlestown; Richmond; Hopkinton.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princeton MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1977

**Physical Description** x, 455 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 3.

**Subject** Washington county (Rhode Island) - Marriage records  
Epitaphs - Rhode Island

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 545

**Class** F87 WASHINGT R1978 V4

**Title** Washington County, Rhode Island : births from Probate Records  
1685-1860

**Subtitle** comprising the towns of North Kingstown; South Kingstown; Exeter;  
Westerly; Charlestown; Richmond; Hopkinton.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princeton MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** x, 352 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series, volume 4.

**Subject** Washington county (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 7/78

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 547

**Class** F87 WAS B1978 V5

**Title** Washington County, Rhode Island marriages from probate records

**Subtitle** comprising the towns of North Kingstown; South Kingstown; Exeter;  
Westerly; Charlestown; Richmond; Hopkinton.

**Author** Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler

**Place** Princetown MA

**Publication** Alden G. Beaman

**Date** 1978

**Physical Description** viii, 379 p

**Series** Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series: Volume 5.

**Subject** Washington county (Rhode Island) - Marriage records

**Order** Direct 7/78

**Preliminary** 11-Jul-91

**ID** 1799

**Class** F104 W 2002 v50

**Title** WATERBURY 1686-1853

**Author** White, Loraine Cook, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 410p.

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.50

**Subject** Waterbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 5/2002 40.00

**Preliminary** 5/9/2002

**ID** 514

**Class** VR F74 WATERTOW L1989

**Title** . . . WATERTOWN 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 193 p

**Subject** Watertown (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 12.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 843

**Class** F74 WAT 1894

**Title** Watertown records

**Subtitle** comprising the first and second books of town proceedings . . .the proprietors' book . . .births, deaths and marriages.

**Author** Watertown, Mass. Historical Society.

**Place** Watertown MA

**Publication** The Society

**Date** 1894

**Physical Description** facsimile : 161p, 199p, 81 p

**Subject** Watertown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Watertown (Mass.) - History

**Order** NEH&GR 8/91 \$73.00

**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 1859

**Class** F74 WATERTOWN( nd.)

**Title** WATERTOWN RECORDS,1738-1822

**Subtitle** comprising the fourth book of town proceedings ... the second book ... births, deaths and marriages

**Author** Watertown, Mass. Historical Society

**Place** Boston, Mass

**Publication** Stanhope Press

**Date** n.d.

**Physical Description** iii,267p.

**Subject** Watertown(Mass) - Registers of births,etc.  
Watertown (Mass)- History

**Order** gift, Wakefield, Robert, FASG

**Preliminary** 6/20/2003

**ID** 515

**Class** VR F74 WAYLAND L1989

**Title** . . . WAYLAND 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 64 p

**Subject** Wayland (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 4,20

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1053

**Class** VR F74 WEBSTER H1980

**Title** Webster, Massachusetts vital records to 1850

**Author** Holbrook, Jay Mack

**Place** Oxford MA

**Publication** Holbrook Research Institute

**Date** 1980

**Physical Description** xii, 321p

**Subject** Webster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 8/90 \$45.00

**Preliminary** 9-Jan-92

**ID** 2131

**Class** CS71 WEEKS 1990

**Title** THE WEEKS FAMILY AS WE HAVE FOUND IT.

**Author** Anderson, Carol & Weeks, Susan.,comp.

**Place** Prescott Valley, AZ

**Publication** authors

**Date** 1990

**Physical Description** 180p.

**Subject** Weeks Family

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 1/11/2011

**ID** 1551

**Class** CS450 ROWLANDS 1994

**Title** Welsh family history; a guide to research

**Author** Rowlands, John, ed.

**Place** Baltimore MD

**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

**Date** 1994

**Physical Description** xi, 316p

**Subject** Wales - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 8/96 19.95

**Preliminary** 6-Nov-96

**ID** 413

**Class** VR F74 WENHAM L1987

**Title** . . . WENHAM 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1987

**Physical Description** 59 p

**Subject** Wenham (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 4.20

**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 341

**Class** VR F74 WEST BRI L1988

**Title** . . . WEST BRIDGEWATER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES  
FOR}

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1988

**Physical Description** 94 p

**Subject** West Bridgewater (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 5/91 5.70

**Preliminary** 15-May-91

**ID** 508

**Class** VR F74 WEST CAM L1989

**Title** . . . WEST CAMBRIDGE 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES  
FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 143 p

**Subject** West Cambridge (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 6/91 9.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 412  
**Class** VR F74 WEST NEW L1987  
**Title** . . . WEST NEWBURY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1987  
**Physical Description** 110 p  
**Subject** West Newbury (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 9.00  
**Preliminary** 12-Jun-91

**ID** 2206  
**Class** F240 JOH 1988  
**Title** WEST VIRGINIA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS  
**Subtitle** An Index to Wills, Inventories, Appraisements, Land Grants and  
Surveys to 1850  
**Author** Johnston, Ross B., comp.  
**Place** Baltimore, MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 176p.  
**Subject** West Virginia- Estates and Wills  
**Order** gift, E. Bay Genealogical Soc.\_  
**Preliminary** 10/23/2012

**ID** 478  
**Class** F89 WES D1878  
**Title** Westerly (Rhode Island) and its witnesses  
**Subtitle** for two hundred and fifty years 1626-1876  
**Author** Denison, Frederic  
**Place** Providence RI  
**Publication** J.A. & R.A.Reid  
**Date** 1878  
**Physical Description** 314 p  
**Subject** Westerly (Rhode Island) - History  
**Preliminary** 19-Jun-91

**ID** 2395  
**Class** F63 ULLMANN 2012 V.1  
**Title** Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 / Volume 1  
**Author** Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, ed.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2012  
**Physical Description** xiii, 313 p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Berkshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampden County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Franklin County  
**ISBN** 978-0-88082-287-9

**LC** 2012946313  
**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)  
**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 2396  
**Class** F63 ULLMANN 2016 V.2  
**Title** Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 / Volume 2  
**Author** Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, ed.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2016  
**Physical Description** xiv, 554 p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Berkshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampden County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Franklin County

**ISBN** 978-0-88082-340-1  
**LC** 2012946313  
**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)  
**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 2397  
**Class** F63 ULLMANN 2017 V.3  
**Title** Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 / Volume 3  
**Author** Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, ed.  
**Place** Boston, MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2017  
**Physical Description** xv, 605 p.  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Genealogy  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Berkshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampshire County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampden County  
Massachusetts - Genealogy - Franklin County

**ISBN** 978-0-88082-359-3  
**LC** 2012946313  
**Order** Direct from Publisher (05/2018)  
**Preliminary** 5/31/2018

**ID** 1722  
**Class** VR F74 WESTFIELD 1937  
**Title** WESTFIELD BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS  
**Subtitle** as obtained from the files at city hall, Westfield  
**Place** Westfield MA  
**Publication** Westfield Atheneum  
**Date** 1937  
**Physical Description** Typescript, Unpaged  
**Subject** Westfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Gift: Robert Ingersoll 8/00 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 8/8/2000

**ID** 1729  
**Class** VR F74 WESTFIELD 1937  
**Title** WESTFIELD BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS  
**Subtitle** as obtained from the files at City Hall, Westfield: Male Births; Female

Births; Deaths; Marriages (some)

**Place** Westfield MA

**Publication** Westfield Atheneum

**Date** 1937

**Physical Description** unpagged: typescript

**Subject** Westfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Gift: Robert Ingersoll 9/00 n.p.

**Preliminary** 9/21/2000

**ID** 516

**Class** VR F74 WESTFORD L1989

**Title** . . . WESTFORD 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 88 p

**Subject** Westford (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 6.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1812

**Class** F104 W 2002 v51

**Title** WESTON 1787-1850; WESTPORT 1835-1850 ;Willington 1727-1851

**Author** Greater Omaha Genealogical Society

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 218p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v51

**Subject** Weston (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.

Westport (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.

Willington (Conn.)- Registers of births, etc.

Weston (Conn.) 1787-1850 -Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Dirt. 10/02 23.50

**Preliminary** 11/15/2002

**ID** 517

**Class** VR F74 WESTON L1989

**Title** . . . WESTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 68 p

**Subject** Weston (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 4.80

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1813

**Class** F104 W 2002 v52

**Title** WETHERSFORD 1634-1868

**Author** Wilmes,Debra F.,comp.

**Place** Baltimore, MD

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 345p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v52



**Subject** Wethersfield (Conn.)-Register of births, etc.

**Order** Dict. 10/2002 35.00

**Preliminary** 11/15/2002

11/15/2002

11/15/2002

**ID** 1070

**Class** CS71 WHEELER T1970/1981

**Title** The Wheeler families of old Concord, Mass.

**Author** Tolman, George, comp. in 1908 / reprinted by Joseph Wheeler in 1970

**Place** Concord MA

**Publication** Concord Free Public Library

**Date** 1970, 1981

**Physical Description** 74 p, typescript

**Subject** Wheeler family

**Order** April 1984

**Preliminary** 20-Jan-92

**ID** 614

**Class** CS71 WHITE W1939

**Title** White family records

**Subtitle** descendants of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna (Fuller)  
White 1620-1939.

**Author** White, Roscoe Ross

**Place** Clarksburg WV

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1939

**Physical Description** 262 p

**Subject** White, Peregrine. 1620-1703  
White family

**Notes** Additional records, pp96A-96D, 1941.

**Preliminary** 18-Jul-91

**ID** 1997

**Class** CS71 WHITE 2006 v.13

**Title** [WHITE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITE / VOLUME 13

**Subtitle** Descendants of the pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December  
1620

**Author** Sherman, Ruth Wilder, CG, FASG, and Sherman, Robert, CG, FASG

**Edition** 3rd

**Place** Plymouth, Mass.

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2006

**Physical Description** xi, 226p.

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 13

**Subject** White, William  
William White family

**Order** direct, 2006

**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 1998

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.13 2006

**Title** [WHITE] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE  
GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITE / VOLUME 13

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Mass.,

December 1620

**Author** Sherman, Ruth and Sherman, Robert  
**Edition** 3rd.  
**Place** Plymouth, Mass.  
**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)  
**Date** 2006  
**Physical Description** xi, 226p  
**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 13  
**Subject** White, William  
Family of William White  
**Order** direct, 2006  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 9/14/2006

**ID** 1239

**Class** CS71 WHITING L1902  
**Title** Whiting genealogy. Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1641 ..  
**Subtitle** Five generations of his descendants  
**Author** Lazell, Theodore S.  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1902  
**Physical Description** Reprint: 80 p  
**Subject** Whiting family  
Nathaniel Whiting -1683  
**Order** Higginson Book Co. 1/92 16.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jul-92

**ID** 808

**Class** CS71 WHITNEY P1895  
**Title** Whitney / the descendants of John Whitney  
**Subtitle** who came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635.  
**Author** Pierce, Frederick Clifton  
**Place** Chicago  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1895  
**Physical Description** 692 p  
**Subject** Whitney, John, ?1592-1673  
Whitney family  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-91

**ID** 1111

**Class** E176 DeF 1950  
**Title** Who was when?  
**Subtitle** a dictionary of contemporaries  
**Author** DeFord, Miriam Allen  
**Edition** 2d  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** H. W. Wilson Company  
**Date** 1950  
**Physical Description** unpagged  
**Subject** Biography  
**Preliminary** 5-Feb-92

**ID** 1753

**Class** CS71 BRADFORD 2001  
**Title** WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE "MAYFLOWER"  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Subtitle** and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** 112p.  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657  
**Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 7/01 10.00  
**Preliminary** 7/14/2001

**ID** 1754  
**Class** F63 MAY 2001  
**Title** WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE "MAYFLOWER"  
\*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Subtitle** and his descendants for four generations  
**Author** Wakefield, Robert S.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** GSMD  
**Date** 2001  
**Physical Description** 113p.  
**Subject** Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657  
**Notes** Will be combined with fifth generation in Mayflower Families series  
**Added Notes** \*\*[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]\*\*  
**Order** Direct 7/01 10.00  
**Copies** 2  
**Preliminary** 7/14/2001

**ID** 1518  
**Class** CS71 HOWE [1852]  
**Title** William Harrison Howe ledger and family record  
**Subtitle** including genealogy of the descendants of William Bradford and Elijah Partridge  
**Author** Howe, William Harrison, comp.  
**Place** Los Angeles CA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** n.d.  
**Physical Description** photocopy : 216 p  
**Subject** Howe family  
Bradford family  
Partridge family  
**Notes** Loose photocopy (legal size pages) of the original ledger pages, donated by Robert W. Fuller, Governor, San Gabriel Valley Colony, California Mayflower Society  
**Added Notes** Includes a typed copy of the original handwritten ledger.  
**Order** Direct 4/96 Gift: Robert W. Fuller  
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-96

**ID** 1688  
**Class** CS71 HOWE [1852]  
**Title** WILLIAM HARRISON HOWE LEDGER AND FAMILY RECORD

**Subtitle** including genealogies of the descendants of William Bradford and  
Elijah Partridge  
**Author** Howe, William Harrison, comp.

**Place** Los Angeles CA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** n.d.

**Physical Description** photocopy, bound : 216p

**Subject** Howe family  
Bradford family  
Partridge family

**Notes** Bound photocopy of original ledger, donated by Robert W. Fuller,  
Governor, San Gabriel Valley Colony, California Mayflower Society

**Order** Gift 10/99 n.p.

**Preliminary** 10/29/99

**ID** 1983

**Class** CS71 SABIN 2000

**Title** WILLIAM SABIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS (1609-2000) Vol.1

**Author** Morris, Gordon Alan and  
Hibbard, Philip Sabin

**Place** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada

**Publication** Shirley Isabel Bradshaw

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** x, 552p.

**Subject** Sabin Family  
Sabin, William, 1609-1686--Family

**Order** gift, Gary and Carol Irwin

**Preliminary** 7/27/2005

**ID** 1984

**Class** CS71 SABIN 2000

**Title** WILLIAM SABIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS (1609-2000) Vol.2

**Author** Morris, Gordon Alan and  
Hibbard, Philip Sabin

**Place** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada

**Publication** Shirley, Isabel Bradshaw

**Date** 2000

**Physical Description** p.553-1154

**Subject** William Sabin, 1609-1686  
Sabin Family, 1609-2000

**Order** gift, Gary and Carol Irwin

**Preliminary** 7/27/2005

**ID** 905

**Class** CS71 SNOW S1908

**Title** The William Snow family

**Subtitle** descendants of William Snow who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1635

**Author** Snow, Edwin H.

**Place** Providence, RI

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1908

**Physical Description** 65 p

**Subject** Snow, William, 1624-1708.  
Snow family

**Preliminary** 4-Nov-91

**ID** 1659  
**Class** CS71 SWIFT 1900  
**Title** WILLIAM SWIFT OF SANDWICH AND SOME OF HIS  
DESCENDANTS 1637-1899  
**Author** SWIFT, GEORGE H.  
**Place** Millbrook NY  
**Publication** Round Table Press  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 165pp : facsimile  
**Subject** Swift family  
Swift, William, -1644  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- Duplicate Copy #2  
**Order** Gift 11/98 n.p.  
**Preliminary** 11/13/98

**ID** 1947  
**Class** CS71 SWYFT 1900  
**Title** WILLIAM SWYFT OF SANDWITCH AND SOME OF HIS  
DESCENDANTS. 1637-1899  
**Subtitle** Swyft - Swift Genealogy 1900  
**Author** Swyft, George H. comp.  
**Place** Millbrook, N.Y.  
**Publication** Round Table Press.  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** 165p.  
**Subject** Swyft Family  
Swift Family  
Swift, William, -1644  
**Preliminary** 10/20/2004

**ID** 2040  
**Class** CS71 SWIFT 1900  
**Title** WILLIAM SWYFT OF SANDWITCH AND SOME OF HIS  
DESCENDANTS, 1637-1899  
**Author** Swift, George, comp.  
**Place** Millbrook, NY  
**Publication** Round Table Press  
**Date** 1900  
**Physical Description** np.  
**Subject** Swift Family  
**Notes** \*\*[MISSING FROM SHELVES]\*\* -- Duplicate Copy #1  
**Order** gift, Edith Thomas  
**Preliminary** 5/16/2008

**ID** 1022  
**Class** CS71 WEBB G1914  
**Title** William Webb  
**Subtitle** September 19, 1746 - September 23, 1832  
his war service from Long Island and Connecticut  
ancestry and descendants  
**Author** Greene, R. H.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The author  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 98 p

**Subject** Webb, William, 1746-1832 - New York  
Webb family - New York

**ID** 522

**Class** VR F74 WILMINGT L1989

**Title** . . . WILMINGTON 1855 AND 1965 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 53 p

**Subject** Wilmington (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 4.20

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1307

**Class** VR F74 WILMINGT 1898

**Title** Wilmington records of Births, Marriages and Deaths

**Subtitle** from 1730 to 1898

**Author** Kelley, James E.

**Place** Lowell MA

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** facsimile: 255p

**Subject** Wilmington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order** \$44.00

**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 2406

**Class** VR F74 WILMINGT 1898 c.2

**Title** Wilmington records of Births, Marriages and Deaths

**Subtitle** from 1730 to 1898

**Author** Kelley, James E.

**Place** Lowell MA

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** 255p

**Subject** Wilmington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Preliminary** 2/16/2019

**ID** 1814

**Class** F104 W 2002 v53

**Title** WILTON 1802-1850; WINCHESTER 1771-1858; WOLCOTT  
1796-1854; WOODBRIDGE 1784-1850; WOODBURY  
1674-18500; WOODSTOCK 1848-1866.

**Author** Wilmes, Debra F., comp.

**Place** Baltimore, MD. .

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date** 2002

**Physical Description** 289p

**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v53

**Subject** Wilton (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.

Winchester (Conn.)- Registers of births, etc.

Wolcott (Conn.)- Registers of births, etc.

Woodbridge (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Woodbury (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.

Woodstock (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.

**Order** Direct 28.50

**Preliminary** 11/15/2002

**ID** 521

**Class** VR F74 WINCHEST L1989

**Title** . . . WINCHESTER 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]

**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Author

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** 105 p

**Subject** Winchester (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 6.60

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 399

**Class** F29 WIN D1916

**Title** Windham in the past

**Author** Dole, Samuel Thomas

**Place** Auburn ME

**Publication** Merrill & Webster Company

**Date** 1916

**Physical Description** 611 p

**Subject** Windham (Maine) - History

**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 982

**Class** F63 MAYFLOWE v.5 1991

**Title** [Winslow] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILIES  
OF WINSLOW, BILLINGTON / VOLUME 5

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620

**Author** Kellogg, Lucy M., et al, ed.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** ix, 192 p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 5

**Subject** Billington family

Billington, John, c1580-1630

Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655

Winslow family

**Order** Direct Nov 1991 \$20.00

**Preliminary** 26-Nov-91

**ID** 1464

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW 1991 v.5

**Title** [Winslow] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILIES  
OF WINSLOW, BILLINGTON / VOLUME 5

**Subtitle** descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December  
1620

**Author** Kellogg, Lucy M., et al.

**Place** Plymouth MA

**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 1991

**Physical Description** ix, 192p

**Series** Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 5

**Subject** Billington Family

Billington, John, c1580-1630

Winslow family

Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655

**Order** Direct 10/94 20.00

**Copies** c2

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 817

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW H1877 v1

**Title** Winslow Memorial

**Subtitle** family record of Winslows and their descendants in America with the  
English ancestry as far as known.

**Author** Holton, David-Parsons

**Place** New York

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1877

**Physical Description** 2 v [reprint]

**Subject** Winslow family

**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 2403

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW H1888 v2

**Title** Winslow Memorial

**Subtitle** family record of Winslows and their descendants in America with the  
English ancestry as far as known.

**Author** Holton, David-Parsons

**Place** New York

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 2 v [reprint]

**Subject** Winslow family

**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 816

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW R1901

**Title** Winslow papers A.D. 1776-1826.

**Subtitle** Printed under the auspices of The New Brunswick Historical Society.

**Author** Raymond, W. O.

**Place** St. John NB

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1901

**Physical Description** 732 p : ill

**Subject** Winslow family - Canada

**Preliminary** 23-Sep-91

**ID** 2453

**Class** F63 MAY v.25 2019

**Title** [Winslow] The Descendants of Governor Edward Winslow /  
Generations 1-8 / Volume 25

**Subtitle** Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts  
in December 1620

**Author** Watson, Marston

**Place** Plymouth, MA



**Publication** General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

**Date** 2019

**Physical Description** xv, 480p.

**Series** Mayflower Families [Silver Books]

**Subject** Pilgrims-(New Plymouth Colony):Genealogy  
Massachusetts-Genealogy

**ISBN** 978-1-5323-6105-0

**Order** standing

**Preliminary** 11/29/2019

**ID** 1901

**Class** CS71 WINSLOW 1973

**Title** THE WINSLOWS OF "CARESWELL"

**Subtitle** Before and after the Mayflower

**Author** Krusell, Cynthia and Coons, Quentin L.

**Place** Marshfield Hills, MA.

**Publication** The Historic Winslow House Association

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** 42p.

**Subject** Winslow Family

**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 12/17/2003

**ID** 2235

**Class** F63 AND 2012

**Title** THE WINTHRUP FLEET

**Subtitle** Massachusetts Bay Company , Immigrants to New England,  
1629-1630

**Author** Anderson, Robert Charles

**Place** Boston, MA

**Date** 2012

**Physical Description** lxxviii, 832p.

**Series** Great Migration Study Project

**Order** library

**Preliminary** 1/7/2013

**ID** 1466

**Class** F67 BANKS 1930

**Title** The Winthrop fleet of 1630

**Subtitle** an account of the vessels, the voyage . . .

**Author** Banks, Charles Edward

**Place** Maryland MD

**Publication** The Genealogical Pub. Co.

**Date** 1930

**Physical Description** reprint : ix, ii9p : plates

**Subject** Winthrop fleet

**Order** Direct 10/94 15.00

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-95

**ID** 1874

**Class** F67 HOSMER 1966

**Title** WINTHROP'S JOURNAL "HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND"  
1630-1649. VOL 1.

**Author** Hosmer, James Kendall. ed.

**Edition** reprint of 1908 ed.

**Place** New York

**Publication** Barnes and Noble  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** xi. 335p.  
**Subject** New England - History  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2003

**ID** 1875  
**Class** F67 HOSMER 1966  
**Title** WINTHROP'S JOURNAL "HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND"  
1630-1649. VOL II  
**Author** Hosmer, James Kendall. ed.  
**Edition** reprint of 1908 ed.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Barnes and Noble  
**Date** 1966  
**Physical Description** x. 373p.  
**Subject** Winthrop, John - Journals  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 7/30/2003

**ID** 2149  
**Class** F74 SAL 1892  
**Title** WITCHCRAFT IN SALEM VILLAGE 1692  
**Author** N, Winfield S.  
**Place** Salem, Mass.  
**Publication** Salem Observer Press

**Date** 1892  
**Physical Description** 272 p.  
**Subject** Witchcraft-Salem Mass.  
**Order** gift  
**Preliminary** 9/13/2011

**ID** 1308  
**Class** VR F74 WOBURN 1890  
**Title** Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages,  
**Subtitle** from 1640 to 1873  
**Place** Woburn MA  
**Publication** New England Historic Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1890  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 4v in 1  
**Subject** Woburn (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Epitaphs - Woburn (Mass.)  
**Order** \$126.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 1115  
**Class** F63 NOY 1921  
**Title** The women of the Mayflower and women of Plymouth Colony  
**Author** Noyes, Ethel J. R. C.  
**Place** Plymouth MA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1921  
**Physical Description** 197p  
**Subject** Women - New Plymouth Colony

**Order** Gift: Emma Clarke Percy 26 Aug 1944  
**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1749  
**Class** CS71 WOODWARD 1995  
**Title** WOODWARD/WOODARD ANCESTORS OF NEW ENGLAND  
**Author** Reeks, Lindsay S.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Gateway Press, Inc.  
**Date** 1995  
**Physical Description** 232p. : illus.  
**Subject** Woodward, Richard, 1589-1663  
Woodward family  
**Order** Gift 03/00  
**Preliminary** 3/13/2001

**ID** 1309  
**Class** VR F74 WORCESTE 1894  
**Title** Worcester births, marriages and deaths  
**Author** Rice, Franklin P.  
**Place** Worcester MA  
**Publication** The City  
**Date** 1894  
**Physical Description** facsimile: 527p  
**Subject** Worcester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** \$60.00  
**Preliminary** 16-Sep-92

**ID** 700  
**Class** F72 WOR 1907 v1  
**Title** . . . Worcester county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with a history of Worcester society of antiquity, vol I.  
**Author** Crane, Ellery Bicknell, ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Worcester County (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 701  
**Class** F72 WOR 1907 v2  
**Title** . . . Worcester County, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with a history of Worcester society of antiquity, vol. II.  
**Author** Crane, Ellery Bicknell, ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Worcester county (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 702  
**Class** F72 WOR 1907 v3  
**Title** . . . Worcester county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with a history of Worcester society of antiquity, vol. III.

**Author** Crane, Ellery Bicknell, ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Worcester county (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 703  
**Class** F72 WOR 1907 v4  
**Title** . . . Worcester county, Massachusetts  
**Subtitle** with a history of Worcester society of antiquity, vol. IV.  
**Author** Crane, Ellery Bicknell. ed.  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date** 1907  
**Physical Description** 4 v  
**Subject** Worcester county (Mass.) - History  
**Preliminary** 6-Aug-91

**ID** 1453  
**Class** CS71 SMITH S1991  
**Title** A work book on 5 generations of descent from Ralph Smith 1610-1685  
of Hingham & Eastham Mass.  
**Author** Smith, Charles Paul  
**Place** Anchorage Alaska  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1991  
**Physical Description** 238p  
**Subject** Smith family  
**Order** Gift 5/94  
**Preliminary** 2-May-94

**ID** 911  
**Class** F157 WYO 1923 v18  
**Title** The Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society; volume XVIII  
**Subtitle** proceedings and collections for the year 1922  
**Author** Dorrance, Frances, ed.  
**Place** Wilkes-Barre PA  
**Publication** The Society  
**Date** 1923  
**Physical Description** xxvii, 279p  
**Subject** Wilkes-Barre (Penna.) - History  
Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society, Wilkes-Barre (Penna.)  
**Preliminary** 5-Nov-91

**ID** 528  
**Class** CS71 ELDREDGE 1914  
**Title** The Yarmouth families of Eldredge  
**Subtitle** . . . transcribed and indexed under the direction of Charles Francis  
Griffin, M.D.  
**Author** Otis, Amos  
**Place** Yarmouthport MA  
**Publication** C.W. Swift  
**Date** 1914  
**Physical Description** 6p

**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, no. 47

**Subject** Eldred, Robert -1683  
Eldredge family

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1328

**Class** F1039 YAR B1888

**Title** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia : a sequel to Campbell's history

**Author** Brown, George S.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 524p

**Subject** Yarmouth county, Nova Scotia - Canada

**Preliminary** 14-Oct-92

**ID** 2090

**Class** F1039 YAR 1993

**Title** YARMOUTH NOVA SCOTIA GENEALOGIES

**Subtitle** Transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald

**Author** Brown, George S.

**Place** Baltimore

**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co.

**Date** 1993

**Physical Description** ix,947p.

**Subject** Nova Scotia-Yarmouth-Genealogies

**Order** gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary** 2/18/2009

**ID** 2328

**Class** F1039.5 YAR 1890

**Title** YARMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA - TOWN DIRECTORY & GUIDE -  
1890 & 1895

**Subtitle** Yarmouth Town Directory and Guide, Containing an Alphabetical List  
of the Business Men and Householders and a Complete Street  
Directory, and Other Useful Information

**Author** Miller, John

**Place** Yarmouth, N.S. (Yarmouth, Nova Scotia CANADA)

**Date** 1890 and 1895

**Physical Description** Photocopy.

**Subject** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, CANADA - Directories

**Notes** Photocopy of original town directory.

**Preliminary** 8/3/2017

**ID** 113

**Class** CS71 ATWOOD A1929

**Title** Ye Atte Wode Annals, October 1929

**Subtitle** Giving English History, Descendants of Harman, Henry, John, Phillip,  
Stephen, Thomas of Ipswich and Thomas of Wethersfield, Sketch of  
John and James Astwood, of Henry Wood of Leyden and the Story of  
Joshua 4 Bradford and the Indians, Etc., with Special Articles bringing  
Branches to date.

**Author** Atwood, Elijah Francis

**Place** Sisseton, South Dakota

**Publication** Atwood Publishing Co.

**Date** 1929

**Physical Description** various paginations : ill

**Subject** Atwood family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 1444

**Class** F104 GREENWIC 1911

**Title** Ye historie of ye town of Greenwich, county of Fairfield and state of Connecticut

**Subtitle** with genealogical notes . . .

**Author** Mead, Spencer P

**Place** Camden ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xii, 768 p : reprint of 1911 ed.

**Subject** Greenwich (Conn.) - History  
Greenwich (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 3/94

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 405

**Class** F23 YOR 1888

**Title** York deeds: book II. 1677-1733.

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 150 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 406

**Class** F23 YOR 1888

**Title** York deeds: book III. 1677-1733.

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 157 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 407

**Class** F23 YOR 1888

**Title** York deeds: book IV. 1677-1733.

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 156 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

**ID** 2179

**Class** CS71 YOUNG 1929

**Title** YOUNG FAMILY HISTORY

**Author** Seaver, Monmtgomery J.

**Place** Philadelphia, PA  
**Publication** American Historical-Genealogical Society  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** 48 p.  
**Subject** Young Family  
**Order** gift, Edie Thomas  
**Preliminary** 8/17/2012

**ID** 1443  
**Class** CS414 IRVINE 1993  
**Title** Your English ancestry; a guide for North Americans  
**Author** Irvine, Sherry  
**Place** Salt Lake City UT  
**Publication** Ancestry Inc.  
**Date** 1993  
**Physical Description** 196 p  
**Subject** Genealogy - England  
**Order** Direct 3/94 11.00  
**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

**ID** 480  
**Class** CS16 JOR 1929  
**Title** Your family tree  
**Subtitle** being a glance at scientific aspects of genealogy, with a variety of  
illustrative examples from the lineage of families prominent in America  
and Great Britain  
**Author** Jordan, David Starr  
**Place** New York NY  
**Publication** D. Appleton and Company  
**Date** 1929  
**Physical Description** xi, 346 p  
**Subject** Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.  
**Preliminary** 26-Jun-91